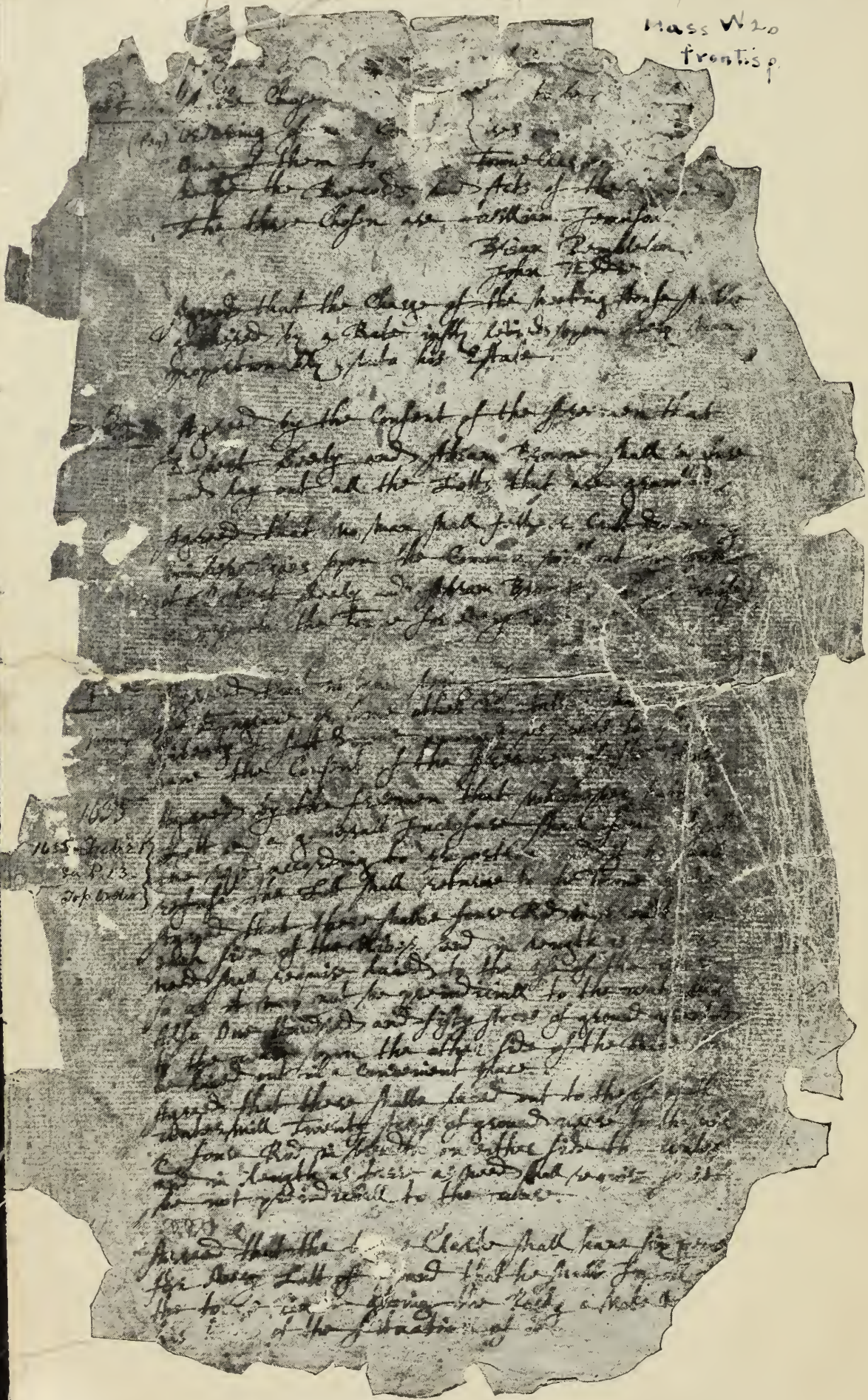
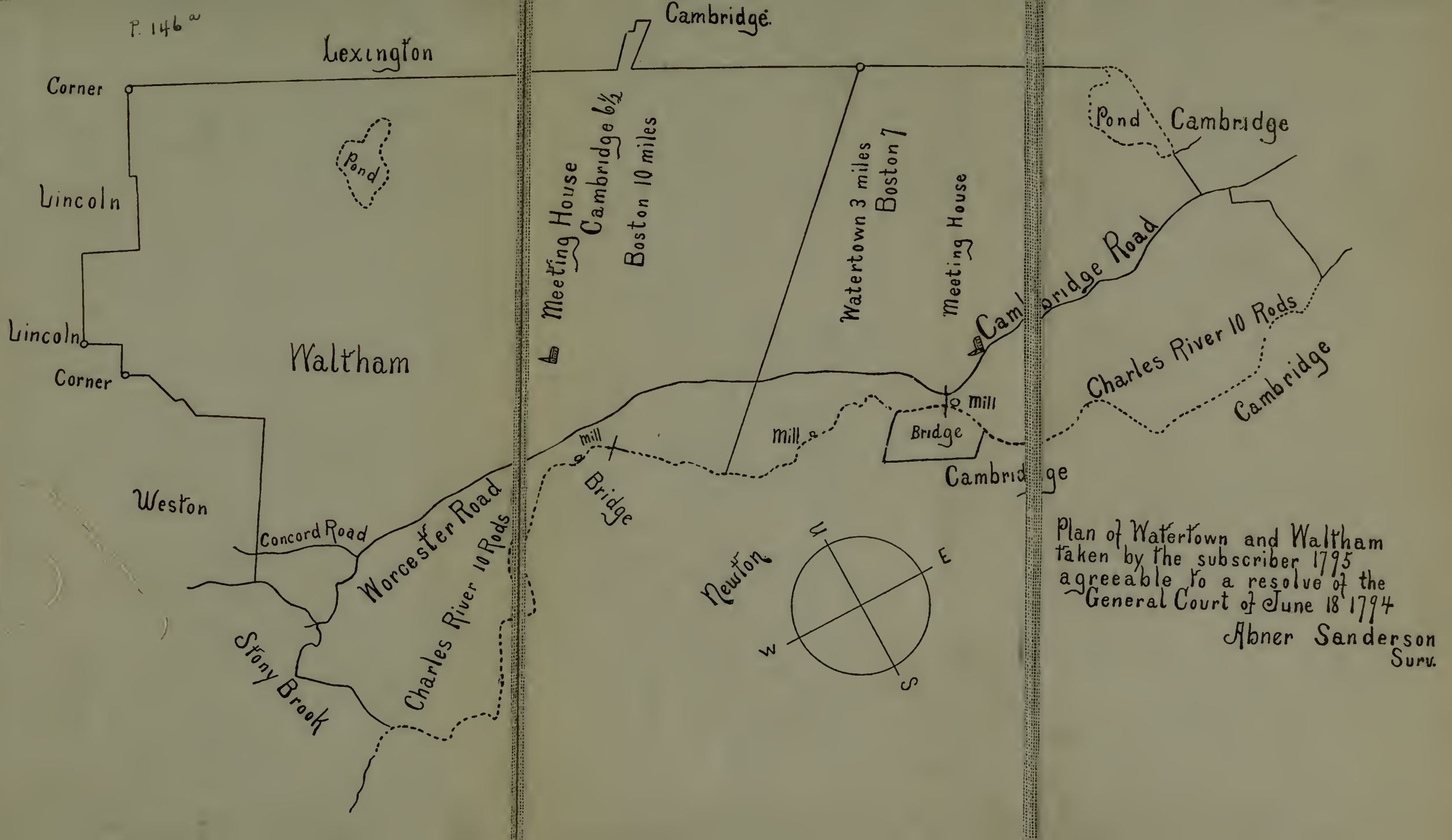
COLUMBIAN GLAZED CLASP NO. 508
PAT. 1,290,083 PAT. 1,593,048
THE UNITED STATES ENVELOPE CO. SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
5½ X 8¼



FAC-SIMILE OF FIRST PAGE.

P. 146 a



Plan of Watertown and Waltham
taken by the subscriber 1795
agreeable to a resolve of the
General Court of June 18 1794

Abner Sanderson
Surv.

p. 140 a

	A	R	L
The Eastermost Lott rout:	364:	0:	00
The Midle Lott rout:	365:	0:	0
The Westermost Lott rout:	378:	0:	0
	1107	—	—

A Mappe of A Certame tracte of land lying within the limits of water town: Called Nonsuch the whole Containing: 1107 Acres: the Pond Mated Boston Septm 26th 1687

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/watertownrecords00hist

974.44
W319w
V.1

WATERTOWN RECORDS

COMPRISING

THE FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

WITH THE

LANDS GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS

ALSO

THE PROPRIETORS' BOOK

AND

THE FIRST BOOK AND SUPPLEMENT

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS AND MARRIAGES

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
41180

PREPARED FOR PUBLICATION
BY THE
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MICROFILMED

WATERTOWN MASS
PRESS OF FRED G BARKER
1894

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

At a town meeting held on the twenty-third of March, 1891, it was "Voted to appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the publication of the earlier town records, and that the Historical Society of Watertown be authorized to take charge of said publication, and said sum shall be assessed upon the polls and estates of the coming year." Acting under the authority thus given, a committee appointed by the Society has prepared this book. In so doing, it has been the aim of the Committee to produce a copy, *verbatim et literatim*, of the original records. Nothing has been taken for granted. All doubtful passages have been placed in brackets, and editorial comments or additions have been enclosed in parentheses, with references to authorities where necessary. The page-numbers of the original records, displayed in bold-faced type, are given for purposes of reference.

In connection with the work, Mrs. Ruth A. Bradford, a member of the Historical Society, has searched the files of original court records now in the custody of the Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County, for Watertown items prior to the year 1700; and a similar search of the Suffolk County files and the State Archives, has been made by Dr. Davenport. It may not be out of place to allude, here, to one or two matters of history pertaining to the town, gleaned in part from these sources. Watertown was the fourth town constituted in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (State Archives, vol. 113, p. 295). Only one town in the State of Massachusetts, however, has at this day, earlier original records of town proceedings than Watertown. The original records of Plymouth begin March 31, 1637; those of Salem, Dec. 26, 1636; Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1634; Dorchester, Jan. 16, 1632. Of the later towns, the records of Boston begin Sept. 1, 1634, and those of Roxbury, April 29, 1648. Some of these towns, however, have records of land grants or of settlers a month or two earlier than those of their general town proceedings. The only records we have of the extinguishing of the claims of the

native Indians to the territory of the town, are found in the Records of the General Court. By the Court of March 13, 1638–'9, "M^r. Gibsons was desired to agree wth the Indians for the lands w^thin the bounds of Watertown, Cambridge & Boston," and by the Court of May 13, 1640, "It was ordered that the 23£ 8^s 6^d layd out by Capt. Gibons shall bee p^d him, vid; 13£ 8^s 6^d by Watertowne, & 10£ by Cambridge, & also Cambridge is to give Squa Sachem a coate every winter while shee liveth." The numerous extracts from the State Archives relating to the establishment of towns and kindred subjects which are to appear in the volume of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, will contain considerable matter concerning the long-continued controversy over the location of a proposed new meeting-house in Watertown: a dispute which brought about the formation of the East and West precincts, and finally resulted, on Jan. 4, 1738, in setting off the West precinct as a town, under the name of Waltham. It should be mentioned that the earlier records of Watertown Farms, incorporated as Weston, Jan. 1, 1712, have just been published by that town, edited by Miss Mary F. Peirce, a member of the Historical Society of Watertown.

The General Proceedings of the Town of Watertown, from the beginning until the present time, are contained in fourteen volumes. The Births, Marriages and Deaths, are recorded in seven volumes, the first of which has a short supplement. Certified copies have been made of the first six volumes of the Proceedings, and of the first three volumes of Births, Marriages and Deaths and the supplement. All of these originals are in a fair state of preservation, except the first volume of the Proceedings. The accounts of the Treasurer begin, as a separate record, early in 1696, and occupy twelve volumes; in one of which are also recorded the church affairs of the East Precinct from 1685 to 1792. The Proprietors' Book of Records ends in 1742. It is printed, complete, in this volume. Besides the records already mentioned, there are a number of unbound leaves of records running from Nov. 2, 1702 to Jan. 13, 1727, which have been stitched together and preserved in the back part of the Third Book of Town Proceedings; one volume of records of the Fish Wardens between 1799 and 1826; and forty-five books of Assessors' Records, beginning in 1790, previous to which time the lists

were preserved in the files of original papers. These files are quite full from 1737, the year in which Waltham was set off; and they are believed to be unusually complete for a country town. Previous to 1737, they are not so complete; and they contain very few papers prior to the year 1700. Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Stearns, members of the Historical Society, are now arranging these files in substantially bound volumes.

The oldest volume of the records contains the First and Second Books of Proceedings, and the Lands, Grants and Possessions. The book is bound in leather, and bears upon its side the title, "First Watertown Records." Upon a fly leaf, some one has written that it was "New bound in 1829." There are no title pages in the volume. For the first twenty years, only the right hand pages were used in entering the records. The first of these pages is numbered 2, although the numbering does not appear to be contemporaneous with the records. What was written on the lost page 1, will probably be always a matter of conjecture, though some find reason to believe that it was only a title page. The account of the proceedings from Nov. 28, 1643 to Nov. 29, 1647, is also missing. This is probably due to carelessness in the preservation of the book, though there are some indications that the records for this period may never have been very complete.

The practice of designating the month by number instead of by name, which is of frequent occurrence in these records, for example, "21st (3rd) 1650," renders necessary the reminder that until September, 1752, the Julian, or "Old Style" calendar was the legal standard. The year began, therefore, on March 25th, instead of on January 1st, as it does under the Gregorian, or "New Style" method; and March was known as the first month, April the second month, and so on. A few instances are found in which dates falling between January 1st and March 25th are given in both Old and New Style, as for example, on page 122 of the Proceedings "(9th) March, 74/75."

As no little interest is attached to the personality of the forefathers whose doings these records bring within the knowledge of a later generation, the Committee has incorporated in this book a number of photo-electric reproductions of parts of the original records, which serve to illustrate the styles of entry

practised by the ten successive town clerks, John Eddie, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Ephraim Child, Hugh Mason, John Whitney, Thomas Hastings, Simon Stone, Jonathan Browne and William Bond. Three maps of portions of the town have also been added, of the dates of 1687, 1720 and 1795. The originals of these maps are in the State Archives, and are the oldest maps of Watertown now known. The destruction by fire Nov. 10, 1825, of the map made by Abram Brown in 1640 (Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Sec. 84), of which no copy is known to exist, was a loss that will ever be deeply regretted by those who are interested in ancient Watertown.

The preparation of this volume has occupied the spare time of the Committee for three years. The indexes were undertaken by Miss Crafts, and they were well advanced at the time of her sad death. The rest of the work, including the copying of the entire records herein printed, has been performed, mainly, by Messrs. Fitz, Davenport and Mason. It has been a labor of love, arduous indeed, yet not without its rewards. In bringing it to a close, the hope is expressed that its shortcomings, be they what they may, will not materially lessen the worth of such a possession as these ancient records of Watertown in printed form.

*Ellen M. Crafts,
Bennett F. Davenport,
Charles F. Fitz,
Charles F. Mason,
Edward A. Rand,
} *Committee of Publication.*

* Miss Crafts died March 14, 1893. She was, for twenty-five years, a faithful teacher in the public schools of Watertown, most of the time in the High School. She was at the time of her death, the Recording Secretary of the Historical Society.

RECORDS

OF

TOWN PROCEEDINGS

FIRST AND SECOND

BOOKS

This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Critchett
Town Clerk

Middlesex S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Critchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the Peace

[illegible]. [illegible] be Chosen [illegible]
(1634) Keeping of [illegible] Comm[illegible] [illegible]
One of them to [illegible] Towne Clerk
keep the Records and Acts of the [illegible]
the three Chosen are William Jennison.
Brian Pembleton
John Eddy

Agreed that the Charge of the meeting House shall be gathered by a Rate iustly levied upon every man proportionably unto his Estate.

[illegible]. Agreed by the Consent of the Freemen that Robert Seely and Abram Browne shall survey and lay out all the Lotts that are granted.

[WATERTOWN RECORDS.

First Book, Town Proceedings.]

[2]

Auguſt 23, 1634. Agreed by the conſent of the Freemen, that there ſhalbe Choſen three perſons to be [ ] the ordering of the civill affaires in the Towne One of them to ſerve as Towne Clark, and ſhall keep the Records and Acts of the Towne. The three choſen are William Jenniſon,
Briam Pembleton,
John Eddie.

Agreed that the Charge of the Meeting Houſe ſhalbe gathered by a Rate iuſtly levied vpon every man proportionably vnto his Eſtate.

—emb^{r} 13. Agreed, by the Conſent of the Freemen that Robert Seeley and Abram Browne ſhall meaſure and lay out all the Lotts that are granted.

Agreed that no man ſhall fell or cutt down any timber trees vpon the Common, without the conſent of Robert Seely and Abram Browne, and otherwiſe to pay to the Towne for every tree 5^{s}.

January 3, 1635. Agreed that no man being foreigner [ ] coming out of England, or ſome other Plantation, ſhall haue liberty to ſett downe amongſt vs, vnles he firſt have the Conſent of the Freemen of the Towne.

[Feb. 21, 1635. Eds.] Agreed by the freemen that whoſoever hath a Lott in a generall Incloſure ſhall fence it with the reſt according to proportion, and if he ſhall refuſe, the Lott ſhall returne to the Towne againe.

Agreed, that there ſhalbe foure Rods in breadth on each ſide of the River, and in length as far as needs ſhall require laied to the vſe of the ware ſo as it may not be preiudiciall to the water mill. Alſo One Hundred and fifty Acres of ground granted to the ware vpon the other ſide of the River to be laied out in a convenient place.

Agreed that there ſhalbe laied out to the vſe of the Water Mill Twenty Acres of ground neare to the Mill & foure Rod in breadth on either ſide the water and in length as farre as need ſhall require, ſo it be not preiudiciall to the ware.

Agreed, that the towne Clarke ſhall have ſix pense for every Lott of land that he ſhall Inroll in the towne Booke and bring the Party a note vnder his hand of the ſituation of it.

[3] July 30. Agreed by the Conſent of the Freemen that two Hundred Acres of vpland nere to the Mill shalbe reſerved as moſt convenient to make a Townehip.

Augst. 22. Agreed that whoſoever being an Inhabitant in the Towne ſhall receive any perſon, or family vpon their propriety

that may prove chargeable to to the Towne ſhall maintaine the ſaid perſons at their owne charges, or to ſave the Towne harmeles.

Septembr. 23. Agreed that (whereas there is a dayly abuſe in felling of Timber vpon the Common) whoſoever ſhall offend in felling any Trees wthout leave, ſhall pay for every Tree cutt downe wthout order, 20s. to the vſe of the Towne.

—7. Agreed that all generall Levies henceforward, ſhalbe raiſed vpon what men inioy in Lands, & alſo vpon whatſoever men inioy in an Increaſing Eſtate.

Agreed that the charges of the new meeting houſe being a Rate of 80lb. ſhalbe levied as other generall Levies are for the Country.

Agreed that there ſhalbe ſufficient fences kept in winter a well as in Summer in all generall incloſures where Engliſh graine is ſowen for the preſervation thereof, & whoſoever is faulty after 3 dayes warning ſhall pay 10s. to the vſe of the Towne.

[4] Novembr 14. Agreed that Daniel Pattrick: Brian Pembleton: Richard Bernard: Ephraim Child: Abram Browne; Charles Chaddock, & John Reynolds ſhall devide to every man his Propriety of Meddow, & vpland that is plowable, & the reſt to lie common.

Agreed that John Warrin & Abram Browne ſhall lay out all the Highwaies, & to ſee that they be ſufficiently repaired.

—embr 30. Agreed by the Conſent of the Freemen that theſe 11 freemen ſhall order all the Civill Affaires for the Towne for this yeare following, & to divide the Lands. Richard Browne, Abram Browne, William Jenniſon, Edmund Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Ephraim Child, John Lovarin, John Warrin, John Batchilor, Charles Chaddock, John Eddie.

Agreed, by the Conſent of the Freemen (in conſideration there be too many Inhabitants in the Towne & the Towne thereby in danger to be ruinated) that no Foreainer comming into the Towne, or any Family ariſing among our ſelves ſhall have any benefitt either of Commonage, or Land vndivided but what they ſhall purchaſe, except that they buy a mans right wholly in the Towne.

—embr 14. Agreed that Abram Browne ſhall lay out the Lots granted by the Freemen deputed to Order the Towne Affaires, & Robert Seely to succeaſe to doe any more buſines for the Towne.

[5] 1636, Octobr 10. Agreed by the Conſent of the Freemen theſe 11 Freemen ſhall diſpoſe of all the Civill Affaires of the Towne for one whole yeare. Thomas Maihew, Robert Feke, Edward How, William Jeniſon, John Loveran, Simon Eire, John Sherman, Brian Pembleton, Simon Stone, John Eddie, Abram Browne.

—9. Ordered that there ſhalbe an Highway left ſufficient at the hither end of all the great dividents or Lotts.

Ordered that if any treſpaſe be done by great Cattle the fence ſhalbe viewed, and if the fault be in the fence as two freemen ſhall iudge then the owner thereof to pay the damage, but other-

these 11 ffreemen Chosen to order the civill
affaires of ye towne for this yeere to come.
thomas mayhew, daniel Patricke, John whitney
Edmund James, John ffleming, John Stowers,
Abram Browne, Edmund Lewis, Edward Garfield
Ephraim Child, Simon Eire.

wiſe the owners of the Cattle are to pay as they ſhall iudge it.

Ordered that if any Oxen or Steers be found from vnder command to goe amongſt the Cowes from the time that they goe out to graſſe till the time they are houſed, it ſhall be lawful for any man to drive them to pound, & the owner for every Oxe or Steere ſhall pay for every time 5ˢ. to the Towne.

—3. Agreed at a generall Towne Meeting that all charges ariſing either for the Countries ſervice or for the Towne ſervice shalbe levied both of Freemen & Forrainers.

Ordered that whoſoever ſhall take any wood of the 40 Acres of ground granted to the Meeting Houſe wᵗʰout leave shall pay for every Cart load 10ˢ. & for every mans burthen 1ˢ.

—29. Ordered, that there ſhalbe 8 dayes appointed every yeare for the repayring of the Highwaies and every man that is Souldier or watchman to come at his appointed time wᵗʰ a wheelbarrow, mattock, ſpade or ſhovle, & for default hereof to pay for every day 5ˢ. to the Towne, & a Cart for every day to pay 19ˢ.

[6] Decembʳ. 30, 1637. Theſe 11 Freemen Choſen to Order the civill affaires of yᵉ Town for this yeare to come. Thomas Mayhew, Daniel Pattrick, John Whitney, Edmund James, John Firmin, John Stowers, Abram Browne, Edmund Lewis, Edward Garfield, Ephraim Child, Simon Eire.

Ordered yᵗ about every Common field there ſhalbe a ſufficient fence made up againſt yᵉ 1 of Aprill next by every perſon having ground in the ſaid field proportionably vpon every Acre, & for default hereof he ſhall pay 4ˢ. for every Rod vnfenced wᵗʰin 6 daies after to yᵉ Towne.

Ordered, that there ſhalbe an Highway betweene Ephraim Childs & Thomas Rogers ground lying in Dorcheſter field leading to yᵉ flats, & all the waſt ground except John Bernards two Acres to remaine common to yᵉ vſe of the Towne.

[7] January 29, 1637. Ordered that if any Goats be found abroad wᵗʰout a Keeper after the 10 of March next, it ſhalbe lawfull for any man to drive them to Pound, & for every Goat the owner ſhall pay to yᵉ ſaid party 6ᵈ., & if they do any harme in any mans ground he ſhall pay to the party damnified as 2 freemen ſhall iudge.

February 16, 1637. Ordered by the body of the Freemen of Watertowne that the 11 men deputed this preſent yeare to order yᵉ Townes civill affaires ſhall have power to divide all the Towne land vndivided.

Ordered that there be no Land granted to any perſon butting vpon another mans Land before he have notice of it, that he ſuſtaine no damage by it.

February 26, 1637. Ordered that there ſhalbe two Rod of hadland lying next to every mans particular meddow round about it, where it is not preiudiciall to the highwaies, or former grants.

March 26, 1638. Ordered, yᵗ all yᵉ Lotts both of Freemen and Forrainers ſhalbe meaſured & bounded by Abram Browne & they to bring in a note of every particular Lott to be inrolled in yᵉ Towne booke.

Aprill 9, 1638. Ordered by ye body of ye Freeman y^t^ ye 11 Freemen deputed this preſent yeare to order ye Civill affaires of ye Towne ſhall have power to give out ye land vpon ye Town plott to ſeverall pſons according to their diſcretions.

Aprill 23, 1638. Ordered that thoſe Freemen of the Congregation ſhall build & dwell vpon their Lotts at the Towne plott, & not to alienate them by ſelling or exchanging them to any forrainer, but to Freemen of the Congregation, It being our reall intent to ſitt down there cloſe togither, & therefore theſe Lotts were granted to thoſe Freemen y^t^ inhabited moſt remote from ye meeting-houſe & dwell moſt ſcattered, (for want of a penalty ſet this Order of no force.)[1]

Ordered that in meaſuring out the remote meddows every man ſhall take his choiſe according to his Lott. Abram Browne, & Thomas Bartlet are to meaſure them according to their beſt iudgments, or ſome others (if they faile) by ye Townes appointment.

[8] May 21, 1638. Ordered y^t^ all the Land not granted called Pequuſſet Common bounded wth the great Dividents on the weſt, wth Cambridge Line on the North, wth y^e^ ſmall Lotts on the Eaſt & South, ſhall remaine for a Common for the feed of Cattle to the vſe of ye Towneſmen forever, & not to be alienated w^thout^ ye conſent of every Towneſman. (This Order repealed at a Public Town meeting.)[1]

July 17, 1638. Ordered y^t^ all thoſe Freemen y^t^ have no Lotts at ye Towneſhip ſhall have 12 Acres Lotts beyond Bever plaine, & all other Towneſmen ſhall have 6 Acre Lotts in y^e^ ſaid place.

Ordered that all the Land lying beyond the Plowland, & the Lotts granted in liew of ye Towneſhip, having ye great Dividents on the one ſide, Charles River, & Dedham Bounds on the other ſide & the Farmelands at the further end of it ſhalbe for a Common for Cattle to the vſe of the Freemen of the Towne, & their heires forever, & not to be alienated w^thout^ the conſent of every Freeman, & their heires forever. (This granted ſince to the Farmes by the Freemen.)[1]

Octob^r^. 14, 1638. Ordered y^t^ the Farmes granted ſhall begin at the neereſt meddow to Dedham line beyond the line that runneth at the end of ye great Dividents parralell to the line at the end of the Towne bounds, & ſo to go on ſucceſſively from Dedham bounds in order as they are given out, as they wch are deputed to lay them out ſhall ſee good & appoint, the proportion of meddow being twenty Acres to one Hundred & Fifty Acres of vpland.

Ordered y^t^ Daniel Pattrick, Abram Browne, John Stowers, Edmund Lewis, & Simon Eire or the maior part of them ſhall lay out theſe Farmes as they are ordered.

Ordered y^t^ in laying out the Plowland Abram Browne ſhall have power to include any Swampe, Rock, or Pond in any particular Lott as he ſhall think meet not counting it into ye number of Acres.

[9] Decemb^r^ 10, 1638. Theſe 11 Freemen choſen to order the civill Affaires of ye Towne for this yeare following, Thomas

(1) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eds.

Mayhew, Edward How, William Jenniſon, Abram Browne, Robert Feke, John Coolige, Thomas Bartlet, Hugh Maſon, Richard Browne, Thomas Haſtings, Simon Eire.

Ordered y^t^ the Highway to ye little Plaine beyond the Mill ſhalbe laid out as Edward How, William Jenniſon, & Richard Browne have appointed it.

Ordered y^t^ the Highway leading to Concord ſhalbe 6 rod broad.

Ordered y^t^ whoſoever ſhall kill a wolfe in the Towne ſhall have for y^e^ ſame 5^s^.

March 30, 1639. Ordered y^t^ when any Meddowes or vplands ſhalbe laid out & meaſured by the Surveior, y^t^ warning ſhalbe given to ye parties y^t^ have propriety there, & if they faile in comming at ye appointed time it ſhalbe lawfull for ye Surveior & two of them to lott & lay them out.

Ordered y^t^ the two Faires at Watertowne ye one vpon the firſt Friday of ye 4 moneth, ye other vpon the firſt Friday of the 7 moneth, (ſhalbe kept vpon the Trayning Place.)[1]

Novemb^r^. 27, 1639. Ordered y^t^ whoſoever ſhall dead any Trees vpon ye Commons or Highwaies w^th^in the bounds of ye Towne, ſhall pay for every Tree ſo killed 19^s^. to ye vſe of ye Towne.

Ordered y^t^ if the Land in view for Farmes ſhall not ſuffice to accommodate the reſt of the Townefmen that are behind that then they ſhall haue their Farmes out of the Freemens Common vpon the ſame Condition that the reſt haue theirs.

[**10**] Novemb^r^. 27, 1639. Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne to be laid out by Abram Browne from that highway wch leades from Dorcheſter field to the flatts, & ſo thorough the River ſhall remaine to the vſe of the Towne for ever.

Privilege of way & land for landing goods &c.

Ordered that the Highway appointed by the Towne & laid out by Abram Browne from that highway that leades from Robert Jenniſons down to the River betwixt the Lands of John Bernard & Jeremiah Norcroſſe with a parcell of Land adioyning to the River about halfe an Acre needfull for the Landing of Goods shall remaine to the vſe of the Towne for ever.

[**11**] D. 6, (M. 10,) 1639. Theſe 12 Freemen choſen for this yeare to order all the Civill affaires of ye Towne. Thomas Mayhew, William Jenniſon, Richard Browne, Robert Feke, Nicholas Busby, David Fiſke, Abram Browne, John Coolige, John Warrin, Thomas Haſtings, Henry Bright, Simon Eire.

D. 31, (M. 10.) Ordered y^t^ if any of ye Freemen be abſent from any Publick Towne meeting at the time appointed ſufficient warning being formerly given, he ſhall forfett for every time to ye Towne 2^s^. 6^d^.

Ordered by ye Freemen y^t^ the men deputed for to order the Civill affaires shall not make any order w^th^out conſent of 7 of thoſe Freemen choſen.

D. 28, (M. 11.) Ordered y^t^ if any of ye Freemen deputed to order the Civill affaires of ye Towne ſhall abſent himſelfe from

(1) Written with darker ink, apparently at a later date. Eds.

the place of meeting paſt 9 of the Clock in the forenoone, he ſhall forfett to them for every time 2ˢ. 6ᵈ.

Ordered that when any Rate is to be made there ſhalbe ſufficient Notice given to all the Townes men before to come to the place appointed.

D. 25, (M. 12.) Ordered yᵗ the Meetinghouſe is appointed for a watchhouſe to the vſe of the Towne.

Ordered yᵗ Thomas Filbrick ſhall ſet vp an houſe at the waterſide, provided it be for an houſe to receive ſtray goods according to yᵉ order of Court.

[**12**] D. 24, (M. 1.) 1640. Ordered that there ſhallbe a Cartway thorough William Hammonds Lott & Edmond James his Meddow & ſo thorough the Lotts of John warrin & Iſaac Sterne to fetch hay from Rock Meddow, & the remote Meddowes.

D. 21, (M. 2.) Ordered yᵗ if any Perſon ſhall ſuffer his Dog to come to the Meeting vpon the Lords day he ſhall forfett for every time 1ˢ.

D. 3, (M. 9.) Ordered that there ſhall be ſufficient Fences kept & maintained all the yeare in all generall incloſures, & whoſoever is defective (except it be by common conſent) having one Dayes warning he ſhall forfett 10ˢ. Alſo whoſoever ſhall wilfully breake downe any fence ſhall forfett to him whom the fence belongs 20ˢ.

D. 15, (M. 10.) Ordered that all Hogs ſhall be Ringed All the yeare long, & if that any Hogs vnringed, & not ſufficiently yoked ſhall doe any Dammage, the Owner ſhall pay to the Perſon Damnified 5ˢ., beſides the Dammage as two men ſhall iudge.

Ordered yᵗ John Shearman ſhall execute the Towne orders, & for every Execution he ſhall have of yᵉ Perſon offending 1ˢ.

Ordered there ſhalbe no more Farmes laid out vntill the next Towne meeting.

D. 29, (M. 10.) Ordered that all thoſe Inhabitants yᵗ have beene by Common Conſent or vote taken in amongſt vs, or have had Dividents granted to them ſhalbe accepted for Towneſmen, & no others.

Ordered that there ſhall be no more Trees granted as yet to any vpon the Common.

Theſe 12 Freemen choſen to order the Towne Affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Maihew, William Jenniſon, Charles Chaddwick, Thomas Haſtings, John Coolige, Hugh Maſon, Simon Eire, Abram Browne, Simon Stone, Ephraim Child, Henry Bright.

[**13**] D. 23, (M. 12.) 1640. Ordered that the hither Plaine being ſubdivided into ſeveral Lotts for Plowground ſhall be made a Common field, & therefore every Perſon that hath a Lott there ſhall according to his proportion of Acres make a ſufficient fence (as is ſpecified in a former order) by the 10 of May next, and vpon that Condition Abram Browne ſurveiour for the Towne ſhall meaſure out the Land vnto them, otherwiſe the Land is to returne to the Towne againe according to the former Order made

Anno. 1635, Feb. 21. Nevertheles it ſhall be lawfull for any perſon to fence in particular his owne Lott at his pleaſure.

This order likewiſe ſhall ſtand in force for the further Plain, & when Abram Browne ſhall meaſure out the ground vnto them they ſhall ſett to their hands to that purpoſe, otherwiſe the Land is to be reſerved for the Townes vſe.

D. 23, (M. 1.) 1641. Ordered that all the Dry Cattle ſhall be herded & kept abroad beyond Stony Brooke, & onely Bulls to be herded with the Milch Cattle (excepting ſuch as are kept in incloſures) from the firſt of ye 3 M. to the laſt of ye 7 Moneth, vpon forfett of 5^s^. for every Beaſt to ye Towne, & that no Steers or Sags of three yeares old ſhalbe herded with the Dry Cattle.

D. 18, (M. 3.) Ordered that Abram Browne ſhall haue 4^d^. vpon the Acre for Surveying, Plotting, & Staking the ſeverall Lotts vpon the two Plaines, & the remote Meddowes when he hath laid them out.

D. 15, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any one of the 9 men ſhall warne in any perſon to the Towne meeting, & that he refuſeth to come after lawfull warning he ſhall forfett to the Towne 5^s^.

D. 15, (M. 5.) Ordered y^t^ no Perſon ſhall dig a Pitt in the highway or Common without leave from the Towneſmen, & if any ſhall offend he ſhall forfett to the Towne 10^s^. And likewiſe if any perſon that formerly hath digged a Pitt & doth not fill it vp after warning ſhall forfett 10^s^.

D. 21, (M. 7.) Ordered that George Munnings is appointed to looke to the Meetinghouſe, & to be free from Rates.

[**14**] D. 29, (M. 9.) 1641. Theſe 12 Freemen Choſen for this yeare to order the Towne affaires Edward How, William Jenniſon, Richard Browne, Ephraim Child, Thomas Haſtings, John Coolige, Hugh Maſon, John Shearman, Charles Chadwick, Simon Stone, Abram Browne, Simon Eire.

Ordered that when any Rate is made for ye Towne or Country that it ſhalbe ſpecified wherefore it is made & what the Sum is, alſo it ſhalbe recorded in the Towne booke, & he that is appointed to gather it ſhall give vp his account to the Towne.

D. 4, (M. 11.) Ordered that Simon Eire ſhall write a Tranſcript of the Lands in a Booke and give it in to the Court.

D. 1, (M. 12.) Ordered that all the Land not lotted or granted out, lying next to the great Pond ſhalbe reſerved as Common to the vſe of the Towne for ever.

D. 10, (M. 3,) 1642. Ordered that an highway being laied out from the Pineſwampe nigh to William Eatons Lott & ſo leading thorough the Lotts to William Paines Lott being two Rod wide ſhalbe for the vſe of the Towne for ever.

Ordered than an highway being laied out from Juſtinians Holdens Lott to George Parkhurſts houſe ſix Rod wide, & from thence to Richard Beeres his Lott two Rod wide, ſhalbe for the vſe of the Towne for ever.

Ordered y^t^ ſix Acres of the Common called Pequuſſet ſhalbe laid out for the preſent neceſſity of John Kettle, & that Thomas Haſtings ſhall have ten pounds for the ſetting vp an Houſe, & to

be paid in by the firſt of the 11 moneth next, & y^t^ John Kettle ſhall dwell in it ſo long as the Towne thinke meet.

D. 7, (M. 4.) Ordered that if any Horſe or Mare ſhalbe taken in any incloſure the fence being ſufficient for great Cattle, then the owner ſhall pay to the perſon Damnified 2^s^. 6^d^. beſides the dammage as two men ſhall iudge.

D. 5, (M. 5.) Ordered that Hugh Maſon, Thomas Haſtings, & John Shearman are appointed to ſet vp a ſufficient fence about the Burying Place with a 5-foot pale & 2 railes well nailed by the 15 of the 2 moneth, & the Towne to pay them for it.

Ordered that the Diviſions for Farmes being Lotted out by Tens ſhall begin at Concord line & ſo reach to the great Dividens, & ſo to go on ſucceſſively to Dedham Line, the former Farmes granted & meddowes being excepted.

[**15**] D. 6, (M. 5,) 1642. Ordered y^t^ there ſhalbe a new Invoice taken of Mens Eſtates to make the Rates by for this yeare. Alſo y^t^ all Lands granted by ye Towne ſhalbe rated this yeare.

Ordered y^t^	Land broken vp ſhall pay ye Acre, . .	2^lb^	10^s^	
	Land incloſed not broken vp ye Acre, .		10^s^	
	The further Plaine ſhall pay vpon ye Acre,		5^s^	
	The dividents, ye remote meddows & ye hither Plaine, ...		10^s^	
	The land in lieu of ye Town^e^ Plott ye Acre,		1^s^	
	The Farmes ſhall pay vpon ye Acre, .			6^d^
	The home meddows ſhall pay ye Acre, .	1^lb^	10^s^	
Ordered y^t^	Mares, Steeres, and Cowes are rated at .	5^lb^		
	Heifers, 2 year old, at	3^lb^		
	Calves, 1 year old, at	1^lb^	10^s^	
	Calves under a year at	1^lb^		
	Goats at		10^s^	
	Sheep at	2^lb^		
	Hogs a year old at	1^lb^		
	Pigs 3 months old at		6^s^	8^d^
	Colts at		17^s^	6^d^
	Lambs at		5^s^	
	Kids at		2^s^	8^d^

[**16**] D. 21, (M. 9,) 1642. Theſe 9 Freemen choſen to order the Towne affaires for this yeare. Edward How, Thomas Mayhew, John Shearman, Richard Browne, John Coolige, Ephraim Child, Hugh Maſon, David Fiſke, Thomas Haſtings.

Ordered y^t^ the Remote Meddowes ſhalbe layed out.

Ordered y^t^ all Cattle ſhalbe ſized according to their Proportion of Land in Common.

Ordered y^t^ all Meddow, great Dividents, Plowlands, & the Land granted in lieu of ye Town plott ſhalbe layed out & bounded this yeare following.

D. 20, (M. 10.) Ordered y^t^ George Munnings & Hugh Maſon are appointed by ye Towne to ſearch & ſeal Leather according to the order of Court.

Ordered y^t^ there ſhalbe a Rate made of 100 ^lb^. for to diſcharge theſe Debts following:

Impmis to Thomas Haſtings for charges to ye Poore & building ye houſe for John Kettle . . .	17^lb^		
It. to John Simſon		10^s^	
It. for fencing ye Burying place	6^lb^	10^s^	
It. formerly due to ye Officers	30^lb^		
It. for ye Capitall Laws		10^s^	
It. for ye Court Orders, 3 M 1642		11^s^	3^d^
It. to John Knolls paſtor for 1 quarter . . .	10^lb^		
It. to George Phillips paſtor for half yeare due Jan. 1	33^lb^	6^s^	8^d^

Ordered y^t^ Thomas Maihew & John Shearman ſhall make ye Rate.

[**17**] D. 15, (M. 3,) 1643. Ordered that all Lands y^t^ lie in Common (the Farmes excepted) ſhalbe ſized according to mens proportion for every ten Acres ſhall feed a Cow, Oxe, or horſe, & fore every two Acres feed a Goate or Sheepe, & for every Calfe, 5 Acres.

Ordered that there ſhalbe choſen foure men to view the fences in generall fields, & they are to ſet a fine vpon ſuch as are defective after lawfull warning.

D. 30, (M. 3.) Ordered y^t^ Edwad How, Ephraim Child, David Fiſke, & Thomas Haſtings ſhall view all ye generall fences & to lay fines vpon ſuch as are defective, a fence wth 4 railes, or any fence as good is counted ſufficent.

D. 15, (M. 6.) Ordered y^t^ John Shearman ſhall keepe weights & meaſures according to the Order of the Court for the Townes vſe, & alſo to take vp loſt goods.

D. 9, (M. 8.) Ordered y^t^ there ſhalbe a Rate made for ye Officers wages this year, & an Invoice taken of mens eſtates.

Ordered y^t^ ye Officers ſhall have the ſame maintenance they had the laſt yeare, & men ſhall pay their goods according as 2 men ſhall prize them.

Ordered y^t^ Nicholas Buſby & John Shearman ſhall make the rate, & y^t^ John Shearman ſhall gather it, & give it into ye Deacons, & ſhall have 40^s^. for it.

[**18**] D. 28, (M. 9.) 1643. Theſe 9 Freemen Choſen to order the Townes Affaires for this yeare: William Jenniſon, Hugh Maſon, Nicholas Buſby, Michael Bairſtow, Simon Eire, Thomas Bartlet, Richard Beers, John Shearman, John Bernard.

Ordered, that the 14^lb^. due before for ye Officers' wages ſhalbe put in to this Rate for them, & y^t^ the 14 ^lb^. due from M^r^. Edmund Browne ſhalbe gott in for ye Townes vſe.

Ordered that Abram Browne ſhall have power to warne in all them y^t^ ſhall fell any Trees vpon the Towne land & for his paines ſhall have the 4 part of the fines due to the Towne.

The paging of this book now bound with the First Book into one volume, which was new bound in 1829, is modern, and not always in chronological order. The book was probably begun in 1644 when those whose names are, in accord with the order of Court of 9 (7) 1639, signed at the beginning of the Second Inventory of Grants and Possessions were the selectmen. The selectmen of Dec. 16, 1657 were ordered to make an inventory of the towns land. The pages of records previous to 8 (9) 1647 are now missing. Up to 4 (10) 1648 this book is in the handwriting of John Sherman who was also chosen clarke of ye Writts 18 (8) 1645. — Eds.]

[**31**] at a Generall Towne Meeting the 8 (9) 1647.

ordered that John Sherman, ſhall goe to the Courte to anſwer the complaynt of Robert Saltonſtall

To order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne Mr Briſco: Joſeph Bemis: Willyam Hamant: John Sherman: John Whetny Se: Leſt Maſon: Roger Porter: weare Choſſen

Whereas diuers complayne that theare remote medow is not Layd out: and ſume that haue it layd out, it is very bad: it is thearfore ordered by the Town that the ſeauen men choſen for ye affayers of the towne; ſhall take the care to giue Eury man ſatiſfaction, as thay ſhall ſe the caſe Require

Ye 15 (9) 1647. At a generall Towne Meting — Deacon Haſtings was choſen a Comiſſioner to Joyne withe the ſeauen men for makinge the Cuntry Rate

Leſt Maſon complayninge that he was burdened with the ſeruis of the Towne: the Towne did Releaſe him: and choſe Iſaac Steearnes in his ſteade: to be one of the ſeauen men

[Page 32 blank.]

[**33**] at a Meetinge of the ſeauen men at Mr. Whettnys the 30th (9) 1647.

The liſt of all eſtates beinge taken in, by the ſeauen men, and the Comiſſioner: (before choſen) the towne choſe John Sherman to Drawe vp the Rate for ye counſtables, to gather by: and alſo to ſend a liſt to the Treaſurer, of the iuſt ſume of the whole eſtates of the Towne:

Whereas, the comoners in the Feilld (wheare Thomas Tarball and mr Bowman haue Land) complayne that all in the feild doe not fence acordinge to proportion it is ordered that all the comoners in the Feild ſhall beare fence acordinge to thear number of akers: from Tho Tarballs lott abought by mr Bowmans: and ſo to take in the lot that was mr knoules

Whereas ſume at preſent, Require ſatiſfaction for the wronge thay haue in thaere Remote medow and for a more eaquall proceeding thearin; it is ordered, That a wrighting ſhall be ſett

This order Sett vpon the poſt ye 22(10)1647 vpon the meting-houſe-pooſt, to giue Warning to all that haue caſe of complaynt (in the foreſayd medows) to come to the next meting of the 7 men, and make it appeare, that ſo all may haue ſatiſfaction.

ordered that a wrighting, ſhall be ſett vppon the meting-houſe-pooſt to giue notice to any that will by Thomas Philpots houſe and Land, y^t^ thay ſhould Repayer to John Sheerman, that ſo thay that will giue moſte for it may haue it, to deffray his charge in Priſſon: The Generall Courte haueing ordered, that it ſhould be Sould for the diſcharge thereof

And alſo this order Sett vpon the poſt ye 22(10)1647

Whereas theare is a defferance betweene Joſeph Tayntor and widow Barnad abought a peice of land, lyinge att the end of widow barnads ſwampe behynd Joſeph Tayntors houſe (hee purchaſſed of ould peirce): it is determined at preſent: that the Land is the Townes.

[**34**] The Country Rate contayninge twenty ſix pounds Eleuen ſhillings and too pence Deliuered to the Counſtable this 9 (10) 1647.

at a Meetinge of the 7 men at Willyam Hamants the 28 of the (10) 1647

John Sheerman complayninge that he is opreſſed by bearing more than his ſhare of fencinge in his houſe lott it is ordered: that all the Comoners: in the feild wheare John Sheermans houſe lott ly; ſhall be warned to the next metinge of the 7 men: and giue thear reaſon why thay ſhould not fence acording to proportion

ordered that John Sheerman ſhall meaſuer the aker of medow that was giuen Edmund Lewes

The Towne is indetted to m^r^ Browne for his ſeruis at the Generall Court: in 1647 2^lb^. 10^s^. paied

ordered that Thomas Arnall ſhall haue thre trees vpon the Comon Which he accept as Full ſatiſfaction for all the trees haue been taken of that part of Land which was added to his diuident: when John Shearman layd it out

The Towne determin that Richard Sawtell ſhall not haue his Townehip land at his diuident

Goodman Straton and John Wincoll are choſen ſuruayors for this yeare cominge

Ordered that theare ſhall bee a Publike Townemetinge warned the next Lecture day to bee the 2^d^ day Folowinge: that all that haue right in the remote medow: come in and conſider what to do in righting the wronge done in the foreſayd medow to diuers perſons: and allſo to conſider what to do in layinge out the Land giuen in liew of the Townehip

Mr Biſco and Isaac Steearnes weare chosen to conſider how the bridge ouer the River ſhall bee built and to agree with the workman for the doeinge of it according to thear beſt diſcretion.

The Towne conſented that John Clary ſhall haue Tho Philpots houſe and lott for eight pounds: and that he ſhould haue a deed of ſale made him of it.

[**67**] John Clary was Choſen to warne al the Comoners: in the field wheare John Shermans houſe lott is: to come to the next Metinge of the 7 men

The Town was warned; vpon the fift of the (11) to giue a publicke Towne Meetinge; vpon the (10th) of the foreſayd month beinge in 1647 to conſider what to doe: to ſatisfy thoſe that complayne of Wronge in the Remote medow; and the Land in liew of the Townefhipp

At a Publique Towne Meetinge 10 (11) 1647

The Towne gaue: to John Witherll: there Right in the paliſado that incloſed the woulfe pen

Ordered that the 7 men ſhall make a Rate of 20£ for the bridge ouer the Riuer at the Mill; and for ſuch debts as are dew; and to relieue the poore

Agreed; that; for the ſatiſfaction of any that haue had wronge in the laying out the remote medow, in not haueinge it layd out at all; or not in the right place; or that which is not good; the ſuruayor ſhall begin at the firſt default; as aforeſayed; and ſo lay them out acordinge to the grant; and if any defferance ariſe betwene the ſuruayor and the owners or owner in place or qality; then mr Biſco Leſt maſon and Iſaac Steernes ſhall Determin the caſe.

agreed that in laying out the Land in liew of the Townſhip; that thoſe lots that are cut of by the great Diuidents; ſhall be layd out vppon the ſouth ſyd of the other lots not cut of

Whereas complaynt is made that the Land giuen in liew of the Townefhip; is not a Juſt ſatiſfaction for the Townefhipp Land; it is agreed that Leſt Maſon John Coolag Deacon Haſtings Mr biſco John Sherman John Warrin Mr pendleton; ſhall conſider of it [**69**] agaynſt the next publique Townemeetinge and then make returne to the Towne what they Judg right and eaqual in the caſe

at a meeting of the 7 men at mr Biscos the 25 (11) 1647

ordered that the towne doth alow the Suruayor 4d the aker for laying out the remote medow

ordered that all the Comoners in the field wheare John Shermans Land is; namely Jennings Cloſe; ſhall beare thear fence according to proportion of akers and mr Biſco Enſigne Bartlit and John Sherman are choſen to meaſuer the foreſaied field; and lay out to euery man his proportion of fence

ordered that John Fleming ſhall warne al the comoners in meed field to the next metinge of the 7 men to ſhew caſe why thay ſhould not fence according to proportion

ordered that mr Biſco and John Sherman ſhall make a rate of 20 pounds

Whereas Complaynts haue beñ made that wronge haue benn done to men in Rateinge; ſume throw miſtake in the Inuoyce; ſume in the draught of the rate; and may be to all; when accounts are not truly giuen and kept; for the preuention wheareof; and that all men whome it concearne may haue Juſt ſatiſfaction; and the townes mony layd out to the end the Towne

apoynt; it is ordered the Inuoyce ſhall from time to time be taken; in too or thre ſheets of paper fixed together; and drawen into margants or checkerhoels; and in the margant vpon the Left hand to ſett downe (in alphabitical order) the names of the perſons concernd in the rate (in payment) and in the vpermoſt margant; the perticulars to be rated; with thear vallew; and vnderneth (right agaynſt eury mans name) the perticular ſume that he hath of eury ſpecious; and agaynſt that the total ſume of euery mans eſtate; and after that the ſume of euery mans rate: and this Inuoyce ſo taken, (**70**] ſhall be kept in ſume mans houſe choſen for that end, theare to be hanged vp out of the reach of children for eury man to repayer to (that will) wheare he may ſe he hath no wrong; and ſo to continew till a new Inuoyce be taken

Alſo it is further ordered that too men ſhall be chofen to take accounts of all rates; made and gathered; in the towne; and for that end ſhall procuer a booke of white paper; whearein thay ſhall enter the ſume of euery rate made by the towne; and alſo the perticulars how it was diſpoſed (that ſo euery rate may goe to that end the towne intended) to which account ſo taken thay ſhall ſett the date: and: theare hands; and alſo take the hands of the acconttants

Which too men ſo choſen haue hearby power to call all men to account; to whom the towne haue diliuered any Rate; or any other whoe may any way be poſſeſſed of any of the townes ſtocke and it is alſo ordered that al rates ſhall be made with as little ſurpluſage as may be: and what is ſhal be added to the next rate

M[r] Biſcoe and John Sherman are choſen to take the accounts; as aforeſayd.

[**71**] the 30 of January 1647 at a publike Townemeeting

Wheareas theare was a Comitty Choſen the: 10: (11) 1647: to Conſider what to do abought the Land in liew of the Townehip: vpon theare returne; it is ordered: that all that haue not: 12: acres: it ſhall be made 12 in the laying out: and alſo thoſe that have theare Land in liew of the cut of by the Great Diuidents; or by m[r] ouldams Fearme; ſo that thay cannot haue it on this ſide Stony brooke; ſhall haue ſatiſfaction beyond; by the diſcretion of the foreſaied Comitty; whoe are hearby choſen to order it: as alſo to order ſatiſfaction for thoſe that haue theare plowland cut of by m[r] ouldams Farme

Towneship

ordered that theare ſhall be a neew Inuoice taken to make a Rate formerly Granted of 20[lb]; and no Land to be rated but what was in the laſt Cuntry Rate

ordered; that whearas Diuers perſons weare ouer rated in the Cuntry rate made in 1647 (the begininge of the yeare) it is agreed that the Towne is ſo much in debt to them and to be payd with the firſt debts

Granted to Henry Kemball; and Richard Cutting ten trees apiece for theare trads

agred by the Towne that the Farme granted to m[r] ouldam by

the Court: ſhall be layd out as is apoynted by m^r^ Mayhew and m^r^ cooke; who weare choſen by the Courte:

[72] at the meetinge of the 7 men at Iſa Steernes the 8th of february 1647

agreed that m^r^ northcroſs ſhal haue 6 shillings for his horſs to Ipſwich when Leſte Maſon went to anſwer Danill Peirce; and Leſt maſon ſhall haue 8 ſhillings for his time

ordered that the highway that lead to Thomas Boydons houſe from the corner; below Mr Eires houſe: the fence vppon the weſt ſide: Tho. boydon ſhall beare one halfe and Will Hamant the other halfe

Memurandum: it is agreed betwene the Comoners in meed field that John Lorrance Timothy Hakings John Brabrick and Thomas Boydon and Sergant Bright; ſhall fence thear vpland and medow in the field aforeſaied in perticular and the Comoners vppon the weſt ſide to cloſe in theire vpland and medow; vppon the aforeſaied Comoners; Prouided that Thomas Boydons medow is not intended in the firſt perticular: but to be fenced with the Comoners vppon the weſt ſide: viz: m^r^ briſco Iſa Steerns John Fleming m^r^ Bowman John Warrin Wilyam Hamant m^r^ Buſby; which are the weſt Comoners intended: Wilyam Hamants vpland being not included in this order:

John knight and Thomas arnall is apoynted to warne al the Comoners in Bowmans field to the next meeting of the 7 men and the foreſaied men to warne in all the Comoners in Howes field to come to the ſame meetinge

Mr Whetny is choſen to take the Inuoyce for the towne: and to haue 10^s^ for his paines; and to take Land and cattell as it was to the Country rate

agreed, that in layinge out the wood an timber to men according to the grant: that the suruayor ſhall begin with the comon by James Cuttlers; and begin with thoſe that are moſte remote and ſo goe on accordingly

the towne declare: that in the order that inioyne all the [73] Comoners in Jennings cloſe to fence according to proportion thay doe intend m^r^ knoules lot of vpland as part of the ſaied cloſe; and m^r^ knoules to fence by proportion with the reſt

At the meetinge of the 7 men the (29) of february 1647 at Jo Bemiſhes

ordered that all broken vp Land ſhall be rated at 20^s^ the acre
prouided that ſume that is very bad ſhall goe at 15
vnbroken Land - - - - at 10
all medow - - - - - at 20

John Wincoll complayning that Ben Criſp challeng ſume medow that was layd out to his Land: purchaſed of the towne; it is ordered that Iſa Steernes Will Hamant ſhall vew it and make returne to the towne

ordered that Mr Biſco and John Sherman ſhall marke certayne trees in the high-way; with a (W) that ſhall continew for ſhade: and that whoeſoever ſhall fall any tres ſo marked ſhall forfit 18^s^ to the towne for euery tree ſo falen

ordered that all fences ſhall be vp by the firſt of aprill (next) and a fence to bee 4 raylles or that which is equiuelent to 4 raylles; and that whoeſoeuer ſhall not ſett vp his fence abought a generall field as aforeſaied ſhall forfitt 6^{d} for euery rod: and if any man ſhall ſo neglect to ſet vp his fenc: that his neighbors are forced to do it; the owner ſhall pay for the fence and all damage (beſide the foreſaied fine) to him or them that doe: or are damnified: and for damage it is ordered: thet he that is the caſe of the damage; by not fencinge as aforeſaid: ſhall pay duble damage

ordered that all ſwine ſhall be ringed continually the whole yeare and that all ſwine ſhall bee ſhutt vp frome the firſt of aprill to the (16) of aprill and then to be ſufficiently yoaked vnder the throate: and ringed as aforeſaied: and then to goe vpon the comon or highwayes: and whatſoeuer ſwine not ordered as aforeſaied ſhall forfitt one ſhilling to be paied by the owners to the vſe of the towne: and to pay: beſide: all damage which ſhall be duble damage: to the party damnified; in cornefield paſtuer gardens or medowes: prouided that thoſe that keepe thear ſwine in thear owne incloſer are not intended in this order: but onely thoſe that goe in highways or comon.

[**74**] ordered that all the Comoners in Hows field, round abought the highway by the mill and ſo to george Woodwards; and on to m^{rs} phillips, to take in more of hur lot ſo as to leaue hur houſe and barne out; and ſo to John Springs: and to the bars that goe to Nat treadways: to leaue the peice of land afore his houſe out (from which bars to the brooke John Eddy couenant to beare one halfe: and the field the other half) and ſo to the mill agayne; all the Land within the foreſaid bounds: is in one generall field and to fence acordinge to proportion: to which all the Comoners: at the makinge of the order doe fully agre and bynd themſelues to doe and performe accordingly

granted to John knight to ſtraight his fence by his houſe and to take to his lot the waſte land: prouided he make without the fence a ſufficient watering for man and beaſt.

[The following appears in the original, erased, — viz., — "At a generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648 the towne Granted to paſtor knowles and paſtor Sherman ſixty pounds: apiece: a miſtake in place. JOHN SHERMAN."]

John Sherman was Choſen by the ſeauen men and the Cunſtables to take care of the ſcale accordinge to the order of Courte

		£	s.	d.
[**75**]	The laſt Invoice is	5407	04	06
	the Rate for the Bridge and other debts	22	01	04

att a Meeting of the 7 Men the: 13 of the: 4th: 1648: att. Roger Porters:

ordered that John Coolage ſhall haue; 4 trees (vpon the Land was taken from m^{r} Eires) for his ſatiſfaction for attending the Court againſt m^{r} Eires

ordered that Chriſtopher grant ſhall be paied his Fiftenne ſhillings (due for mending the windows of the Meeting houſe) out of the Rate in the Cunſtables hand:

ordered that Iſaac Steearnes ſhall veiu ould Gearffeilds Fence

Timothy Haukings is allowed to mowe the graſſe in the medow behynd mr Samuells Fearme; wheare the ſaied Haukings medow is: till the owners come and what charge he is at for to make a high-way they are to allow him by proportion of akers:

At a Generall Towne meeting the 16 (7) 1648

The Towne granted to paſtor knoules and paſtor Sherman: 120 pounds: for the yeare Folowing: to be eaqually deuided betwene them: and the ſaied ſume to be raiſed by Rate: made by the ſeuen men: by the inuoyce takeing for the Cuntry leuy vpon eſtates.

at a generall Towne-Meetinge the 8 (9) 1648

agreed that in the gathering of the Towne Rate: Indian Corne ſhall be paied att 3s the Buſhell: Ry at 4s: & peaſe att 4s: wheate and barly att 5s a Buſhell and mr Pendlton is choſen to priſſe for the Towne the pay that Robt Saltonſtal is to haue

[**76**]

	£	s.	d.
The Towne Rate giuen to the Cunſtables come to:	69	09	08
The Cuntry Rate giuen to the Cunſtables come to:	44	16	02

At a Meeting of the Seuen men the 28 (9) 1648 att John Shermans

granted to mr Biſco: 12s: for eight days work he did att the Bridge: and to Iſaac Steernes: 4s - 6d - for worke theare

Att a generall Towne Meetinge the 4th (10) 1648

agreed that mrs phillips is to bee Freed of all Rates to Towne and Miniſtry Dueringe the pleaſuer of the Towne

granted to Mr Sherman twenty trees vpon the Meetinghouſe Land for fireing for the preſent

Mr Northcroſs: Deacon Child: Leſt Maſon: Mich Bairſto: John Sherman: John Wincooll: John Fleming: weare Choſen to order the Towne affaires for the yeare Enſuing

Samuell Thatcher was acquitted of what was due from him to the Towne vpon the account of his Cunſtableſhip: and was allowed to take the Remainder of widow Browne: being part of hur Rate: Soe much as may Ballance his accountt: that he made with John Sherman

agreed that whoeſoeuer killeth a fox within the Bounds of the Towne ſhall haue one ſhilling allowed him by the Towne

[**77**] Att a Meeting of the 7 men the 19 (10) 1648: att Mic Bairſtos

granted: due to george Mullings: for the Charge of Thomas Fillpott (and is in Full: 03£-19s-03d. Paid.

ordered that thoſe that are unpaied: for theire worke att Bridge: att Mill: ſhall haue theire corne paied att the ſame Rate: that the Bridge Rate was gathered att

ordered that Mr Biſco: ſhall be allowed; 6d per buſhhell (in ſatisfaction) to make good the peaſe he tooke of John Shearman Paid.

Ordered that Mr Biſco ſhall haue pay for tranceportinge the corne to george Mullings the laſt yeare: which corne was to pay for Tho Fillpott: in part Paid.

At a Meeting att Mr Northcroſſes the 16 day 11 month 1648.

ordered that Deacon Child and Brother Bairſto ſhall goe and ſpake with Mr Eire to knowe of him what the reaſon is that he lay claime to that parcell of medow towards Sudbury: and to tell him what the towne intend to doe: vnles he can ſhew Reaſon to the contrary

ordered that John Firmans heires haue a Juſt Rite to a Farme as other Towneſmen haue

due to John witherell 1£ 01s 6d for one wolfe: & 7 foxes and 3 days worke

The Towne granted to Richard Sawtell thoſe trees that ly in the bottome by Willyam Clarkes; vpon Condition he make a ſufficient foot Bridge theare

[78] Att a Meeting att Deacon Childs the: 6 Day of the 12 month

granted that Mr Willyam paine ſhall haue his 24 acres of P[lowland] vpon the plaine laied out

ordered that all the Comoners in pound Feild ſhall be warned to [the next] Meeting of the 7 men; theare to giue reaſon why thay doe not Fe[nce] theire Feild round: and that by proportion

Due to ould knop 4s for killinge 4 Foxes

Mr Northcroſs and Mic Bairſto are Choſen to gitt the pound repai[red] that ſo the Towne may be Free from fine and to warne Ser Beer[s to] remoue the fence from before the pond

Ordered that all Cattell (except Calues of this yeare) ſhall not goe [vpon] the comon or highwaies without a ſufficient keeper: after the fir[ſt of] may next: and that all Dry Cattell ſhall be kept from the m[ilch]Cowes ād not to goe either with or withoutt a keeper on this ſide of [the] Brooke: and that all Cattell not ordered accordinge to this or[der] theire owners ſhall forfitt to the Towne 2s 6d: prouided that [this] order is not intended for workinge oxen that are not vny[oked] the fine of 2s 6d is due vpon eury beaſte ſo taken as aforeſaid eury time: goodman Stratton and Edmund Bloyſs are Choſen [to] informe and executte according to this order: and euery man elſe [ ] will: and to haue the fine for theire labor

the order for ſwine and fences made laſte yeare is Confirmed for this yeare (except the Clauſe of ſhutting vp swine) and goodman ſtratton and goodman Bloyſs is to informe and exicute: and to haue the fines for their labor — and that whoeſoeuer finde any Cattell not ordered as aforeſaied if thay cañott proue whoe is the owners: then ſuch Cattell or ſwine ſhall be put into the pound:

Due to ould knop: for Mending the ſtockes: and the Counſtables ſtaue: for a bellroope: and for mending the Meeting houſe dore: and for a locke: for the ſaied dore: and board and nailes—

00-06s-06d.

ordered that the Suruayor ſhall lay out the Remote medow, w[ith] what ſpeed may be, according to the order of the whole Tow[ne] made the 10 (11) 1647

The Rate made for the Towne Charges the 29 day of the 8th month in 1649 Amounteth to: 99£ - 10s - 03d

The Cuntry Rate made att the Same time Amounteth to 45 - 03 - 01

The Rate made for the Minſtry att the Same time Amounteth to 164 - 19 - 04

John Sherman

[79] At A Generall Towne Meeting, the 17 (7) 1649

Granted to the Miniſtry — 160£ — for this preſent year beginning the 24th of June laſt: to be gathered by Rate: and to be paied the one halfe the firſt weeke of December next, and the other halfe the firſt of march Following

agreed that there ſhall be a Rate of 90£ made for to pay Robert Saltonſtall: and to Build a Schoole-houſe: and to Build a gallery in the Meetinghouſe and to pay other debts the Towne oweth

Sergant Beeres is Choſen Comiſſionour to Joyne with the Select men abought the Country Rate

ordered that thear ſhall bee a new inuoyce taken for a Rule to raiſe the foreſaied Rates by: and Sergant beeres is to take it:

At A Generall Towne Meeting the 15 (8) 1649

Ordered that theare Shall be tenn pounds aded to the foreſaied Rate of 90£ to by drumes and Coullers for the Military Company

At a meeting of the 7 men the 2d (9) 1649

Thomas Wincoll is alowed by the Select men to keepe the ordinary

John Sherman is apointed to procuere the Schoole houſe Built: and to haue it built 22 foot long: and 14 foot wide and 9 foot betwene Joynts — alſo to git a penn of one aker of ground: fenced in with 4 Railes for the lodging a heard in the woods: and to procuer a ſmall houſe for lodging the heardsman: and to be done in ſuch a place as Deacon Child and himſelf ſhall thinke beſt: towards Sudbury Bounds

[80] At a Meetinge of the Select Men at Jo She[rmans] the 7d. — 10 mo 1649

Due to John wetherill for ſix Foxes 00£ - 06s - 00d

Due to William Eatton for a wolfe

Due to Mic Bairſto for the Repaireing of the pound and for Corne to philpott 01 - 01 - 07

Due to John Sherman for twenty days worke and for takinge the accounts of twelue Rates 03£ - 10s - 00d

John Sherman hath giuen an account of 75 - 19 - 10

he Receiued but 74 - 09 - 07

the towne is debtor to Ballance the account 01 - 10 - 03

agreed that the Towne Rate in the Cunſtables hands Shall be gathered in forthwith:

due to Sergant Beeres for takeing the invoice and time in making the Rates 01 - 00 - 00

agreed that John Sherman Shall wright a letter: in the Townes name: vnto Dauid Mechell of Stamfourth to Certify to him: the Townes deſier of him: to Come and keepe School in the towne

The Rate made for the Towne Charges the 29 day
of the 8th month in 1649 Amounteth to 99^{lt} — 10^{s} — 03
The Cuntry Rate made att the Same time =
Amounteth to ——— — — 45 — 03 — 01
The Rate made for the Ministry att the
Same time Amounteth to ——— 164 — 19 — 04

John Sherman

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

At a generall Towne-Meetinge the 10 day — 10 month 1649

hugh Parſens grant of land.

Granted to Hugh paſſen: and Tho Fillpott an aker or too of land to Fence and plant; ſo long as the Towne pleaſe: to be Sett out by Leiſt Maſon and Enſigne Bartlett:

Granted to Tho Arnall a Smalle patch of land neere his houſe abought six Rod: ſo as it preiudice not the high way: to be ſett out by John Whetny Sei^{r}——

Deacon Stone: Deacon Haſtings: Deacon Childs: Leiſt Maſon: M^{r} Biſco: John Sherman: Edward Dix: weare Choſen to order the Towne affaires: the yeare enſuinge

The Towne appointed the ſeuen men (before choſen) to prouide (againſte next Springe) a conuenient habitation for a heardsman: and a place fenced in to Shutt vp a heard a nights: toward Sudbury

[81] At a Meeting of the 7 men at the ordinary the 29 (11) 1649

At a Meeting of the 7 men at Deacon Stones the: (12) (12) 1649

Due to Goodman mixter for worke att the Bridge att Mill - Six Shillings

Due to Deacon Child for wine to the workmen att the worke aforeſaied

Joſeph Bemiſh is fined: for felling of twelue trees vpon the Cō̄on and highway — thre pounds

At a Meeting of the Seven men att Deacon Haſtings

The Towne Confirmed the orders: made (for Swine and all sortes of Catell) the laſt yeare to ſtand in force this preſent yeare

The towne is debtor to John wetherley for Seauen foxes that he kiled 00$^{£}$ - 07^{s}. - 00^{d}.

Agreed that theire ſhallbe a Generall towne meeting Called: to be the next Second day

[82] Att a publique Town Meetinge the

Wheareas theire haue bine greate Complantes and much trouble in the towne abought the Remote medowes: and noe order as yet doth or can reach the iſſue of it: It is thearefore agreed vpon by the conſent of the whole towne: That all thoſe that haue Receiued theire Remote medow and are Satiſfied; Shall within one weeke repaier to John Shearman and acknowledge that thay are Satiſfied and alſo if need require (in ſeaſonable time) ſhew wheare theire medow lieth: prouided that thoſe which haue more than theire due in quantiti or that haue it very vniuſtly in Regard of place: ſhallbe regulated by the Grant; and thoſe that come not as aforeſaied the Towne Concludeth that thay expect theire medow with the reſt of theire neighbers: and the Towne doth hearby giue Full power to the Seauen men to Conſider in what way to giue all men Satiſfaction: that have right in the ſaied medow: and to accompliſh it with all Speed.

the Towne Granted a Rate of thirty pounds: to be made by the Seuen men; wheareof twenty pounds is for to purchaſſ the the amunition inioyned by the Court; and tenn pounds to make prouiſion for the dry heard toward Sudbury

Joſeph Bemiſh hath Fifty Shillings of his fine giuen him by the Towne: and he is to pay the other tenn ſhillings and to haue noe ſhare in wood or timber vpon the Com̄on

The Towne Granted that the Seauen men ſhould lay a portion of medow and vpland for the vſe of thoſe that keepe the dry heard prouided the medow exceed not twenty akers and the vpland ſhall not exceed forty akers

[**83**] At a Meetinge of the 7 men att deacon Childs: 26 (1) 1650

Whereas ſume men neglect to paye ther due to the Miniſtry and Damage thearby Cometh to the Towne It is ordered that all thoſe that doe not pay their due to the miniſtry: at the deacons demand theire names ſhall be returned to the towne: and the towne to give warrent to the Cunſtable to deſtraine for it and to bringe it in to the townes vſe that ſo the Miniſtry may be diſcharged and what Cañot be gained by diſſtres John Sherman is to ſue for; it and what cannot be gained att all the Towne is to make good to the miniſtry

Care taken to gitt in the miniſtery maintinanc

the 13. (2) 1650

The Rate made for the powder Bullets and Match and the pen for the dry heard: Containe: 28£ - 07ˢ - 10ᵈ

At a Meeting of the 7 men att Leſt Maſons the 23 (6) 1650

The Towne is debtor to John Wetherill for killing ſix foxes 00£ - 06ˢ - 00ᵈ

Ordered that John Sherman ſhall lay out to Edmund Bloyſs fouer akers of land neere the Meetinge houſe as ſhall be moſt Conuenient: which Land was Granted to the ſd Bloyſs the laſt Generall Townemeetinge

The Towne agreed that John Rogers ſhould haue the fiue pound: which is yet in the Countrys hand

due to John Wetherell for goeinge to Roxbury: 2ˢ.

Sould by the towne at a Generall meetinge (for the payment of tenn pounds dew vnto John Shearman from the towne) vnto John Larance, John Cooleg, John Witherall, Willi Perry, fifteene ackers of Com̄on Land, called kings Com̄on, and is for the payment of the the aboue named ten pounds dew to John Shearman

[**84**] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans the: 6 (10) 1650

The Rate Made for the Miniſtry this yeare Amounteth to 162£ - 18ˢ - 5ᵈ

the Rate for the poore amounteth to 10£ - 08ˢ - 10ᵈ

The towne agreed That att a publike Towne meetinge Mr Biſco Deacon Child Deacon Haſting weare Choſen to take accounts of Samuell Hoſier Charles Chadwick Iſaac Mixter and John Sherman of all Rates and goods that have paſſed or Com into theire hands this yeare

Att a meeting by the whole Towne the 16th of the (10) 1650

The acompt of the Conſtables & John Shearman was deliuered into the veiew of the towne, & examined

Simont Stone Ephraime Child Thomas haſtings Charles Chadwick Samuell Thacher Iſacc Mixter John wittney weare Choſen

for the ordering of the towne affayres for the yeare following the pſent date

Giuen by the vote of a generall towne meeting y^t^ Mr Bryſko ſhould haue fower pole of ground on the backſide of his now dwelling howſe

Ordered at a publike meeting that the ſeauen men ſhall haue power to goe on wth a turrett added vnto the ſchoolehowſe

at a generall towne meeting apon the 6th of the 11th month (50)

It was voted & agreed apon that Mr Rich : Norcroſſe was Choſen Schoole maſter, for the teaching of Chilldren to Reed & write & ſoe much of Lattin, acording to an Order of Courtt, as allſo if any of the sd towne, haue any maidens, y^t^ haue a deſire to learne to write y^t^ the sd Richard, ſhould attend them for the Learning off them; as allſo y^t^ he teace ſuch as deſire to Caſt acompt, and y^t^ the towne did pmiſe to allowe the ſd Rich; for his imployment thirty pounds for this yeare.

It was voted that three ſhillings a head ſhould be allowed For the keeping of the dry heard the laſt yeare; and what is more dew vnto the keepers apon that heard ſhall be raiſed apon all the dry Cattle w^th^in the towne, as well thoſe y^t^ weare in the ſd heard, as others y^t^ either went w^th^in the towne w^th^out a keeper, or ſuch as went out off towne.

[**85**] It was voated & the ſeauen men requeſted that they ſhould puide an able & ſufficient heardſman to vndertake the keeping of the dry Cattle att the end of o^r^ Bounds next Sudbury bounds and, to acquaint the towne, how far ye haue gonn in it, by the 25th of march next.

It was voted, and agreed, that the accompte Giuen in by the three men apoynted by the towne, concerning the Conſtables of this yeare, & y^t^ of two towne rates, the one of ninety nine pound, fifteene ſhillings, the other of twenty eight pounds ſeauen ſhillings ten pence, the moſt of which was p^d^ by the s^d^ Conſtables into the hands of John Shearman, who was allſo by order to giue an acompt vnto the s^d^ three men, who according vnto there Charg, did pſent the s^d^ acompt vnto the towne, who did allſo allow off them, puided y^t^ if there be any miſtakes of either p^t^, y^t^ it be ſett right, it was allſo voted, y^t^ the s^d^ John Shearman ſhall haue p^d^ vnto him (in full ſatiſfaction for all labors exſpences or damages, any wayes or by any meanes acrewing to him the s^d^ John) the ſome of twellf pounds, and y^t^ in ſuch pay as is either in the hands of Conſtables or others, and to be made vp, in ſuch pay as is vſually p^d^ to towne Rates

It was voted & agreed apon by the whole towne that M^r^ knowles & Mr Shearman, ſhould haue alowed them by the towne each of them fower ſcore pounds, for this pſent yeare

[**86**] Att a meeting of the 7 men at Simon Stones apon the 7th of the 11th month 1650

It is ordered, and agreed, that Mr Rich. Norcroſſe doth Indend to begin his imployment for the teaching of the young ones of the towne, and to attend it, at the meeting howſe the next ſecond day, and further it is agreed, y^t^ for his pay he is to haue it, at two

ſeuerall times, the firſt at or apon the 29th of the 8th month - (51) and the other pay apon the 12th of the 11th month (51)

att a Gener Towne meeting apō the 12th of the 12th Month (50).

It is Ordered and agreed vnto by the towne, that there ſhould a Rate be made for thirty pounds, viz. for the poore and the Turrett, & for the payment of John Shearman, and Mr Browne & the following of Sudbury buſines; & that the ten pounds wch was formerly Giuen for the poore, ſhould be gathered wth this 30£.

Ordered That Ephraim Child ſhould haue the keeping of the Townes Booke & ſuch Orders of the Court as belong to the towne, wth all ſuch wrightings or bookes, as are for the ſeaun mens vſe, to the ordering of the townes affayres

Ordered That John Shearman ſhould be imployed, abought the running of the Lines, of the Bounds of or Towne

Leſt maſan in an ackſion of damag againſt John Buſh, as the ſd Leſt. maſan atachment apon the goods of the ſd John Buſh for defect of loſſe ſuſtayned in a beaſt to the vallew of fifty ſhillings.

dew to Brother witherall for 3 foxes	0£	- 3s	- 0d	pd
dew to John Page for 1 foxe	0	- 1	- 0	
dew to John Spring for 2 foxes	0	- 2	- 0	

wee find for the plantiffe 5s - dammag & fiue ſhillings coſt

[87] Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at Charles Chadwick, the 4th of the firſt (50.)

The two Conſtables Charles Chadwick and Iſaack mixter gaue an acompt of the powder rate of the laſt yeare and are fully diſcharged

The two Conſtables Charles Chadwick and Iſack mixter had a rate Comitted vnto theire hands, of fourty two pounds nine ſhillings

The order for Swine and Fences made in 47 ſhall ſtand in force wth the exception of Shutting vp Swine to be remitted.

The order for Cattle made in the yeare 48 doth ſtand in force.

Agreed wth John Biglo yt for ten trees the towne allowed him for the ſetting vp a ſhop for a Smithes forge, yt he ſhould either goe on wth yt his promiſe of ſetting vp his trade, wch is the trade of a Smith, wthin one twellf month (after the date heareof, or elſe to pay vnto the towne ten ſhillings, for the ſd ten trees he acknowleged to have off the townes.

It is Agred vnto by the Select men acording to an order of Court, yt Iſack mixter is Choſen Sealer for waightes & meaſures, for this yeare

Promiſed by Joſeph Bemiſ to pay the ten ſhillings (yt he was formerly fined by the whole towne) wthin one month after the 29 of the next ninth month.

[88] June the 7th at a meeting of the 7 men 1651

It is ordered yt the highway which was formerly allowed off, by the towne, and yt lyes from the highway that leades to Cambrig, and yt goeth to the highway that lyeth next the riuer, neare to Simont Stones houſe ſhall be continued a Spur way & a cart way for the vſe of thoſe families, and others apon ocaſion and

that to be a rod broad From willingtons bars to Simont Stone his howſe

It is ordered, y^{t} whereas ſome haue taken in a p^{t} of the townes ground, that lyeth by the riuer ſide, next m^{r} mahew his orchard, & John Beniamin his howſe, soe long as they continew, the keeping of the ſ^{d} fence, y^{e} are to maintayne a conuenient gate for paſſage to the medowes downe the riuer

[**89**] March the 31.(51)

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Ephraim Childs,

Articles of agreement, betwixt Solomon Johnſon, on the one p^{t}, & the towne of watertowne on the other p^{t}. vid^{lt}. the ſ^{d} Solomon is to keepe the dry Cattle of the ſ^{d} watertowne for this yeare, & is to haue for his paynes. twenty five pounds & what is wanting to the howſe he is to fitt it vp, as it may be for his owne conuenience, the time y^{e} are to goe to the heard is the 21th of this next Aprill, and he is to keepe them vntill the 12th of october: next enſewing, the pay to be the one halfe of engliſh Corne, & the other halfe in Indian when it is marchantable, and to be brought into the hands of ſuch as ſhall be apoynted by the seauen men, the engliſh Corne when the Cattle are deliuered home, & the Indian at the laſt of Nouēber.

June the 9th (51)

At a generall towne meeting, it was agreed y^{t} the seauen men, ſhould have power to lett the howſe & pen to Solomon Johnſon, or any other for the tearme of yeares not exceeding ten yeares, as allſo to agree wth ſuch as ſhall farme the ſ^{d} pen & howſe, for the keeping of the dry heard of the towne.

Att a meeting of the seauen men at Samuell Thachers apon the firſt of Septem: (51)

It is Ordered, y^{t} acording to the complaynt of thoſe two men apoynted by the towne, for the ſeeing vnto the ſufficency of fences, wee haue awarded, Thomas Brigam to pay vnto the ſ^{d} men, y^{t} is Garrett Church and John Trayne) the ſome of fiue ſhillings, for that he did not ſett vp his p^{t} of fence wth his neighbors, acording to order.

[**90**] Att a Generall Towne meeting the 8th of octo 1651.

Ordered that Mr Shearman ſhall haue all the propriety of wood, wch is apon a certayne peece of Land y^{t} ſometimes was recouered From M^{r} heires, and to be ſett out by the Leftenant Maſon

Ordered y^{t} M^{r} knowles should haue twenty pounds for his q^{ts} imployment.

Ordered y^{t} Mr Shearman ſhall haue allowed him for this next yeare 100£.

Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at Iſaack mixter 29 Octo: 1651.

Ordered that for the payment of the 100£ y^{t} is giuen Mr Shearman for this yeare, that it ſhall be p^{d} acording to the Invoyce taken for the Country rate, & to be Raſſed at fower pence farthing apon a pound.

dew to Bro: Witherall for 7 foxes		7^{s} -
dew to Antony Pearſe for 2 foxes	0 -	2 -

The Country Rate of this yeare 1651

comes to the full Some of 73£ - 6s - 7d
which was comitted into the hands of
Iſaack Sternes & Robt daniell Conſtables. 74£ : 16s - 6d

The Rate wch was made for Mr Shearman
for this yeare (51) did amount vnto 101£ - 18.

It is Ordered: the caſe being yt wee can doe noe better for the towne & ſauing of fines that the amunition of the towne is to be layd at Charles Chadwickes, & in the behalfe of the towne we doe ingage, that he ſhall haue freedome from trayning or elſe if that may not be, he ſhall haue allowed him, fowrty ſhillings.

The Conſtables of the laſt yeare gaue in there acompt of the towne rates ſome of fowrty two pounds nine shillings, and is in theſe pticulars following.

	£	s	d
In primis pd to John Shearman	22-	18-	1
pd out to the poore	10-	3-	0
pd out to Mr Browne	1-	17-	0
pd to Bro. mixtar for cariag of corne to John Shearman	0-	4-	0
pd to Ould knop	2-	9-	6
pd in other pticulars	4-	5-	3
	41-	16-	10

[91] Att a meeting of the 7 men att Bro: Stone decem: the second (51.)

Articles of agreement betwixt the towne of Watertowne of the one pt and Solomon Johnſon the ellder one the other pt

It is agreed that the aboue named Solomon ſhall haue to Farme the Cow pen & howſe, next to Sudbury Bounds, and to have the vſe of the fowrty ackres of vpland, & the twenty ackres of meddow belonging thereto and yt for the tearme of ſeauen yeares, puided that he ſhall not waiſt or expend, either wood or timber, more then is neceſſary for one familie apon the pmiſes burning, building, or fencing, and all to tend to the wellbeeing of the pmiſes, not to ſell either wood timber or fencing ſtuff.

he is allſo to leaue the howſe and pen, in as good order, as when he entred apon it, & if the ſd. Solomon ſhall build any howſing, or ſet vp more fencing, neceſſary for the better accomodating of the premiſes, it ſhall be valewed by indiffarent men, and allowance made as equitye doth pſent.

It is allſo agreed, that in conſideration of the ſd Solomon hauing to farme the ſd howſe and pen. he ſhall Rece & take in charg to keepe all the dry Cattle that ſhall be brought to him, and to keepe them all the Sumer; & ſeaſonably to driue them out, and to ſuch places wthin the boundes of watertowne, as ye may haue the beſt feed nor is he to take the Cattle of other pſons or townes, or ſuffer any heard or heardes to be kept apon the ſd Bounds of watertown, but ſhall ſpeedily giue notice vnto the ſd towne of watertowne; and the ſd Solomon is to Rece apon euery beaſt eighteene peance, in ſuch pay as the Country prouides, and to rece it of the owner of the beaſt, & to take his pay, att the deliuary of the Cattle acording to the ordinary time wch is abought the

midſt of October, and this to be from yeare to yeare, as allſo to take all Cattle y^t ſhall be brought to him vnder his Charge, affter the 24th of Aprill euery yeare and if any cattle be loſt, & y^t it apeares to be the negligence of the ſ^d Solomon, he ſhall make it good.

or if there ſhall appeare any neglect, that the cattle are not driuen timely out, or not driuen where theare is feed, when it is to be had as allſo water in ſeaſon, the ſ^d solomon ſhall ſatiffye acording to the apearance of the damage, vnto which condicions wee doe mutually bind o^rſelues & heires, in wittneſs whereof wee ſett to o^r hands the ſixteenth of December 1651.

Solomon
Johnſon.

[92] Att Mr Briſko his howſe decem. the 10th 1650

[From the context, this should probably have been 1651 instead of 1650.]

The towne apoynted Mr Briſko Thomas hastings & Ephraim Child to take an acompt, of John Shearman, & the two Conſtables, of the ſame yeare, & Samuell hoſier of the yeare before and edward dikes the rate of the towne in the

yeare (49)	99£- 15^s -
of which was recd by John Shearman	89 - 7 - 6^d
a rate of the towne in (50) for amunition putt into the hands of Iſack mixar and Charles Chadwick	28 - 7 - 10
Recd by John Shearman of the ſ^d Rate of the two conſtables	23 - 18 - 0
more in the hands of John Shearman of a Surplus of a country rate	1 - 12 - 11
The ſome charged apon John Shearman	114 - 18 - 5

the diſburſments by John Shearman.

In pri: to Capt briges.	20£- 00 - 00	to the Liftenant	10 - 0 - 0
for cariag of the corne	1 - 18 - 7	to Mr Nowell	1 - 12 - 0
Tim hawkins	1 - 4 - 9	to bro. barnes	0 - 5 - 0
for killing foxes	0 - 9 - 0	to winckoll & harmton	0 - 6 - 9
Ch. Sternes for ouer rat.	0 - 4 - 0	making of bulletts	0 - 9 - 0
to Spring	0 - 6 - 10	to eaton	0 - 10 - 0
ould knop for wages	3 - 6 - 0	to gale	0 - 5 - 0
to michall Bearsto	1 - 1 - 7	to bush	0 - 12 - 0
M^r browne as Deputy	0 - 18 - 1	to ould winckoll	0 - 6 - 0
pd .for phillpot	0 - 19 - 4	in cotton cloth	0 - 7 - 0
pd. for phillpott	1 - 17 - 0	for cariag of pay for the amunition	0 - 6 - 0
to John Larance	0 - 6 - 9	for phillpott	0 - 2 - 0
to the marshall	1 - 13 - 1	for p^t weights & measures	0 - 5 - 0
to witharall	3 - 12 - 6	for cariag corne	0 - 15 - 0
to anto: Beeres	0 - 4 - 6	dikes rates	0 - 17 - 2
for the schoolehowse	20 - 0 - 0	losse of corne	0 - 5 - 9
Allowed to me by the towne:	4 - 10 - 3	losse of corne	1 - 3 - 3
to phillpott	0 - 10 - 0	fower days worke	0 - 8 - 0
to John whittney	0 - 2 - 9	remayner of acomp^t	1 - 10 - 3
to taynter & Sternes	0 - 4 - 2	for 2 barrells of powder mach & lead	22 - 3 - 2
for phillpots howse	3 - 15 - 0		
to ould knop	3 - 15 - 0		
to randoll	4 - 4 - 8		

[**19**] At a Generall Towne Meetting the 20 of Decem: 1651 Ware Choſen to order the prudentiall affayers of the Towne Hugh Maſon John Sherman Myhell Berſtow Richard Beeres Henery Brite Thomas Bartlet John Biſco

It was agreed at the ſame meeting That Hugh Maſon ſhould diſpoſe of the Townes Ammunition and the Towne doth Alowe 20^{s} ayeare for the ſafe keepeing of it

Granted A rate of 40$^{\pounds}$ for Towne Charges at the ſame meeting

January 5: 1651. At a Generall Towne meeting the 5 of Janeuary 1651

Granted to John Brabooke 30$^{\pounds}$ towards his los by fyer which ſaid 30$^{\pounds}$ is to be aded to the former rate of 40$^{\pounds}$———70$^{\pounds}$

Janeu. 12: 1651

A Generall Towne meeting
An agreement Betwene the
Towne and m^{r} Richard norcros

That m^{r} Richard Norcros ſhall attend the keeping of aſcoole Within the Bounds of Wattertowne where the Towne ſhall appoynt, That he ſhall vſe his beſt Indeauer to inſtruct all ſuch pſons as ſhall be ſent vnto him in Ingliſh writeing or Latten according to the Capaffity of the pſons and that it is in the Li[berty] of any Inhabytant to ſend his ſonnes or ſeruant for a weeke or two and to take them away agayne at his pleſure, and therfore the ſayd Mr Norcros is to keepe a ſtrict accounte of the nomber of weekes that euery one Dooth Continew, And that euery pſon that learneth Ingliſh only ſhall pay 3^{d} aweeke and ſuch as write or Lattin ſhall pay 4^{d} and that Mr Norcros is to giue notice to the pertickler parents of theyr Juſt Due accord ing to this order and If any pſon ſhall neglect to bring vnto his houſe his full Due by the 29 of the 8 month in 52 that then he ſhall bring anote of the names and the ſum of theyr debt vnto the 7 men who are hearby required to take ſome ſpeedy Courſe to [ ] him to his due

[**20**] And for the other halfe yeares pay hee is to take the ſame Courſe and what the ptickelers Doe want of the full ſom of 30 pounds the towne Dooth hearby ingage to make a ſupply.

This order Conſented vnto By m^{r} Richard Norcros

Ordered that John Sherman ſhall haue satiſfaction for his worke abute the Turret out of this Rate and to Finniſh the ſcoole-houſe and to take his pay out of the next Rate and If the towne Doe not except of his ptickler account when he ſhall bring it in then the ſaid John Sherman is to ſtand to the appriſall of 2 men Indefferently Choſen—This was Conſented to by John Sherman

January 12: 1651 Agreed By the Towne as allſo with the Conſent of John Sherman viz that the ſaid John Sherman ſhall meaſure and Deliuer vnto euery man his proportion of Land granted by the Towne in that Tract of Land Called great Diuident And for the Better accompliſhing of the ſame, power is hearby giuen unto John Sher to Call forth ſuch a Company of perſons as hee ſhall ſe meete to attend him for to Carry the Chain

and to make ſom Dureable Monements both at the fouer angles and pertion Line and in Caſe that any pſon ſhall neglect to attend by himſelfe or ſome ſufficent man in his roome That euery pſon ſo offending ſhall forfit 3ˢ: 4ᵈ: wherof one third part ſhall goe to John Sherman and 2 thirds to thoſe that Doe orderly attend the worke prouided that they Doe accompliſh the worke as effectually as if the pſon himſelfe had bin there preſent

[21] And it is further agreed that If John Sherman ſhall giue warning to any pſon and ſhall fayle himſelfe in not going forth with them that then the ſaid John Sherman ſhall forfit to euery pſon ſo Loſeing his time 2ˢ: 6ᵈ and it is agreed that John Sherman ſhall accompliſh the whole worke within ayeare after the Date hearof as allſo to giue a note to euery pſon that their Land is meaſured and Deliuered, Which ſaid note vnder his hand is accompted by the Towne a reall poſeſſion of their grant, and vpon the receiuing of the ſaid note euery ptickler pſon is to pay vnto the ſaid John Sherman 3 halfpenc for euery aker of Land ſo meaſured and Deliuered and If any man ſhall neglect but one weeke that then euery ſuch pſon ſhall pay 2ᵈ: for euery aker And If John Sherman ſhall accept of this order by ſetting to his hand and after refuſe or neglect to accompliſh the ſaid worke as allſo to giue agenerall plot of the whole worke within the time ſpecified, that then he ſhall loſe all his Labor and forfit fiue pounds to the Towne. And the Towne Dooth hearby Ingage to proſecute this order to full effect in euery ptickler that ſo Juſt ſateſfaction may be giuen and receiued of all hands

JOHN SHERMAN.

John Sherman hath another full yeare granted him by the Towne to accompliſh this worke

January 12. 1651. Agreed that John Sherman and Richard Beeres ſhall ſearch out a Conuenient place for the 2 thouſand akers of Land granted by the Court and get it layd out and Recorded

James Cuttler and John Bigulah are Choſen Suruayers for the hyways for this yeare

[The following account between the dashes appears on page 22, but crossed through as erased.]

---

[22] January 12; 1651. Due to John Witherell for killing of 6 foxes - - - - - 0 6ˢ 0

Due to John Witherell for one Fox more - - - - - - - 0 1 0

Due to Samuell Thacher and Edman Bloyce for theire ſeruice in the yeare 1650 . 2£ - - - - - 2

Due to Richard Bloyce for 2 Dayes worke in going to the Dry heard - - - .

Due to Samuell Thatcher for mʳ Feakes - - - - - - - -

John Sherman is allowed 15£ for his worke about Sudbery buſnes

Due to Myhell Berſtow for old acont and for ablanket - - - - - -	3	3	6
payd to myhell Berſtow - - - - -	3	4	1
Due to him - - - - - - -	0	4	5

The Warant for the Cuntry Rate this yeare 52 is forty fower pounds Nine ſhillings eight pence — and for Court orders one pound fiue ſhillings fower pence

The Sum of the Rate is 45 : 13 : 8

[**23**] Janewary 12 1651 Ordered that old father Knop ſhall be payd out of this pſent rate whatſoeuer he Can make appeere to be Due to him and to be Diſcharged of his ſeruice aboute the meeting houſe and keeping of the pound when his yeare is expired which will be vpon the firſt of May in : 52 :

Agreed that Edmand Bloyce ſhall take the ſame imployment and haue the ſame recompeice

Agreed that 4 rayles or ſom thing equiuolent to 4 rayles ſhall be accomted aſufficent fence

The order for Swine mad in 49 and repeted in 50 ſhall ſtand in force

John Witherell and Thomas Fleg are Choſen to veiw fences and to proſecute the order about Swine

Goodman Brigham is Caſt by the 7 men the ſum of 10^{s}: to Garrat Church and John Trayne the Townes offeceres for y not regulateing his hogs according to the Towne orders

[**24**] January 19, 1651

	£	s	d
Due to Mr Richard Norcros for his yeares ſeruice laſt paſt	12	00	0
Due to Samuell Thatcher for M^{r} feaks from the 17 of october 1650 to the 19 of Janueary in 51 at 3^{s}: 6 aweeke 11£ : 7 : 6 receiued 3£ : 2 : 4 Due	08	05	2
Deu to Myhell Berſtow of old Dept 2 : 15^{s} : 6^{d} and for ablanket for Brabook 13^{s}	03	08	6
Deu to John Sherman for the Turret. 2 pounds for Trying Deadham line 12^{s} for Laying out the ſwamp 2^{s} : 6 laid out to Ceſter grant for glas for the meeting houſe 15^{s} — totall	03	09	6
Due to Sargant Beeres for taking the invoyce and 4 Dayes worke	1	00	0
Due to Sam Thatcher and Edmand Bloyce for ſeruice about hogs	2	00	0
Due to Johen Witherell for 14 foxes	0	14	
Due to Richard Bloyce for to Dayes going to the Dry heard	0	04	
Due to Richard Wayte for hooping the powder	0	01	6
Due to old knop	7	15	0
Due to John Flemon of old Dept 1 pound and for 13 yards and a q^{t}r of Canuas for John Brabook 22^{d} the yard 1 : 4 : 4 totall	2	4	4

*Febuary 3. 1651
Due to Ceſter Grant for the meetinghouſ
1£ : 10s and fiue ſhillings for Caſting of Bullets 1 15 0
Due to Mr Browne Deputie 2 03 0
Due to Haſſall for killing of awolfe 1 0 0
*Novem 12, 1652 Due to John witherell for 4
foxes 0 4 0

		£		Remayner
[25]	paid Mr Norcros	12,	———	0 0 0
	paid Samuell Thacher	7 19 10	———	0 5 4
	paid Mihell Berſtow	3 : 4 : 1	———	0 4 5
	paid John Sherman	3 14 6	Debter	+ + 4 + 10
	paid Richard Beers	0 16 0	———	0 4 0
	paid Edman Bloyc	0 : 6 : 0	———	0 14 0
	paid John witherell	0 : 7 : 7	———	0 10 5
	paid Richard wait	0 1 : 6	———	0 0 0
	paid old knop	6 : 13 : 0	———	0 0 0
	paid John Flemen	2 : 6 0	Debter	0 1 8
	p Ceſter Grant	0 16 0	———	0 19 0
	p Mr Browne	1 : 1 : 0	———	1 : 2 0
	p John Brabooke	26 1 9	———	3 18 3
	paid Willyam Bond	00 9 10		Cunſtables
	Robert Daniell Rate	1 0 3	Debter	1 : 8 2
	Sterns Rate	1 15 0		
		68 : 11 : 10		
	To the vſe of the Towne	42 : 10 : 1		
	To Brabook	26 1 9		
		68 11 10		

John Shermans accont
aboute the ſcoolehouſe
for felling hewing
Frameing making the Turet
Clabording and ſhingling
laying of the flowers making
of the Dores the mantell—
tree alader raiſing of
the howſe Judged to
be worth by willyam
Berſham——— 14£: 15s: 0
laid out by the ſaid
John Sherman about
the ſame houſe
for fitting apit and ſawing
of timber 2:6 0
for nailes 1 10 8
for Carting 3 9 0
for bords 3 7 0
for Clabords 2 5 0
for hooks & henges 0 2 4
for his time 1 0 0
14 0 0

Due to John Sherman
for worke about the
meeting houſe——
for Diging apit 0 5 0
for Carting 1:4 0
felling & Croſcuting 0 5 0
for ſawing 2 0 0
for board 1 9 3
for hewing 1 0 0
6 3 3

John Sherman
Debter to the towne
vpon an olde account 0 4 10
vpon another account 0 4 10
paid by Samuell Hoſier 0 14 0
paid by the Towne 22 0 0
23 3 8

The Towne Deb
for to ballance
the account 11£ 14 7

* [These both marginal notes, and interlined.— Eds.]

[27] At a Meeting of the Select Men 19 Janeuary 1651,

Agreed that this pſent Rate ſhall be Deliuered to the Conſtables and gathered and an account giuen by the 24 of febuary next

Agreed that Hugh Maſon ſhall make aſſignementt to the Cunſtables and take their accounts

Agreed that there ſhall be 27 pound Deliuered into John Biſko his houſe and that Enſigne Bartlet and John Biſko ſhall take Care that it be laide out for the beſt aduantage of John Brabooke.

The ſum of this Rate is 70£ : 7ˢ : 8ᵈ

Febuary 3 1651.

Garat Church and John Traine being appoynted by the towne to veiwe Comen fences and Complayning and prooueing that they Did ſet vp 42 rods of fence in the feild Called proſpect feyld the towne vpon the hearing of the Caſe Doe Judg that that ſhall be payd as foloweth viz 6ˢ to John Trayne and 14ˢ to Garrat Church and to be payd by the feild and the fencing thuſ to remayne Garret Churche

At a Meeting of the Select men at myhell Berſtows fe 24, 1651

Ordered that Sergent Beeres Shall veiw the ſeuerall pertickerlers of old Knops work doone at the meeting houſe and to make a returne to the towne

Ordered that Joſeph Taynter ſhall be warned vnto the next meeting of the Select men to anſwer for taking in of apeece of the Townes land

[28] At a Generall Meeting the 15 of March 1651

Agreed that the Select men ſhall Conſider what is meete to be doone about repayring and Inlarging of the Meeteing howſe and to take order for the effecting therof

Agreed that the 7 men ſhall agree with Criſtofer Grant and are aliowed to make ſale of that paſſell of Land that Lyeth betwene his owne land and Cambridg line for to make ſatiſfaction

The Select men haue agreed with Chriſtofer Grant that his ſute againſt the towne now Depend in Cambridg Court ſhall ſinke, and he is allowed thirty ſhillings towards his Charges.

Sould vnto Criſtefer Grant all that paſſell of Towne Land that lyeth Betwene the land that Criſtefer Grant bought of John white and Cambridg Line for 20ˢ the aker

October 19, 1-6-52

Richard parks Debter to the mineſtry forty ſhillings to be paid at the next Spring and he is Diſcarged vntill this pſent Day

At a Generall Towne meeting October 24 (1652)

Agreed by the Inhabytance that paſter Sherman ſhall haue allowed him for this yeares ſeruice one hundred and twenty pounds to be lieauied by Rate

Granted 70£ for towne Charges

Ordered that for time to Com the Cunſtables ſhall pay ther pportion to all Rates & haue 20ˢ apeece for their ſeruice in gathering of Rates and Fines

[26] Nouem 12 1652 at John Shermans.

Agreed that Hugh Maſon and Henry Brite ſhall make the paſtors and Towne rate

Agreed that Mihell Berſtow and hugh maſon ſhall ſpeake with Thomas vnderwood aboute the wattercourſe which formerly did run through his ground

Agreed that Mihell Berſtow and hugh maſon ſhall view the foote path through Goodman Daniell ground and ſpeake with him aboute his vnſufficent ſtiles

[**29**] At aMeeteing of the Select men at Sargeng Beeres the 10 Decem 1652

Agreed by the towne, with the Conſent of John Sherman that Willyam Barſham ſhall priſe all the Carpenters worke aboute the ſcoolehouſe and the Towne ſhall make payment akcording to his award.

Memorandum There is 22£ towards it payd alredy

Agreed that John Biſco ſhall procure apayre of ſhooſe for thomas philpot and take pay in his owne hands

Decen 22 1652

A Generall Meeting

Areed that their ſhall be added apeny vpon apound to the 70£ rate

Ordered that all pſons indebted to the Paſter ſhall bring in their Juſt Due for the whole yeare on the firſt Monday in January and the Deacons are to attend at the paſters houſe the ſame Day to receiue and diſcarge and all ſuch pſons as Doe not make payment vpon the ſame Day the Deacons are to returne their names to the Cunſtables to be forced in by Diſtres

Agreed that John Sherman ſhall make aptickeler Conuayance to John Coolidg John witherell willyam perry John Larance of the Land ſould them and acknowlidg it in the Townes behalfe that it may be recorded

[**30**] Robert Daniell and Iſak Sterns gaue afull account of Their Towne Rate and are hereby Diſcarged

(In the rebinding of this volume of original Records in 1829, three leaves of records for 1647 were misplaced here between the above and the next entry upon [35].—Eds.)

[**35**] December 22 1652

Choſen to order the affayres of the Towne for this yeare Hugh Maſon John Sherman Willyam Barſham Mihell Berſtow Deacon Child Sargent Beeres Nathainell Treadeway

Mr Norcros is to keepe aſcoole vpon the ſame pay and the ſame puilidg as he had the laſt yeeare

James Cuttler & John Traine are Choſen Suruayers for high wayes for this yeare

January 18 1652

Ordered that the Mill ſhall be Rated to the Mineſtry for this yeare at the ſum of a hundred and forty pounds eſtate

January 24 1652 at agenerall Towne meeting

Agreed By Mr Norcroſſe that in poynt of privlidg for the number of 7 ſcollers he will refer himſelfe to the Towne at the ende of the yeare whether he ſhall haue it or no

At the ſame Meeting it was agreed that all fences about generall incloſures ſhould be made ſufficent by the firſt of aprell and If any man ſhall ſow Ingliſh graine his owne fence being ſufficent that then ſuch Comoners as haue not ſufficently fenced ought to ſecure his Corne or to make full ſatiſfaction for all ſuch Damages

Debter. to Cit. Grant for the meeting houſe for this yeare 15^{s}

[36] At the ſame Generall meeting it was ordered That fouer good Rayles well ſet to three foot and ahalfe hie or any thing anſwerable thereto ſhall be accounted aſufficent fence and that all Creatures that ſhall Creepe through or leape ouer ſuch afence ought to be reſtraned or elſe to pay Duble Damage

Ordered that all Damage Doone by Cattel in the night ſhall be made good by the ownor of the Cattell let the fence be what it will bee.

For the preuention of Damag by Swine it is ordered that all hogs ſhall be ringed Continually all the yeare and yoaked from the firſt of Aprell to the eand of Indian harueſt with aſufficent yoake vnder the throate vpon the penalty of 12^{d} for euery hog that ſhall be found vpon Co$\bar{m}$an or high way not ſo regulated

This order is to ſtand in force for this yeare by the act of the whole towne met the 22 (11) 1653

Richard Wayte and Willyam Shattake are Choſen to proſecute the orders about hogs and fences

Ordered that Joſeph Bemes ſhall haue Liberty to take in alittell ſtipe of land lying againſt his meddow neere Iſak mixers for to make his fence ſtraite paying to the Town what it is worth

At ameeting of the Select men 18 oct 1653

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres ſhall in the Townes Behalfe pſecute John Toll of Sudbury before the Co$\bar{m}$iſioners of watertowne for felling of two treeſe vpon the Townes Land

Agreed that ther ſhall be a Towne meeting the next Second Day and that there ſhall be a notice ſet vp at the meeting houſe that ſuch as are Creditors to the Towne ſhall make the Debt apeere by that Day

[37] At a Generall Towne meeting the 22 of October 1653.

Debts apering

	£	s	d
Mr Norcros	13	0	4
San Thach	8	0	0
Mi Berſtow	5	4	8
Court orderes	1	8	4
Sar Brite	0	17	6
W Bond	0	1	0
Da Fiſk	0	1	0
W Barſham	0	1	0
Jo witherell	0	2	0
Jo Borden	0	9	0
Ed Bloyce	2	10	0
C Chadwick	2	10	0
Hu Maſon	0	6	5
Good Jones	0	4	4
Jo Clary	0	1	0

Granted that paſtor Sherman ſhall haue one hundred and twenty pounds allowed him for this yeares seruice.

Granted a Rate of Sixty pounds for to Diſcharg Towne Debts and to procure acow for Richard Beech 5£ and 5£ for to make a Comfortable houſe for Hugh paſſam and 5£ for Thomas philpot which last 5£ is to be put into the hands of John witherell to suply his neſſeſity.

Ordered that Leiftenant Beeres Mr Browne and hugh maſon ſhall be joyned with the 3 Deakons as a Committy to regulate the ſeates in the meeting houſe.

Granted vnto Dainell Hudſon 2 akers of land vpon Kings Comon one this Condition that hee ſhall make bricks for the Townes vſe and If he

Leift	o	1	o	Doe Depart out of the Towne that
Miller	o	1	6	then the Land is to returne to the
Jo Spring	o	6	8	Town paying him for his improoue-
John Bigulah	o	11	. o	ments hee hath made vpon it.
Will Barſham	o	2	: 6	Mr Jeremiah norcros and Thomas
Leift Beers	o	3	: o	Vnderwood are Choſen Cunſtables for
Jams Cutler	o	: 14	2	this yeare Fynis
Mr Ticknor	3	: o	- o	Simon Stone and Charles Chadwick
Ch Chadwick	o	3	. 1	had 30 foot ſquare of Land granted
Sam hoſier	o	3	- 1	them vpon the meeting houſe comon
Stratton	o	3	1	for to [ſet] vp aſtable.

[**38**] At aMeeteing of the Select men
the 8 (9) 1653

Agreed that there ſhall be forty ſhiling put into the hands of Mihell Berſtow for to pcure Clothing for Tho. philpot

Agreed that Ephraham Child and Willyam Barſham ſhall haue power to agree with Mr Norcros or ſom other for acow for the vſe of Richard Beech

The Treaſuers Warrant for the Cuntry Rate this yeare 1653 is 91 pounds 5 : 6 : and 8 pound and 6 : 8 : miſtaken — 99£ : 12 : 2

The Rate made and deliuered into the hands of John Coolidg Cunſtable is 99£ : 12 : 6

At a meeting of the Select men 22 | 9 | 1653 Debtor to Myhell Berſtow 12s for Clothying for Thomas philpot more for a ſhirt 8s ——— 20s

Ordered that the Cunſtable Thomas vnderwood ſhall reſerue in his hand of the Towne Rate 13 buſhells of Indian Corne and 3 booſhells of peaze for Thomas philpot and Deliuer him euery weeke one peck of Corne and euery month one peck of peaze

John Sherman did pſent a plot of the great diuidents the 22 | 9 | 1653

Ordered that all ſingle perſons that liue at their owne hands and haue not 15£ viſable eſtate ſhall be rated to mineſtry and Towne Charges at 15£ eſtate

The order for ſingell men paying according to 15 pound eſtate.

[**39**] Ordered that all pſons that haue not 15£ eſtate and yet haue aduantage by following trads or other Labour and are not Diſaduantaged by ſicknes or otherwiſe, ſhall be rated at 15£.

The Mill is to be Rated at ahundred and forty pound Eſtate

The Sum of the paſters Rate 123£ : 6 : 5 Deliuered into the hands of Deacon haſtings the 26 | 9 | 1653

John Coolige and Juſtinan Houlding paid in the Cuntry Rate and for Court orders 101£ - 1 - 6d and ware aquited by the Treaſuerer the 28 | 9 | 1653

John Laranc Debtor 2s 6d for 2 ſmall trees

Samuell Thacher fined 4s for not attending his Seruice in the highwayes

At aMeeting of the Select men
the 13 | 10 | 1653

Samuell Beniamine was pſented before vs for Idelnes By Mr Norcros which Did two euidently apeare by his ragged Clothes and Diuers Depts apearing but vpon his pmiſe of amendment hee was releaſed vnto the next yeare.

Robert Harrington warned into the meeting for felling 2 treeſe vpon Towne Land Debtor to the Towne [5ˢ]

[**40**] The Sum of the Towne Rate granted the 22 Decem 1652 is 97£ : 3 : Deliuerd into the hands of John Coolidg Cunſtable
payd of this Rate as followeth

	£
To Mr Norcros	19 : 10 : 8
to Myhell Berſtow	17 : 18 : 2
to Jo Sherman	31 : 02 : 5
to Willyam page	0 : 18 : 5
to Jo witherell	0 : 10 : 5
t Abra Willyams	0 : 07 : 6
Hugh Maſon	3 : 10 : 9
Henery Brite	0 : 15 : 0
John Biſko	0 : 05 : 0
James Cuttler	0 : 08 : 6
Ed Bloyce	2 : 03 : 0
Daniell Hudſon	1 : 05 : 8
Ben Criſp	6 : 15 : 3
Will Shattack	0 : 1 : 0
Charls Chadwick	0 : 10 : 0
Robert Daniell	0 : 8 : 0
Sam Thacher	8 : 0 : 0
Mr Browne	2 : 9 : 0
Sam Hoſſier	0 : 3 : 0
John Brabook	0 : 6 : 10
Leiſt Beeres	1 : 6 : 9
old perſe ouer rated	0 : 6 : 0
fleming ouer rated	0 : 5 : 2
John Knap	0 : 1 : 3
ſhrinking of Corne	0 : 6 : 0
Cunſtables fees	2 : 0 : 0
to John flemen	0 : 1 : 3

[**41**] 19 | 10 | 1653 Choſen to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare

Hugh Maſon Charles Chadwick Leiſt Beeres John Sherman Deacon Haſtings Sar Bright Enſigne Bartlet

Ordered that the Deacons ſhall haue Liberty to turne fower ſeats in the meeting huſe vpon the Town charg

Janeury 23 1653 it was ordered by the whole towne that the pſecution of any pſon in John Shermans caſe ſhall be before the 7 men

Ordered that Leiſt Beeres ſhall proſecute ſute before the 3 men all all ſuch pſons as haue not ſatiſfied John Sherman for meaſuring their Deuidents and what Charg the ſaid Leiſt Beeres is at the Towne is to make it good

Ordered that all ſcolers that their parents liue out of towne ſhall pay for their scooling twenty fiue ſhillings for ayeare

Samuell Thatcher and Joſeph Taynter are Choſen Suruayers for this yeare

[42] January 22, 1653.

The Towne and Mr Richard norcroſſ are agreed that the ſaid Mr Richard ſhall haue 30£ for keeping aſcoole this yeare Enſuing and for any privlidg which of ſtrangers he dooth refer himſelfe vnto the Towne when his yeare is out

Whereas by order of the Generall Court made the Laſt Seſſion in 1653 the Select men in euery Towne are required to make ſom wholſom Orders for the repayring of all fences both generall and ptickler that ſo all differences and inconuenieices ariſeing through inſoficent fences may be puented — And finding that the Cheife Cauſes that hinder the vphoulding and repayring of fences ariſeth from theeſe pticklers following — firſt that in ſom feilds where the Comoners for ſeuerall yeares haue planted and ſecuered their Corne paſter and meddow by agenerall fence and Conſequently by an impliſſit act haue made and vpheld agenerall feild yet ſom of ſuch Comoners (ther being no written Couenant) take Liberty when they pleaſe to let fall pt or all of their fence when the reſt of the Comoners are planting or ſowing by meanes wherof ſom feilds are Layd vpon to the Comon and great Contention ariſeth and Damag accreweth to the reſt of the Commoners and Los to the publick —

2ly that in ſuch feilds as are willing to ſecur each other by leaveing their proportion of fence according to the quantity of their Land yet euery mans quantity and place of fence not being knone it ſo falleth out in ſuch feilds that ſom fences are not repayred vntill much Damage is Don and the Towne Can find no Delinquent to lay the Charg of ſuch fenc vpon — and 3ly that which hinders the Comoners themſelues that they Cannot reforme ſuch abuſes is that ſeuerall Comoners in ech feild refuſeth to give any meeting with the reſt of the Comoners

[43] That the minde of the whole or maior pt Cannot be knowne nor any timely Conſultation or agreement together wherby their Labors may be preſerued Inconueniences preuented & Law and peace Continued — for preuention wherof: and in Diſcarge of the truſt Comited to vs by the Court

It is ordered as followeth —

Firſt that all Generall feilds that haue bin incloſed by the mutiall act of the Comoners of fencing and planting together and haue so Continued the Laſt yeare or more yers paſt, ſuch Feilds ſo Incloſed are accounted by the Towne agenerall feild, and the bounds of ſuch feilds to be in all plaſes as by the foreſaid act of the Commoners they ware firſt incloſed and ſo to Continew vntill the like act or ſomthing equeuolent therto be agreed vpon by the Comoners in ſeaſonable time and fully Dclared or that any ſuch Comoner ſhall Diſcarge himſelfe by pertickeler fencing according to order of Court And that euery ſuch Comoner in ſuch feilds ſhall make ſuch fence by proportion for all his planting Land meddow or paſter Land as ſhall hearafter be appoynted Alway prouided that If any of the Comoners ſhall giue notice to the reſt of the Comoners 7 months before any sumer grayne be ſowen or planted that he will not improoue his Land no Longer: that then

the Towne will not Charge any Delinquency for not fencing vpon any ſuch Comoner who ſhall ſo ſeace to improoue his land But If hee ſhall notwithſtanding ſuch notice improue his Land he ſhall be Lyable as before and beare all Charges he hath put the feild vnto.

2ly that in all generall feilds incloſed or Continued by averball or written Couenant or incloſed and Continued by an implicet Couenant as aforeſaid: that the Comoners in all and euery ſuch feild ſhall forth with take Care iff not already Don timly to lay out too euery of ther Comoners in their reſpective feilds the portion and place of fencing by the firſt of march next enſuing vpon the penalty of 20^{s} and 5 add^{l} for euery Dayes neglect after the ſaid firſt of March to be Leuied for the vſe of the Towne vpon any of the Eſtates of the Comoner in any feild that ſhall ſo neglect.

[**44**] 3ly that none of the Comoners in any feild be preuented of atending or accompliſhing of that which is required from them hearin: by the willfullnes and obſtinacy of ſuch of the Comoners af for their owne ends refuſe to attend their meeting together it is ordered That If the maior part of the Comoners in any feild ſhall agree vpon ameeting for the pportioning or ordering of their fencing and ſhall giue 24 howers warning to the reſt of the Comoners to meete appoynting time and place: Such Comoners as ſhall neglect ſhall pay 10^{s}: 5^{d} to the Towne and 5^{s} to the Comoners as ſhall meete and allſo to beare all Damages that ſhall accrew through their neglect

4ly it is ordered that all fences of Generall or pertickler incloſuers againſt Comon or highway ſhall be 4 rayles 3 foot and ahalfe high at the leaſt and of adue ſcantling put into the poſts or that which is equiualent therto: to be vp by the firſt of aprell and ſo to Continew vntill all ſumer graine be fully in vpon 10^{s} fine vnto the vſe of the towne for euery neglect after 2 daies warning and 10^{s} per Day for euery Day after and to pay Duble Damag to any that ſhall ſuffer therby: the fine and Damage to be paid by the Delinquent if knowne If not knowne then vpon any of the Comoners of ſuch feild vntill the Delinquent appeare: but If the feild haue not laid out to any of their Comoners ſuch Deficent fence in the time appoynted that then the feild ſhall be accounted the Delinquent and ſhall pay fine and Dubell Damage

This order was was read at apublick Towne meeting the 22 January 1653 and voted to be entred as the act of the whole Town

At the ſame meeting it was agreed that m^{r} Richard norcros ſhould haue 3 pound as a gratuity. for thoſe ſcollers that Com from other townes and the reſt to returne to the vſe of the Towne.

Due to Ch. Grant for this years glas, 15s.

[**45**] The Towne Rate granted in october 1653 was deliuered into the hands of Mr Jeremyah norcros the Sum is 61£: 7: 2:

14 | 12 | 1653

Due to John witherell for 4 foxes 0—4^{s}—2. payd.

At a meting of the 7 at Leift. Beers the 14 | 12 | 1653.

Miles eiues and Richard wayt wanting 6 or 7 akers of their Diuedent it is ordered that they ſhall haue it made vp vpon mackrell hill

paid 17s 0 Brother mixer hath accounted vith the Towne and Remains 18s Debtor

payd 13s John Sherman Debtor 13 Debtor

John Sherman Richard Bloyce Chriſtefer Grant and one of Deacon ſtones Sonnes are Choſen to perambelate this yeare

Enſigne Bartlet is Choſen to be ſealer of the waites and Meaſuers

Miles Iues and John Bigulah are Choſen for to pſecute th Townes order about Swine and fences for this yeare

At ameting of the Seleƈt men the 8 | 4 | 1654 Robert Geneſon and John Knap Complaining that Robert Daniell that hee Did not fence his pportion within their feild——

It Did appeere by teſtymony of Mr whitny and his owne Confeſſion that all his Land was by his owne aƈt in agenerall feild with them and hee Could not make it appeere that he hath taken himſefe orderly out The sentance of the Seleƈt men is that wher as it Dooth apeere that Robert Daniel hath apaſſell of Land within their feeld Containing 8 or 10 akers mor or Les, that he shal fence for it by equall pportion with the reſt of the Comoners

[**46**] At agenerall meeting Sep 21 | 1654

Agreed that paſter Sherman ſhall haue ahundred and twenty pound for this yeare ſeruice

Samiell Thather and Charls Chadwick are Choſen to repayre the meeting houſe and the towne will ſateffie for it

The towne haue appoynted the 29 of September for the Comiſſioners to meete to Determine the Difference about the Laying out of our Land

Deacon Child is appoynted by the towne to Joyne with the 6 ſeleƈt men to preſent the Caſe in the Townes behalfe before the Comiſioners

Vpon aſecocond hearing of Goodman Daniell ſute the towne Dooth not ſee any thing to mooue them to alter their minds but Doe Judg him adelinquent to the Towne 20s fine according to the Towne order

Leiftenant Beers hath receiued of Joſeph Tainter 10s being afine for felling Treeſe vpon the Towns Land allſo a buſhel of wheat towards his pay for perambulation 15s (payd 15s all is paid to him)

[**47**] At apublick Towne meeting the 14 (8) 1654

Ordered by the Inhabetance that there ſhould be anew meeting houſe builded

Ordered that the place where it ſhall ſtand ſhall be in ſom Conuenient place betwene Sargant Brits ende fence and John Biſko his rayles.

Ordered that there ſhall be rayſed by rate vpon the inhabetance one hundred and fifty pounds this yeare for to begin the work withall

Ordered that Cambridg meeting houſe ſhall be our pattern in all poynts

Ordered the Seleƈt men ſhall haue power to agree with John Sherman or any other pſon to pforme the foreſaid work

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

Ordered that the ſpeaces in which workmen that Doe vndertake it ſhall be payd in ſhall bee one 3d parte wheate and the reſt in rye peaſe Indecorne and Cattell

The Select men with the help of willyam Barſham haue agreed with John Sherman to Build ameeting houſe Like vnto Cambridg in all poynts the Corniſh and fane Excepted and to haue it finiſhed by the Laſt of September in 1656 and hee is to receiue of the Towne 400 pounds with the Seates of the old meeting houſe which ſome is to be payd at 3 ſeueral payments as by artickls of Agreement vnder hand and ſeale Dooth appeare more fully.

[48] Acounted with Criſtepher Grant the 3 of 12 1651 at Sargant Brits houſe and their was then Due to him 1 pound fifteen ſhillings ſinc the towne is Debtor for Charges about his ſute at Cambridg 1 pound ten ſhillings ſince ther is two yeares fully paſt wherin the Towne is Debtor to him for the glas in the meeting houſe 1 pound ten

Due in all to febuary (53) 4£ : 15s : ——
payd by Rate as Dooth apeer vpon the booke 16s
and ſince by my order out of this rate 09

Acounted with Samuell Thacher and If hee Doe Inioy 6 akers of the ſwamp at 6£ then the Towne and he is Cleere if not I refer you to the booke to account with him againe

the Towne Did agree that John Sherman ſhould haue for his ſeruice for going the towne bounds this yeare 1654 13s vpon the booke abated and his towne rate and abooſhell of wheat

Leaftenant for his paines was to haue 20s wherof hee hath receiued 10s by Joſeph Tainter and 5 ſhillings by me

Payd to him Sarient Brite was to haue the like ſum of 20s but hath receiued nothing

I Hugh Maſon receiued of this laſt rate as may appeere vpon the back ſide therof 7£ : 9 : 0

Due to me vpon the Town booke 6s : 5

I built a houſe for the Towne and found all matterials from firſt to laſt 5£ :

paid to John Brabook 3s : 6
to Sariant Brite 17s : 6
to Leift Beers abooſhell of wheat 5s
to John Colidg for Court orders 14s : 2
Due in my hands vpon this acounte 2s 5

Erata for John Coolidg read Juſt Holding 7 6 7

I hugh Maſon receiued of John waren ſenior in peaſe and wheat 6 pound and 9 pound of pouder 6£ 8s the Company ordered that Robert Sanders ſhould haue 2 pounds of pouder for to make fire works at the generall Training at Cambridg and one pound [49] To John Spring vpon a training Day for apriſe for Laying his Boolet neereſt the mark ſo that I haue receiued of the Townes Eſtate for pouder but 6£ : 12s which is ready in hand to returne to the Towne in the ſame kinde in peaſe and wheate

To John Spring upon a training day for a prise
for laying his Bullet nerest the marke
so that I have received of the Townes Estate
for Powder but 6^li 12^s which is ready in
hand to returne to the Towne in the same
kinde in peas and wheate

The Towne is debter to Francis Cuttler for John
John Braboot 6^s 2^d and then the Towne is clere with him
I Hugh Mason received of John Lawrance Clarke
in all 2 17 6: I have with it received a lead-
ing staffe for the Companyes use 2^li and payd to
Sergeant Brite 2^s 6^d towards his losse when
he was Clarke of the band also I payd to John
Pierce drumer 3 6 —— in all 2^li 6^s due in
my hands to the Company —— [illegible] 11. 6

The Towne is Debter to Jeames Cuttler for John John Brabook 6ˢ : 2ᵈ and then the Towne is Cleere with him

(24 : 8 : 1654) I hugh Maſon Receiued of John Larance Clarke in all 2 : 17 : 6 : I haue with it procured a leading ſtafe for the Companys vſe 2£ : and payd to Sarint Brite 2ˢ 6 towards his Loſſe when he was Clark of the band alſo I paid to John perſe Dromer 3 : 6 — inall 2£ : 6ˢ Due in my hands to the Company 0 : 11 : 6

John Coolig and Juſt Holding gaue in the account of their Towne Rate and are Diſcarged.

[**50**] At a Generall towne meting nouember the 6ᵗʰ 1654

It was voated that ther ſhould be a new voat for the ſtanding of the new meeting houſe 4 or 5 deſenting

John Liuermor and Joſeph Tainter Choſen Conſtables

Nouember the 13ᵗʰ 1654 Ordered by the Seleƈt men that mʳ Whetney Charles Chadwick and Thomas Haſtings ſhall make the Rate for the miniſtry for this yeer alſo the Rate for the contry and the Rate for the new meeting houſe Liuetenant Beers is ioyned in making the rat for the new meeting houſe

The Cuntry Rate was to be 55£ 0ˢ 5ᵈ

Deliuered in to the hand of Thomas Vnderwood a Rate for the Cuntry of 58£ 8ˢ 8ᵈ

Deliuered in to the hands of the Deakons a Rate for mʳ Sherman of 120£

At a meting of the Seleƈt men Nouember 27. 1654

Mr Brown plaintiue aganſt Juſtenion Houlden Defendent in an aƈtion of the caſe a bought a Lamb. Mʳ Rich Brown take his oath that the Lamb in contoverſy is his Lamb and the mark that is vppon it is his mark that he gaue with his own hands this Taken vpon oath Before John Sherman

Comiſſioner of watertowne : this 29 of the : 9 : 1654

Deliuered in to the hands of the conſtable John Liuermor a rat for the new metting houſe of 151£, — 12ˢ — 10ᵈ

At a generall town metting Deſember the 4ᵗʰ 54

voated that they will Choſe the ſeleƈt men for the yeer in ſueing

Choſſen to order the affaier of the town for this yeer theſe men whoſe names are vndder writen

Deaken Stone mʳ whetney Edward Garfild

Iſaak Mixer Samuell Thatcher

Nathaniell Treadaway John Winkall

[**51**] At agenerall towne meetinge the firſt of the (11) month Caled Jenery 1654

Ordred that John Sheman and Deken Child and Deken Haſting is Choſen tew Joyn with the Comiſoner for the good of the towne when that the Comiſoner Doe come too regulat the Diſence betwene the towne

ordred that ther ſhall bee a rate of 70 poudes for towne charges

Granted tow Antony Beares alitell peſe of gnd vpon Kings Comon

Orderd that the 7 men ſhall haue pour tow giue George

Ademes what the ſhall in ther Jugment think meet not exſedin 6 akers vpon Kinge Comen

Orderd that the ſelext men ſhall put the cunſtabel vpon the gathering of the rate for the nue meeting houſe

Ordered that mr norcroſe ſhall kepe ſcole the yeer inſhuinge and is tow haue for his paines 30£

At ametinge of the ſelext men the 10 of the 11

A rate of 71£,— 15s — 05d deliuerd in tew the hands of John Liuermore and Joſeph Tanter Cunſtabeles

At a meting of the ſelext men the 29 of the 11

Ordered that John whitney is tew Joyn with John Wincoll and tew act in & tew diſpoſe of parte of the goodes and eſtate of the widow Brobroke for the painge of ſeuerall Debtes and for mantinans of hur and hur Children and the are tew let hur houſe and land and are tew inquier after hure Detes and to reſeue them as ſhall bee found due tew hur and tew make returne tew the reſt of the ſelext men

It was agreed vpon that John Whitny ſiner is tew take the Acounte of the rate that was Comited in tow the hands of Mr Norcroſe and Thomas Vnderwood

Granted vnto Gorge Ademes fower akers of ground vpon Kinges Comen and is tow bee layd out by Enſine Sherman

Granted at apubike meeting that Deaken Stone and Sameuell Thacher ſhall laye out for tew by goodman Leſon Clothes for his neſety the ſome of ether forty or fifty ſhillings

Ordered that John whitney ſener ſhall take an acount of the Cunſtabeles Thomas Vnderwood and [ ] yeare

[**52**] The ſome of the Towne Rate in the handes of Thomas Vnderwood which was granted in october (53) payd as Folowes

Tow Ed Bloyc	02 - 10 - 00
Tow John Coolidg	00 - 14 - 02
Tow mr Jerimiath Norcroſe	05 - 00 - 00
tow mr Richard Norcroſe	17 - 00 - 00
to Samell Thacher	05 - 17 - 11
to Mihell Berstow	05 - 12 - 10
to Charles Chadwicke	02 - 01 - 03
tow Lewes Jones	00 - 04 - 04
tow Bigelo	00 - 09 - 01
Nathen Fiske	00 - 01 - 00
Willam Bond	00 - 01 - 00
John Clary	00 - 01 - 00
John witherell	00 - 02 - 00
John Borden	00 - 09 - 00
tow Leiftenant	00 - 03 - 00
tow Straton	00 - 02 - 00
tow John Flemen	00 - 03 - 06
tow John Spring	00 - 02 - 08
tow Willam Barſham	00 - 03 - 06
to James Cutler	00 - 14 - 02
to the Enſine	00 - 14 - 09
to Grant	00 - 09 - 00
tow philpot	00 - 08 - 09

The Detes For which the towne did grant a rate of 70£ vpon the first of the (11) (54)

To Ed Bloyc	02 - 10 - 00
to Mr Richard Norcroſe	15 - 17 - 06
For the debutyes chargs	24 - 00 - 00
For keping the ammuition	01 - 00 - 00
To Juſt houlden for a wolfe and a foxes	01 - 01 - 00
For mr Feekes	07 - 16 - 00
For phillpot	03 - 00 - 00
tow Cooleig for foxſes	00 - 04 - 00
tow wetherell for foxſes	00 - 04 - 00
tow ſargent Brite	01 - 00 - 00
to Brother Colige and to Juſt. houlden	02 - 00 - 00
tow John Whitney	00 - 10 - 00
to leftenet Beeres	00 - 17 - 00
to the Enſine	00 - 12 - 00
tow ſpring	00 - 05 - 00
to John Buſh	00 - 04 - 00
Nathenel tredway	00 - 02 - 00
Sternes	01 - 01 - 00
For lime	00 - 03 - 00
tow James Cutler	00 - 06 - 02
and tow make prouiſon for the comſioners	12 - 13 - 09

more to Samell Thacher 02 - 05 - 11
more to Mihell Berſtow 00 - 11 - 10
more to Charles Chadoke - - - - 00 - 08 - 09
more to mr Norcroſe - 02 - 00 - 04
For the foulders - - 00 - 03 - 06
For caring of mege Knop home - - - 00 - 01 - 00
Deken Childes Rat set ofe by order } 01 - 04 - 08
the cunſtobell Due - 01 - 10 - 00
(in) the captine hands - 07 - 09 - 07
to mr Norcroſe for his 00 - 10 - 00
payd to John Whitny - 01 - 01 - 00
Thomas Vnderwood hauing giuen in of these perticlers and aconted with him the 12 month 54 is discharged of the towne Rate by mee John Whitny Clarke

[53] At a publike towne meeting the 20 of the 12 moth 1654

The Inhabitanſe of the towne haue agreed with ye Enſin John Sherman that hee ſhall bilde the meeting houſe acording to the pattern that hee did preſent to the towne in all poynts

The Inhabitanſe of the towne haue agreed to leue the plaſe of ſetting the nue meeting houſe tow the determinaſon of three of our Honered Magſtrates and it was Voted and agred vpon that mr Endicvt Captin Briges and Captin Aderton ſhould bee the men tow determin the plaſe wher it ſhall ſtand and that no man ſhall declare ye cauſ or any pt of it to any of them till the time of hering which ſhall bee then done in writing on bothe ſides

At ametige of the ſelect men the 21 of the 12 moth

Ordered that the higway that runs betwixt Samuell Thachers lot and Chriſtopher Grants lot Downe to the freſh pond ſhall bee the Deuiding line betwixt them in the land they bought of the towne which lyes betwixt the lower end of their aforeſaid lotes & Cambridg line

And to this order the aforeſaid Samuell Thacher & Criſtopher Grant did agree and conſent in the preſence of the ſelect men and further the ſaid Samuell Thacher did couenant and promiſe to giue Chriſtopher Grant 10s for his conſent ther tow

At ameeting of the ſelect men at John Whitney houſe the 27 of 12 1654

Ordered that all ſwine ſhall bee ſufficiently ringed all the yeare and yoaked from the firſt of Aprill to the end of Indian harueſt with ſufficient yoakes vnder the throat vpon ye penalty of payinge one ſhilling for euery defect the one halfe to the towne & the other halfe to him or them that ſhall find any ſwine not acording to this order ether in common or high way and if any ſwine not regulated acording to this order ſhall brake Into any garden or corne feild then the owners of the ſaid ſwine ſhall ſhutt them vp for 14 dayes and not ſuffer them to come in to comon or high way till the 14 dayes be expired vpon penalty of paying 12d for euery default to the vſe of the aforeſaid

ſhutting up repealed.

willam page and Anthony white are Choſen to proſecute the orders concerning ſwine and fenſes

Oordered that no greate catell except working oxen ſhall not goee with out a keeper vpon penalty of paying 2 ſhillings ye head for eury default to the towne

Willam Shatoke and Robert Harington are Choſen by the towne for tew bee ſervares for the hie wayes for this yeare

[54] At a meeting of the ſelect men at Sameell Thachers the (13) (1) 1655

A gred that ther ſhall bee atowne meeting vpon the next ſix day wineſenite

Ordered that If any Cattle of any other towne be Found kept vpon our bounds they ſhall be Liable to bee Impounded and ſhall pay 6^d^ the head for all catle ſo taken

At a meeting of the ſelect men at Leiut Beres on the firſt Day of october 1655 !

It was was agreed betwixt the ſelect men of the one party & Chriſtopher Grant of the other ptie that the ſaid ſelect men in the behalfe of the towne ſhall giue vnto the ſaid Chriſtopher Grant aſſureance of ſix acres of land formerly fold by the ſelect men to the ſaid Chriſtopher & ſhall pay alſo vnto the ſaid Chriſtopher or his aſſaynes twentie ſhillings in wheate & one & fortie ſhillings & ſix pence more out of the next towne rates: all which payments the ſaid Chriſtopher ſhall take in full ſatiſfaction of all Debts dues & Demands whatſoeuer from the towne of watertowne from the begining of the world to this preſent: in witneſſe whereof both parties haue Interchangably fet to their hands the Day & yeare aboue written

Chriſtopher × Grant
his marke

John Whitney

to John Rendall for tew Foxes the towne is indebted 00 — 2 — 00

[55] At a publike meting the laſt of the eight month 1655

Ordred that the Paſter ſhall haue one Hudered and twenty poundes For this yeare to bee payd at the ſame priſes as it waſe the laſt yeare in the ſeueraell kindes of Corne

Ordred that ther ſhall be a nue Inyoſe taken to make all the rates by that are tow bee made for the paſter and the meeting houſe & the towne detes

Ordered that John whitney Sener is tow take this Inyoſe

Ordered that Sameuell Thacher ſhall haue and in Joye that perſell of Swamp that hee Bought of the towne and it waſe furder ordered that Sargent John Wincoll ſhall make him aded in the behafe of the towne and aknoleg it beefore a mageſtrat

Giuen tow Ould Taler foure trees vpon the comen by Sargent John wincolls and hee is tow laye them out

Deliuered in to the Handes of Joſeth Tanter and John Liuermore Cunſtabells a a rate For the cuntery and the Colledg the ſome of 52£ — 7 — 10^d^

At ameting of the ſelect men the 20 of the 9 month 55 at Brother Garfilds houſe —

The order that waſe made in 53 that all men that haue not 15£ eſtat ſhall paye tow miniſters mantinans and all other rates after 15£ eſtat.

more out of the next towne rates: all which
payments the said Christopher shall take in
full satisfaction, of all debts dues & demands
whatsoever from the towne of watertowne
from the begining of the world to this present
in witnesse whereof both parties have herunto
interchangeably set to their hands the daye & yeare
above written

Christopher C Grant
his marke

John Whitney

ti: John Randall for Constables the towne is indebted over [illegible]

A rate For the paſter of a 122£ 16ˢ 11 deliuerd in tow the hands of Deken Stone

At a meting of the ſelect men at Brother wincolls houſe the 27 of the 9 month 55

ordered that John Trayn is tow paye for his delinqenſy in not giueng in of his ſhepe the towne doth fine hime foure Shilges

John Sawen for not giuing in of a cowe is left tow the towne

At apublike Towne metinge the 10 of the 10 month 1655

Choſen tow order the towne affares Captin Maſon Sargent Wincoll Leften Beres Thomas Vnderwood Deken Stone Deken Child Samell Thacher

voted by the towne that the paſtors rate ſhould be pᵈ as the priſes of Corne is rated for the Country rate the former order repealed

voted by the towne that mʳ norcroſſe ſhall contineu schoole maſter for this yeare & to haue thirty pounds for the yeare

voted yᵗ the debts of the laſt 7 men are alowed off

voted yᵗ the 7 men ſhall rate by rules in lawe & acording to theer Diſcretion

[56] Credits giuen the laſt yeare

	£	s	d
In pri: Edward Garfeild - -	1	7	6
John Wincoll - - -	1	7	6
widow mixter - - -	1	0	0
mʳ whittney - - - -	1	0	3
Nath Treadaway - - -	8	3	0
Thomas Vnderwood - -	1	12	8
mʳ Norcroſſe - - - -	10	9	3
winter - - - - -	0	12	0
Edmond Bloyſe - - -	2	10	0
To John Randoll for foxes -	0	2	0
Charles Chadwick - - -	1	5	0
mʳ Browne for beeing Deputie	2	8	0
To John Winckoll - -	3	0	0
Parks 2 foxes - - -	0	2	0
Buſh 1 foxe - - - -	0	1	0
Fleg 1 foxe - - - -	0	1	0
Sttratton 1 Day worke - -	0	2	0
Bright to widow Brabrooke -	0	3	0
Thacher for mʳ Feake - -	4	10	0
for phillpott - - - -	3	0	0
For Beech - - - -	5	0	0
Chriſtopher Grant - - -	0	12	6
	48	8	8

[57] Debts owing to the towne

	s		
John Traine is to pay	0	4	0
Samuell Thacher	0	7	10
John liuermore, Joſeph Tainter } conſtables	1	2	11

The rate made for the meeting howſe the 26th of Dece: 1655 was Deliuered to the Conſtables & the ſum̄ was 152£ - 16s 1½

Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at Capt Maſons apon the 14th of January 1655

It is ordered that the order abought hogs that was made the laſt yeare ſhall ſtand in force for this yeare

John Edie, & Nathan: Treadaway, weare nominated to looke to the orders of hogs & Fences.

Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at John winckolls the 21th of January 1655

It was voted that Solomon Johnſon is debtor to the towne. apon the default of breach of a towne order, for not yoaking & ringing his hogs, the number of his hogs weare twenty ſix for wch acording to order he is debtor 1£ — 6 — 0

Ephraim Child debtor for irregular hogs 4s

mr Norcroſſe gaue in his acompts & of his 30£ he hath recd - - - - - - - - 11£ 10s — 9d

remaynes 18 — 9 — 3

the towne is debtor to ould winter for the widow Brabrock & her child - - - - 0 — 12s — 0

Larance for 1 hog diſorderly - - - - 0 — 1 — 0

Criſpe for 1 hog - - - - - - 0 — 1 — 0

Garrett Church for 2 hogs 0 — 2 — 0

John Liuermore 2 hogs diſorderly 0 — 2 — 0

Joſep Bemis 1 hog diſorderly 0 — 1 — 0

Robt harington 4 hogs 0 — 4 — 0

Sam: Thacher —— 0 — 3 — 0

[58] Robt Harington being conuicted at a meeting of the ſeauen men, of much miſcariage, was by them vnanimouſly cenſured in a fine of ten ſhillings

Att a publike towne meeting the 23th January 1655

Voated John winckoll ſhall be pd for his charg layd out for widow Brabrooke,

Voated that there ſhall be fifty pounds allowed for a towne rate for this pſent

voated yt the pſent ſeauen men hath power to ſett a W apon ſuch trees as ſtand conuenient in high wayes or com̄on ground if any pſon ſhall fell ſuch trees ye ſhall pay to the towne nineteene ſhillings

Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at Samuell Thachers his howſe apon the 12th of February 1655

Georg Parkhuſt being warned to the 7 mens meeting & hauing confeſt the felling of fower trees ye are to be in full of his allowance for his Sharre

Samuell Garfeild, being conuented before the 7 men & confeſſes himſelfe to haue fallen eight trees wch acording to the order yt is broken he is debtor to the towne fowerty ſhillings

Swine. In referrence to the order abought Swine

Itt is Further ordered that apon euery information to the offender, of his not yoaking or ringing, if the pty offending ſhall not w^th^in two dayes, yoake & ring his ſwine according to Order, euery ſuch offence, ſhall be acompted as ſoe many breaches of order being ſufficiently proued, & acordingly to be pceeded w^th^

Samuell Thacher hauing feld a tree apon the Comon is ſoe far ſatiſfied as one tree of thoſe y^t^ is Dew to him

Will Page was condemnd in the caſe of not attending a meeting of the com̄oners of pond field acording to an Order made in the yeare 1653

[**59**] John Liuermore not apearing before the ſeauen men apon warrant is fined fiue ſhillings

	£	s	d
The ſome of the Country Rate - - -	71	9	4
The ſome of the Towne Rate - - -	51	11	11

Ordered y^t^ Thomas vnderwood & Ephraim Child are in the townes behalfe to ſeace apon all the wood & timber y^t^ is ireglarly feld apon high wayes or Com̄ons

Att a meeting at Bro. Stones Febru : the 26th

Chriſtoper Grant for felling of a tree was fined. 5^s^.

Mr Samuell Salltinſon hath by felling of a tree rec^d^ 1 tree of his proportion of trees.

Feb 26th 1655 by the conſent Select men John Coller hath hired the howſe & land wth 2 Cowes of the widow brabrook, & is to pay for the ſame the ſome of ſeauen pounds & in p^t^ of payment to lett her haue for twenty weekes, a pound of butter p weeke & in pt of her pay he is to giue her a fatt hog at the latter p^t^ of the yeare, & what fencing or repayre to the howſe is neceſſary he is to doe it, & to ſett off in his rent, allſo ſhe is to haue her howſeroome, & fiering, wth the grinding of her corne, the cariage of the ſ^d^ corne he is to be allowed for, the other p^t^ of the pay to be of all ſuch graine as grow apon the ground, prportionall

the mark of
John × Coller

In anſwer to Thomas Arnoll it is agred to in quire concerning the land in diffarence wth m^rs^ philips.

William Baſſum is Choſen Clark of the markett to Seale weightes & meaſares.

It is ordered, apon the complaynt of the maio^r^ p^t^ of the feild now called, Jacobs Feild, that Samuell Daniell wth the reſt of the owners of the ſd Feild, ſhall beare an equall pportion of fence acording to the quantity or number of ackres y^t^ doe pperly belong vnto the ſd feild

[**60**] March the firſt 1655 Abraham Williams, for himſelfe, his mother & Brother & Brothers wife, are to pay to Captaine Maſon for the vſe of the Towne the ſome of thirteene Shillings in marchantable Corne or ſhewes, wch is for theire not regulating theire hogs, and not appearing acording to Sum̄ons, & for the abuſing of o^r^ Townes Officer, who was to ſee vnto the order of the Towne concerning Swine

March the 24th 1655 Att the meeting howſe apon a Trayning day the ſeauen men agreed yt Simont Stone & Samuell Thacher ſhould ouer looke the worke & acompt of James Cuttler concerning the widow Braybrooke, & to make a full end of thoſe pticulars in queſtion

June the 7th 1656 The agreement made wth Willi Page concerning Mary Dauiſe her Child.

It is agreed yt he ſhall haue 20£, to be pd twenty ſhillings at pſent in wheate, & nine pounds in Engliſh graine at Court price pd at his howſe the firſt weeke in decem: next, the other ten pounds to be pd that time come twelfe month in the ſame kind, it is all ſo agreed yt if the wife of the ſd willi dye, he may chooſe either to keep or not to keepe the child, if he turne away the Child, he is to allow ſuch a pt of the twenty pounds as may be thought meete

in the behalfe of the towne
Willam page Ephraim Child

Att a meeting of the ſeauen men at Ephraim Childs apon the ſecond of Septe: 1656

Deliuered to John Studly, in goods apon apriſall wch goods weare a pt of mary Dauiſes in ſome fower pounds, & is in full for time paſt, for the keeping of the child, & there is out of the ſame ſome 18s allowed for the cloathing of the child, ye are allſo ingaged to keepe the child, for 5s the weeke, vntill the time the woman ſhall haue a young one of her owne, & what ſhall be dew them, when the child goes From them, the towne doth promiſe to make them payment in wheate or peaſe or mault

[61] Noue: 3 (56) Att a publike Towne meeting it was ordered & voted yt Paſtor Shearman ſhould haue allowed for this yeare paſt at midſumer the ſome of one hundred & twenty pounds & to be pd as the country rate in ſpecies & price 120£ - 00 - 00

It was voated by the towne, & agreed vnto by Enſigne Shearman that the ſd Enſigne ſhall Rec of the towne, one hundred & fifty pounds, by rate this yeare, acording to the quallity of his former payments, the wch ſome is in conſideration of the new meeting howſe wth all the Charges yt frō firſt to laſt doth ariſe apō the ſame. as the raiſing & the charges thereof & to the compleating of the ſame both wthin & wthout, & for a further demonſtration of there louing agreement the ſd Towne haue giuen vnto the ſd Enſigne the ould meeting howſe puided it be remoued off the Ground, & the ſd Enſigne hath layd downe all demands, for any neglect, on the townſ pt & damages yt might ariſe apon the ſame, & doth acquitt & lay downe, all challinges, as allſo the ſd Enſigne doth ingage wth all ſpeed to fitt vp the new meeting howſe for the vſe of the ſd towne

Noue: the 11th 1656 Att a meeting of the Select men at Left: Beeres

It was Ordered yt a towne meeting of the Inhabitants ſhould be apoynted the next ſecond day enſewing notice to be giuen

June the 7th 1656 — The agreement made wth Willi Hage concerning Mary Davise her child

It is agreed yt he shall have 20li, to be pd twenty shillings at present in wheate, & nine pounds in English graine at Court price pd at his howse the first weeke in octem next, the other ten pounds to be pd that time come twelfe month in the same kind. it is allso agreed that if the wife of the sd Willi dye, he may chose either to keepe or not to keepe the child, if he turne away the child, he is to allow such a pt of the twenty pounds as may be thought meete

in the behalfe of the towne

Willi Hamgate   Ephraim Childe

Att a meeting of the Townesmen at Ephraim Childs upon the second of Septe: 1656:

apon the morrow being lecture day & the 12th of this pſent month.

It is Ordered yt the Conſtables ſhould be warned to the next towne meeting wch is apon the next third day, wch is at Thomas Vnderwoods howſe, & there to giue acompt of ſuch rates ye had in charg to gather the day being then the 18th of this month

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 17th of Nouem: 1656

It was agreed yt a new Invoyce of the Townes eſtate ſhould be taken by Chares Chadwick, & all kind of Creatures aboue a yeare ould ſhould be rated wth all ſpeed

It was agreed yt Capt Maſon Lefft Beeres Enſigne Shearman Michaell Bearſto, wth the three deacons. ſhould haue the ordering of the ſitting of pſons in the meeting howſe, Ould Goodman Hamond & Goodman Stratton are Joyned to the ſame buſines & the rules are 1. office. 2. age. 3. ſtate. 4. gifts.

A rate for Billrica brig, & marie Dauiſe & the howſe of corection, comitted in to the hands of Sam. hoſier & John Briſko in the yeare (56) in ſome 39£ — 13s — 4d

[62] Att a meeting of the 7 men noue: 19. (56)

Theſe are to Shew, that Elizabeth Braibrok widow of Watertowne in the County of Middleſex, hath putt her daughter (wth the approbation of the ſelect men,) into the hands of Simont Tomſon & his wife of Ipſwich in the Ct of Eſſex rope maker to be as an apprentice, vntill ſhe come to the age of eighteene yeares, in wch time the ſd Sarah is to ſerue them in all lawfull comands, & the ſd Simont is to teach her to reade the Engliſh Tongue, & to inſtruct her in the knowleg of god & his wayes, & to puide for the ſd Sarah, holeſome meate & drink, wth conuenient cloathing as the ſeaſons doe require & he the ſd Simont doth ingage himſelfe & wife, to giue the ſd Sarah at the end of her tearme, a good cow, & an ewe ſheep wth conuenient Cloathing, & if the ſd Sarah dye wthin one yeare before her age pfixed, yt then the ſd cow & ſheep, ſhall goe to ſome of the children of the ſd Elizabeth Brabrok.

This agreement was ſigned & confirmed by there markes of each ptie & wittneſſed as appeares in two ſeuerall wrightings by Joſhua Edmonds
& in pſence of the ſeauen men
or the greateſt pt of them.
Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the reſt

Att a meeting of the ſelect men att Thomas vnderwoods the 27th 9th

Agreed wth John Coller for the yeare enſewing yt the ſame condicions wch the laſt yeare was vndertaken by the ſd John to the releefe of the widow Brabrock ſhall in all pticulars ſtand in force, onely he is to be abated 40s in his ſome of 7£ & the widow is to haue halfe the fruitt in the orchard

dece: the 2 (56) Att a meeting of the ſeauen men att the howſe of Left Beeres

Ordered yt warant be giuen

The debts & fines ariſing apō the ſeuerall ſomes & comitted into the hands of the Conſta-

bles to be gathered & returned into the hands of the townſ Clarke, is fiue pounds ſeauen ſhillings nine pence. to deduct by miſtake ten ſhillings — 4£ — 17s — 9d

Dec: 2 (56) The Conſtables for the yeare (55) gaue in theare acompt of the Country Rate, & brought a diſcharg from the Treaſurer & there remaines in there hands of the rate comitted to them from the towne twelfe ſhillings — 69£ — 14s — 8d; 11 — 0

2ly ye giue acompt of the meeting howſe rate wch is as it was giuen into there hands, one hundred & fifty two pounds ſixteene ſhillings & three halfpence & ſoe diſcompted wth Enſigne Shearman — 152 — 16 — 1½

Owing to mr Browne for the defect of ſome yt was apoynted to pay him who being gon the ſome of — 0 — 4s — 0

[63] Further the ſd Conſtables haue giuen there acompt of the towne rate & ye haue in there hands three pounds yt was for thomas phillpott & one pound nineteene & eleauen pence — 4 — 19 — 11

out of wch ſome acording to order ye are to be alowed the ſome of — 2£ — 0 — 0

Att a publike towne meeting apō the 8th of Dece: 1656

John Witherall creditor for 8 foxes — 0 — 8s — 0

It was ordered that Left Beeres & Sam: Thacher weare Choſen, to Treate wth Studly abought the Child of mary dauiſe, & make returne of there demands to the towne

It was voted by the towne yt the ſelect men ſhould make ſome order to the pſeruation of the glaſſe windows

Choſen this 8th of Decem: to order the towne affaires Capt Maſon: Ephraim Child. Enſigne Shearman Left Beeres. Bro Bearſto, will. Bond. Joſeph Tainter.

Granted to John Biſko, John Ginery, Sam Stratton Thomas Smith: Will Bond, henry Bright a pcell of Land containing more or leſſe ten ackres, for the vſe & conueniency of fencing, puided, the propriety of the ſd Land be cleared to the owners.

Ordered yt warning be giuen to Sam: Beniamin to make his apearance before the ſeauen men at the howſe of Leftt Beeres apon the 5 day of this weeke 11th of this month dece: & there to giue acompt of the ſpending of his time, Frō the time of mihiltide to this day.

Ordered yt Goodman Taynter doe warne Jonathan phillips, if he ſee cauſe, to come before the 7 men apon the 5th day of this weeke, being the 11th day of this pſent month, and there to giue acompt of the ſpending of his time

Ordered yt Joſeph Tainter doe warne Rich. Beech to the next meeting of the 7 men, & there to giue acompt of the improuement of the time of his ſelfe & family

Ordered yt John Baall be warned to the next towne meeting to make knowne his condicion.

[**64**] Dece: the 9th 1656. Reced From the Country Treaſurer warrant for a rate of fifty fiue pounds, thirteene Shillings three pence halfe peny } 55£-13s-3d-2f

Deliuered at the ſame time, into the hands of Mr Whittney Conſtable a rate ſigned vnder the hands of the townes clarke ſomed vp & amounteth to fifty ſeauen pounds } 57£

Dece: the 11th meeting of the 7 men.

Ordered yt Ephraim Child & Willi Bond ſhould make the meeting howſe rate

Samuell Beniamin apearing before the 7 men acording to there apoyntment he hath giuen ſoe good acompt of the ſpending of his time, as yt the ſeauen men are well ſatiffied theare wth.

Jonothan Phillips appearing by the apoyntment of the ſeauen to giue anſwere of his looſſe liuing, it was Ordered yt ſome way ſhould be thought off to acquaint Mrs phillips yt except ſhe vndertake for her ſon as to haue him vnder gouerment, or otherwiſe to deſpoſe of him to ſome ſuch place or way, yt may in able the towne to giue anſwere to the law, when it ſhall be called for Brother Bearſto & Bro. Child, are apoynted to ſpeake wth Mrs phillips, as allſo to ſee & to enquire into the eſtate of Siſter Baall.

Rich Beech apearing acording to order: It is further Ordered yt there ſhall be an acompt taken by Joſeph Tainter euery weeke of the improuing of the time of the family of the ſd Beech, & yt for the tearme of 3 months & to make a returne thereof to the towne.

John Baall apearing, it is ordered yt Capt Maſan is to Joyne wth Brother Baall in putting forth two of his children to Brother Pearce, as allſo one other child to ſuch as may be thought fitt to take the ſame.

Ould knap being in want & complayning to the Select men they made this propoſition, yt if his children will take his eſtate into theire hands, & puide ſuch neceſſaries for theire father & mother as is conuenient, ye ſhall haue the ſd eſtate for the pformance thereof when theire father & mother ceaſe to be, but if the ſd children refuſe thus to doe, then the towne will vndertake the ſame, apon ſuch tearmes as the children ſhould, & this to be fully concluded apon the next ſecond day being the 15th of decem: (56)

[**65**] dece: the 9th (56)

Rec. of Robt Harington 2 ſhoates, by the hands of the Conſtable, as ye wear priſed towerteen ſhillings 00 — 14s — 00

Theſe wittnes yt Richard Gale, haue couenanted to take, the daughter of John Baall, Saraih Baall abought the age of 2 yeares, in conſideration thearof, the fd Gale is to haue the child for fower yeares, & the fd Ball is to find the ſd Sarah neceſſary cloathing for 3 yeares of the ſd 4, as allſo to pay the ſd Gale ſix pounds at pſent of Currant pay acording to country pay, and at 2 yeares end the ſd Baall is to giue the ſd Gale, ſix pounds more & the laſt yeare of the fower the ſd Gale, is to prouide for the ſd Child, conuenient cloathing, It is allſo agreed by theire mutuall

conſent for ſecurity of the other ſix pounds, the ſd Baall doth ingage his home lott, for the payment thearof, & at the time when it ſhould be p^{d}, for defect thearof, the ſ^{d} land ſhall be ſould & the ſix pounds to be p^{d} out of the ſame, & the remainder returne to the ſ^{d} John Baall the true meaning is, y^{t} ſoe much of the land apon a dew apriſall ſhall be ſould as ſhall pay the ſix pounds.

dated this 3^{d} of January (56)

Theſe are to teſtifye, y^{t} John Baall wth the conſent of the ſelect men, hath putt two of his children as apprentices vnto John pearce Senio^{r} vntill ye come to the age as the law puides, yt is to ſay, John the ſon of John Baall, vntill he come, to the age of 21 yeares, in wch time the ſd John pearce, is to find him ſufficiency of meate drinke & cloathes, & the aboue named John Baall is to obey all thoſe lawfull comands giuen by the ſd John pearce & his wife, at the end of his tearme, John pearce is to giue John Baall, a Loome fitted to fall to worke, and double apparrell, wth the trade of weauing, he is all to inſtruct him, & to learne him to read the Engliſh tongue, & to teach him & inſtruct him in the knowlege of God, & concerning the other child wch is a maide child of the age of 5 yeares, ſhe is to be as an apprentice, vntill ſhe come to the age of eighteene yeares, except the ſd John pearce & his wife dep^{t} this world before the time pfixed, that then the ſd Marie ſhall be free, but if they all liue then the ſd Marie is to rece of the ſd John pearce her granfather or grandmother, a bible & double apparrell, & in the time of her aprentiſhipe ſhe is to be brought vp to reade the engliſh tongue, & inſtructed in the knowleg of God, in wittnes whereof ye haue ſett to there hands.

dated the 3^{d} of January (56)

January the 23th (56) apublique meeting.

Widow Mixtar hauing acknowleged to haue taken fiue trees from off the land in name of townſhip land ſuppoſed to be Mr Dum̄ers land. Voated yt John Winter is iuged fineable for the felling of 1 tree

Voated y^{t} daniell warrin is fineable for 1 tree

Voated y^{t} Robt Harrigton is ſineable for 3 trees.

[**66**] Att a meeting of the Select men apon the third of Febr: 1656 It is ordered y^{t} Capt. Maſan wth o^{r} Brother Bearſto doe goe to Siſter Baall, and there to acquaint her y^{t} it is the mind of the Select men, y^{t} ſhe ſett her ſelfe to the Carding of two Skaines of Cotton or ſheeps wooll & her daughter to ſpin it, wth other Buſineſs of the family & this to be her daily taſke, the wch if ſhe refuſe, ſhe muſt exſpect, to be ſent to the howſe of corection.

Creditor to the tow

	£	s	d
Cha: Chadwick	1	10	0
Will page		5	2
M^{r} whittney for taking the townſe invoyce		10	
for 3 foxes		3	
John Stone 1 foxe		1	
Thomas Fleg one foxe		1	

MICROFILMED

Rich. Child 3 foxes	—	3	—
& 1 fox more	&	1	—
Joſhua Baſſum 1 foxe	—	1	—
John withera vnder the hands of John hamond Conſtable for 8 foxes	—	8	—
more John witherall 8 foxes	—	8	—
John Biſko Conſtable brings in Thomas Smith for 6 foxes	—	6	—
Rich : Sawtell 2 foxes	—	2	—
John Winter 2 foxes	—	2	—
Chri : Grant 1 foxe	—	1	—
more for the cariag of things concerning Mary Dauiſe her child to Garett Church	—	3	— 8
for the widow brabroke to Bro. bearſto	—	10	— 6
more for widow brabroke to him	1	8	— 0
Searg^{t} Bloyſe for the pound	5	0	— 0
Mr Norcroſſe credito^{r} to the 13th of Jan :	13	02	— 0
Left Beeres in Sundry pticulars wth the tranſportation of the corne	3	6	— 8
to Left beeres	3	2	— 8
Goodman Bloyſe	2	10	— 0
Brother Thacher	0	5	— 10
more to Brother Thaceher For 52 weekes at 3^{s} the weeke	7	16	— 0
& for the loſſe he ptends will be in the taking of this ſome	0	17	— 4
Mr Samuell a fox	0	1	— 0
owing m^{r} Browne	0	4	— 0

[93] Ordered y^{t} Ephraim Child is allowed by the Selectmen to make couenant betwixt widow mixtar and the child of widow Brabrock.

agreed that the Capt & Ephraim Child ſhould veiw the number of trees feld apon y^{t} trackt of Land called the land in Lew of townſhip, and m^{r} dumers ſupoſed Land

Att a meeting of the Select men apon the 20th of February (56) Giuen in by Samuell Thacher in acompt of 2 rates wch was the rates of Chriſtopher Grant, of wch he hath rece more then was his dew. the one rate was the meeting howſe rate, 1£ - 14^{s} - 7^{d}, the other was the towne rate, 11^{s} - 6^{d}, the wch ſomes doe ouer pay the ſaeyd Chriſtopher Grant of a debt dew frō the towne & the ſd Chriſtopher is debtor to the towne — 4^{s} — 11

Ephraim Child for m^{r} Jackſon fiue pounds	5	0	— 0
m^{r} Whittney in a note of debts	4	17	— 9
In the hands of the Conſtables Sam : Hoſier Jo Byſko	2	19	— 11

at a publike meeting Feb : 23, (56)

It was voted by the towne y^{t} there ſhall be a towne rate of 42£, & for the brig 22£, the rate giuen 72£ — 13 — 0

It was voated by the towne y^{t} the payment of the rate for the meeting howſe ſhall be p^{d} by one 3^{d} in wheate at 4^{s}. — 6^{d}, and one 3^{d} In Indian at court price, the other 3^{d} in rye & peaſe in

equall portions at court price, or otherwiſe to make there agreements wth Enſigne Shearman.

It was voated in reference to the order of Swine y^t^ it is lawefull for any inhabitents to complaine ag^t^ any ſwine y^t^ are not regular & to haue ſuch a pt of the fine yt the towne hath ſett. for thoſe y^t^ are apoynted as officers for y^t^ execution, the wch fine is 6^d^ a defect y^t^ is: 6^d^ for want of ringing, & 6^d^ for want of yoaking & this to be of force being legally proued

Any man may pſecut this order of swine

It was voated y^t^ John Coolig Senio^r^ & John Liuermore was choſen to looke to the order of hogs, y^t^ y^e^ be both yoaked & rung, the ſwine, for this yeare

[94] Att a meeting of the 7 men, 11th march, (56)

It is Ordered y^t^ Jonathan Phillips, Joſhua Barſum Sam: Beniamin John Knop, haue liberty to prouide themſelves to Couenant wth ſome honeſt maiſters for a yeare, betweene this & Cambrig Court, & in the meane time, to giue a weekly acompt in wrighting, of euery dayes worke into the hands of the ſelect men or Ep. Child or otherwiſe to giue there anſwere to the Court.

Ordered y^t^ Seg^t^ Bloſe Sag^t^ Bright & will Bond are to goe apō Preambelation acording to court order

Att a meeting of the 7 men at Left Beeres: 5 May. 1657

Ordered y^t^ all ſheepe ſhall goe vnder the hands of a ſufficient keeper that ſhall keepe ſheep apon comō & high way, apon penalty of one peny for euery time apon the head, & y^t^ all rams be taken from the flock by the firſt of July. & to be kept from the flock vntill the 25th of octo: and who euer ſhall neglect this order ſhall pay for there rams breaking out 5^d^ both wch fines ſhall be p^d^ to the townes Clarke.

The towne is debtor to Sarg^t^ Bright, Sarg^t^ Bloyſe & willi Bond for runing the bounds of the towne twenty ſhillings a man in all three pounds — 3^£^ — 0 — 0

Att a meeting of the 7 men Sept: the firſt (57)

It is Ordered y^t^ ſome of the ſeauen men ſhall gaine Tho: Orton to looke apō the platt forme of the meeting howſe, & to ſee w^t^ is to be don for the making of it thite, & Eph. Child to agree wth him for the effecting the ſame, & to make him pay of w^t^ in hand: if enough

Att a publique meeting Octo: the 26 (57)

Ordered y^t^ Mr Shearman ſhould be allowed for this yeare 120^£^ - 00

Further Ordered ſhould haue 60^£^ to pay his debt, in all 060 - 00

Att a publique meeting Noue the 4th (57)

Choſen by the inhabitants for Conſtables Georg woodward & Ellias Baron Senio^r^

deliuered to Georg woodward apon the 6th of Nouemb: the Country Rate in ſome ſixty pounds ten ſhillings 9^d^ ½ } 60^£^ - 10^s^ - 9^d^ - ½

[95] at a meeting of the ſelect men apon the 8th of dece: (57)

It was ordered y^t will Bond ſhould pay in to the hands of Left^t Beeres ſuch peaſe as are dew to ould knop, 8 buſhells,

Reckoned wth John Coller & there is dew apō agreement for widow Brabroks land, acording to his acompt giuen in the ſome of eighteene ſhillings.

Reckoned wth m^r Whittney & John hamond Conſtables & apō a Country rate of this yeare in ſome — 57£ — 0 — 0
y^e are indebted apon y^t rate — 1 — 2 — 1
& apō atowne rate of — 72£ — 13^s — 2^d
y^e are indebted to the towne — 3 — 12 — 7
& the bill of debts comitted into there hand is in p^t vnſatiſfiffied as it ſtands apō record.

The acompt of the men deputed by the towne to ſee to the keeping of the Order of hogs dece: the 15th

Apri. 9 (57)		d
John Witherall	—	6
Georg adams	—	6
more 4 pigs	—	4 - 0
Dani. hudſon	—	1 - 0
Iſa. williās	—	0 - 6
Capt Maſan	—	0 - 6
Ch. Chadwick	—	0 - 6
Joh. Sawin	—	0 - 6
Ro. Willington	—	3 - 0
Gar. Church	—	3 - 0
Grant	—	3 - 0
Sam. Saltinftall	—	6 - 0
Left. Beeres	—	0 - 6
Jo. knop	—	2 - 6
Will. Bond	—	2 - 0
Robt Jeniſon	—	1 - 0
Eph. Child	—	4 - 0
Ap. 10.		
John hamond	—	13 - 0
Rich Sawtell	—	2 - 0
Jam knop	—	1 - 0
Tho. Smith	—	5 - 6
Nic Pedey	—	3 - 0
Tho. Tarboll	—	3 - 6
Ould winter	—	0 - 6
Jo. Whitney Ju.	—	2 - 6
Iſues	—	2 - 0
Wi. mixar	—	1 - 0
ould garfeild	—	4 - 0
Cutting	—	2 - 0
Fleg	—	1 - 0

		s
Robt harington	—	3 - 0
Rich. Beech	—	1 - 0
Gale	—	1 - 0
Bloyſe	—	0 - 6
Aprill 11.		
Sam. hoſier	—	2 - 6
Jo. Beniamin	—	1 - 0
Tho. Straite	—	1 - 0
Waite	—	2 - 6
Ball	—	3 - 0
Bigala	—	3 - 0
Joh Fiſke	—	2 - 0
Freeman	—	2 - 0
Sanger	—	2 - 6
Spring henry	—	0 - 6
ould bright	—	1 - 0
Ben. Criſp	—	0 - 6
Flemin	—	0 - 6
Iſack mixar	—	1 - 6
Wi: Barnard	—	3 - 0
Apri. 12		
Tho. arnoll	—	9 - 0
m^rs phillips	—	1 - 6
anto pearſe	—	2 - 0
may 14.		
parſons	—	0 - 6
Ge. adams	—	4 - 6
abra willi	—	0 - 6
Tho. haſtings	—	0 - 6

[96]

		d
John Sawin	—	0 - 6
Jo. Child	—	0 - 6
Jo. Coolig Ju	—	0 - 6
Sim. Stone	—	1 - 0
Sam. hoſier	—	2 - 6
Ould woodword	—	3 - 0
Wi. Barnard	—	1 - 0
Jo. Fiſke	—	0 - 6
will hagar	—	1 - 6
Jo. Bemis	—	0 - 6

	£	s	d
Left Beeres Creditor for ould knop.	5	15	8
more to bro bearſto for ould knop	2	18	9
more by bro. beeres	0	6	0

p^d by me Eph. Child to Left beeres nine ſhilling & 11^s. 20^s wch was the 20^s I ſtand ingaged for Mary dauiſ

Jo. Whittney Ju	— 1 - 0	The proportion acording to order
ould page	— 0 - 6	dew to John Coolig & John
Ben. Criſpe	— 2 - 6	liuermore is — 4 — 5 — 9
Auguſt 25		& dew frō the towne.
heugh perſon	— 0 - 6	Ould knops land was lett
Geo. adams	— 2 - 0	this laſt yeare being in(57)
Jo. Coller	— 1 - 0	£
Paſt. Shearman	— 1 - 6	for 5
ould. Bright	— 0 - 6	pd of it by Robt Jeniſon of it 2 - 10
Ellis Barnard Ju	— 1 - 6	
Jo. Briſko	— 2 - 0	Bro, Beeres diſcompts for
Tho. haſtings	— 1 - 0	ould knop in all
Capt maſan	— 2 - 0	
Jo. Traine	— 0 - 6	
wi. Guy	— 3 - 0	
Joh. Sawin	— 0 - 6	
Joſep Child	— 1 - 0	
Jones	— 1 - 0	
Church	— 2 - 6	
willington	— 2 - 0	
Stratton	— 1 - 0	
Jo. knop	— 1 - 0	
Jo. rogers	— 2 - 0	
Jo. Spring	— 0 - 6	
Sanger	— 1 - 0	
woodward Sen	— 1 - 0	
Jo. fiſke	— 1 - 0	
The whole ſum	8 - 11 - 6	
The whch ſume is dew to the towne		

[**97**] Dece the 15th at Leffᵗ Beeres

Reckoned wth Sam: hoſier. & John Byſko apō a rate made in Noue: (56) for the howſe of corection billirica brig & marie dauiſe the ſome of wch is	39£ — 13 — 4
of wch rate Sam: hoſier is debtor	3 — 14 — 4
of a former rate there is dew as apō record	2 — 19 — 11
Eph. Child debtor 5£ yt was recd of mr Jackſon out of wch the mending of the meeting howſe is to be defraid	5 — 0 — 0
more 20s for pt of goods of marie dauiſe	1 — 0 — 0
more recd by Ephraim Child 2 hogs priſed	0 — 14 — 0

Att a publike towne meeting
apon the 16. Dec (57)

all orders weare read & ſeauen men Choſen as followeth Capt maſan, Ephraim Child, Charles Chadwick, Left Beeres Enſigne Shearman, Bro. Haſtings, Bro. Bearſto.

Eph. Child is Choſen Clark for this yeare whoſe worke is to keepe all the townes acompts, & to rece ſuch debts as are brought to him, & to vſe meanes thearevnto, & to pay all inſt debts. proued by the conſent of the ſelect men & he apoynted thearto by them

It was voated yt the records of the townſland ſhould be ſeperated frō the other pt of the booke & ſecured in a ſafe hand as well as may be, & a new booke bought, & this to be don by the ſelect men.

Choſen for Surveyors for the highway John whittney Junior, Nath. Treadaway, for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men apon the 11th of Jan; 57) at the howſe of Charles Chadwick.

Reckoned wth mr Norcroſſe & there is dew to him acording to the agreement of the towne - - - - 15£ — 3s — 0d

Att a meeting of the whole towne apō the 22th Jan: 1657

It was Ordered that a rate for the towne & county was to be 50£ & all debts rece & pad

Ordered yt bro. Bloyſe ſhall haue for his Sallery of looking to the meeting howſe p yeare } 03£ — 0 — 0

Ordered mr Norcroff continewing, his imployment of being Schoolemaſter ſhall haue for his Salliry } 30£ — 0 — 0

[**98**] January the 25th (57) Att a meeting of the Select men at Bro Bearſto.

It is ordered apon the acompt of Ephraim Child, yt the 2 pigs priſed at 14s ſhould be alowed him apon ſuch conſiderations as apeared equall & he is debtor to the towne, wch is now put into the rate 2£ — 1s — 6d

Ordered yt Ephraim Child is impowred to lett the Land & the 2 cowes of ould knop to Robt Jeneſon & Richard Bloyſe, or ſome other.

Ordered yt Charles Chadwick & Mihill Bearſto are apoynted to ſee to ould knop & yt he be ſuplyd of neceſſaries conuenient.

Ordered yt Brother Beeres & Charles Chadwick & Ephra. Child ſhould make the towne rate.

In reference to a former order of the towne & being putt theareapō by the court, it is ordered yt all fences either agst comos or high wayes, be vp agst the firſt of aprill, & whoſoeuer doth neglect the ſame order, is to pay to the vſe of the towne ten ſhillings

Creditt giuen to the towne

	£	s	
mr norcroſſe	15	3	0
2 county warents	10	0	0
to John witheral	0	5	0
to geo woodward	0	13	0
to mr whittney	0	5	0
Thacher	7	10	0
mr whittney	0	10	0
Crifp for widow brabrooke	0	5	0
bearſto for knop	2	18	9
Left beeres	6	1	9
Cha. Chadwick	1	0	0
bro. bloyſe	3	0	0
for ould knop	10	0	0

all wch ſomes are to be pd in this 50£ rate wth the Seuerall debts dew to the towne.

more to the 3 men yt went the bounds of the towne 3£ — 0 — 0

Feb 12th (57) The Towne rate being made by the 3 men apoynted as aboue mentioned doth amount in ſome to

66 - 19 - 11 & deliuered into the hands of Georg woodward conſtable & Ellis Barnes conſtable : by me Eph. Child

[**99**] Janu : the 29th (57) By Left Beeres there is pd in the behalfe of the towne as Lent to willi knop the Elder the ſome of fower pounds eighteene ſhillings & eleauen pence 4£ — 18s — 11d

By Michaell Bearſto for Ould knop	2	— 18	— 9
more by mich : Bearſto	1	— 15	— 9
By Ephraim Child	0	— 19	— 10
By Chares Chadwick	1	— 0	— 01
	11	14	— 0

Att a meeting of the Select men at
Thomas haſtings his howſe aprill 13. 58

Ordered in reference to the 20 ackres of medow pmiſed by couenant to Solomon Johnſon as yt wch belongs to the cowpen next Sudbury, yt Capt maſan & Thomas haſtings ſhall either thēſelus or by other ſee it layd out betwixt this & the latter end of may

Solomon Johnſon being wth the Select men had apon dew acompt abated of his rate 9s

The Land of Ould knop his meadow & corne land is lett to Robt Jeniſon & Sargt Bloyſe for this yeare att the rate of fiue pounds & if in caſe yt it continew in the hands of the ſelect men to lett it, ye doe ingage yt the aboue named haue it all the time yt it continew in the ſame hands to lett.

Ordered yt Georg woodword as Conſtable is apoynted to cary the townes meaſures to Boſton & there to try them by the ſtandord of the country

In reference to the laſt law made concerning conſtables wach yt for the time it is ordered yt it ſhall begin the firſt weeke in may, & one hower after ſunſett, vntill the breake of the next day, the number to be 4 in a night, & all pſons yt by law are not exempted & the conſtables to take care to warne ſuch as are to wach, acording to his deſcreſſion.

Cattell Keepe

It is ordered yt all Cattle & Sheepe be vnder the hands of a keeper frō the 24th of aprill vntill the firſt of october, apon the penalty of 6d abeaſt & 1d a Sheepe, the one pt to the towne & the other to the informer.

[**100**] Att a meeting of the Select men apon the 9th of auguſt (58) at Capt maſans his howſe

To Bro witharly for 3 foxes 0 — 3s — 0

Ordered yt Miles Iues & Joſep Bemis are Choſen for ſeeing to the executing of the townes law wth reference to the regulating of hogs & fences

Att a meeting of the Selectmen att Leauetenant Beeres apō the 30th of Auguſt (58)

The eſtat of wattertown a mounts to	7298£
The poals are	0153
The Contry Rate is	43£ — 03s — 2d

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howſe of Leaueftenants Beeres apon the the 20th of Sept: (58)

It was agreed by the Select men wth Joſeph mors, concerning the child of John Baall, the age of 3 yeeres, y^t^ the ſd Joſep doth couenant to take the ſd child, for 2 yeares, for wch the ſd Select men are to giue him 18^d^ p weeke, the wch ſome is to be p^d^ fower pounds by the aboue named John Baall, & the towne is to ſatiſfie the reſt y^t^ it amounts vnto acording to the agreement aboue mentioned for the tearme of 2 full yeares: & if in caſe the child dyes before the 2 yeares be expired, the ſd Joſep mors, will abate of the ſd ſome for ſoe many weekes as fall ſhortt of 2 yeares, except ſome extreordinary hand doe apeare by ſicknes apon the child, and if in Caſe it apeares y^t^ the aboue named John Baall be able to pay the whole ſome of 18^d^ p weeke for the 2 yeares, he doth ingage to ſatiſfie it & free the towne of the ſd charge,

wittnes there hand,

the marke of
John × Baall
Joſeph Mors.

It is agreed in the pſence of the Select men, betwixt John Baall & Anthony white, y^t^ the ſd John Baall doth putt his child of one halfe a yeare ould, to be kept for one yeare vnto the ſd Antony white in coſideration thearof, the ſd Baall is to giue the ſd white the ſome of eight pounds, to be pd p^t^ in a cow apon an apriſall, & p^t^ in the rent of the ſd Baalls land, & for the remainder of the ſome of eight pounds, he doth binde ouer his howſe & lands to the ſd Anthony, for the ſatiſfaction theareof witneſs there hands

the marke of
John × Baall
the marke of
Anthony × white

[101] Att a publique towne meeting apon the firſt of Octo: (58).

Ordered that the Paſtor ſhall haue for this yeare one hundred & twenty pounds, p^d^ by ſuch as pay in corne (at the Court price y^t^ ſhall be ſett, by them for the payment of the Country rate) in there ſeuerall pportions.

Ordered y^t^ Charles Chadwick & Thomas haſtings ſhould make the Country Rate.

Itt is ordered and agreed wth Solomon Johnſon, y^t^ he ſhall abide in the farme of the townsland, called the cow pen next Sudbury for the tearme of two yeares, after the time expired of his former Leaſe, & is in conſideration of w^t^ may be exſpected dew for w^t^ he hath don apon the ſd farme, for the better improuing of the ſame, prouided yt he keepe both howſe & Fences in tenant ſtate at the end of the ſd tearme of 2 yeares, & yt he doe not cary or ſuffer to be cary^d^ off from the pmiſes any dung or manure & y^t^ he ſhall rec all ſuch cattle as are brought to him, by the Inhabitants of watertowne, taking them to heard at two ſhillings ſix pence the head, and at the end of the tearme, when he leaue the ſd farme, free from incumbrance, except apon tearmes he doth enter apon a new tearme for the ſame.

Witnes his hand

Solomon Johnſon

Att a publique Towne meeting
apon the 25th of octob: 1658

John Larance & Miles Ifues weare Choſen Conſtables for this yeare.

Itt was Ordered, & apoynted by the whole towne yt the ordering & regulating of the fitting in the meeting howſe, ſhould be comitted vnto the care & truſt of Simont Stone, Seniorr, & Tho: Haſtings & Ephr: Child, the towne ingaging to ſtand to wt ye doe acording to rule

Att a meeting of the Select men
at the howſe of Ephra: Child
apon the ſecond of Noue: (58)

deliuered into the hands of the Conſtables the
Country rate in ſome 47£ . 11s . 5d
to Georg woodword for 9 foxes 0 — 9s — 0
The Conſtables gaue in there acompt of the
County rate 10£ — 7s — 10d
& it is fully diſchard by receips from the County Treaſurer.
Mihill Bearſto debtor to the towne 0 — 8s — 2d
& 0 — 18 — 8
1 — 06 — 10

The Pastors Rate being made by Leftt Beeres
& Thomas haſtings the ſome comes to 121 — 12 — 0

[102] Att a meeting of the Select men
at Leftt Beeres, the third of Janu: (58)

Apon a requeſt by John knop in the behalfe of John Buttry, for his being in the towne as a Sorgerior or Inhabitant, it was anſwered by the Select men yt ye would not admitt of either, but apon the ſecurity of ſuch as gaue him entertaynment, acording to a former Order of the towne.

	£.	s.	d.
The Paſtors rate in ſome comes to	121	2	10

The Conſtables gaue in there acompt of the towne rate & there reſts in the hands of the Conſtables, yt is yett vngathered 12£ — 1s — 8d

out of wch is to be abated 00 — 18 — 8
more to be abated 0 — 9 — 2
dew to them apon agreement wth the towne 2 — 0 — 0

It is ordered yt the Surplus of the rate be pd vnto Mr. Norcroſſe as pt of his dew for this yeare 8£. — 13s. — 10d.

Ordered yt John Winckoll be adviſed, not to giue abidance to Richard Smith nor his wife, leaſt it may proue a reaſon to putt him or the towne to a further charg, & yt apon a former order made by the towne, of not receiuing any in yt kind.

dew to Georg woodword for Cariag of ſixe pounds 15^{s} 0 — 8^{s} — 4^{d}
in loſſe for a bore taken in p^{t} of bigula his rate 0 — 1 — 6
more for mathew Smith his rate loſt 0 — 2 — 6
more in a iorney to Boſton for meaſures ſealing 0 — 3 — 6

0 — 15 — 10
The charg of the conſtables ye haue to gather is 7 — 18 — 10

Apon a requeſt to the towne by Thomas Straite & ſome others, it was granted y^{t} Iſack Sternes & Eph. Child ſhould veiew the land & make returne to the towne.

[**103**] Att a publike Towne meeting apon the the 10th of January 1658 Ephr. Child choſen moderator

	£	s	
dew to M^{r} whittney for 2 Invoyces	1	5	0
to M^{r} whittney for 7 foxes	0	7	0
To Brother Bloyſe for his Salery & laying out	3	1	6
To John Bigula for 3 dayes in wittniſng abought the faling of Trees	0	4	0
to Miles Iſues for 1 day wittneſſing	0	1	0
To Thomas Smith for killing a woulfe	1	0	0
dew for the Laying in of the amunition	1	0	0
dew to Bro. Thacher for Mr Feakes	7	16	0
To Bro. witherly for 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro. Fleg 4 foxes	0	4	0
To Tho. Smith 5 foxes	0	5	0
To bro : Coolig for his deput ſhip	2	10	0
dew to m^{r} Norcroſs more then what he hath rec.	13	4	7
To Tho. Tarboll 1 foxe	0	1	0
To Ben. Criſp for widow Brabrock	0	5	0
To Left^{t} beeres	0	19	10
To garitt church	0	2	0

Ordered by the towne in reference to the order of Sitting in the meeting howſe, y^{t} all both men & wimen doe goe into there firſt apoynted ſeats & who euer refuſe ſo to doe after warning giuen, by the deacons or any of them, ſhall pay the fine apoynted by the towne, 2^{s} - 6^{d} for euery defect & the conſtable to rec. it & to giue acompt thereof to the towne.

To martin vnderwood 4 foxes 0 — 4 — 0

Choſen for Select men for this yeare Ephr. Child, Capt Maſan, michaell Bearſto, Tho- haſtings, Cha. Chadwick, Sam. Thacher, Iſack Sternes.

Ordered y^{t} Ephraim Child ſhould keepe the town booke & be as the laſt yeare.

Choſen for Surveyers of the highwayes to mend them John Witherall & Joſeph Bemis.

Choſen to looke after the law & for the regulating hogs & Fences, Roger willington & Tho. Straite.

dew to Joſeph Bemis & miles Iſues for there ſurvice in the law, concerning hogs & fences 2£ — 5^{s} — 3^{d}

Mr. Norcroſs is deſired to continew his imployment in teaching the youth of the towne, & to haue his apoynted meanes as in former times.

dew to Rich. Cutting for lime 0 — 5 — 0

Ordered yt a towne rate be made for 24 — 0 — 0 to be towards the payment of debts & ſome releefe to the pore

[104] Att a meeting of the Select men att Michaell Bearſto his howſe Janue: 18, (58)

	£	s	d
The Country rate giuen to the conſtables	71	5	4
The County rate by warant frome the county treaſuer	8£	12s	8d
John willington 2 foxes	0	2	0

Ordered yt the laſt yeares Conſtables haue order to gather wt the laſt yeare townes rate ſhould haue been pd of ſuch as weare behinde therein, who if ye pay in corne ye muſt pay it at Court price, & the ſome is 7£ — 18s — 10d

Ordered apon inquiſition, yt mrsphillips & will Baſſum & Sam: Beniamin, be ſent vnto, yt ye doe giue ſuch a ſatiſfactory anſwer vnto the Select men in the behalfe of Jonathan phillips, & Joſhua Baſſum, & Sam beniamin in his owne behalfe, how ye doe ſpend there time yt there may appeare ſuch care to be taken, yt lawes as much as can be pereſerued, and abuſes reformed

Att a meeting of the Select men att the howſe of Tho. haſtings, Feb: 1. 58

The towne rate made by Capt maſan & Tho. haſtings comes to 42£ — 4s — 4d

Att a publike towne meeting apon the 7th of Febr: (58)

The towne rate deliuered to the Conſtables is 42£ — 4s — 4d

Ordered yt euery pprietor of plow land in the farther plaine who are able to euidence there bounds & bring it to the view of the comiſſioners by the next Lecture day, yt ye may Juge of the validity thereof, yt ſo it may ſaue a further laying out.

the Comitty yt was apoynted by the general Courts comitty.

Ordered yt the determination of the place when acording to the number of the lott, is Left to the diſcretion of the Comitt, apoynted therevnto.

Ordered the breadth of the high way throw the plaine to Sudbury be anſwerable to the Size of wt is allreadie fenced out by the lotts improued

Ordered a highe way in yt way yt goes to Cheſter brooke, & yt it be left to the Comitte.

Ordered yt in laying out the land in Leive of towneſhip land, it being firſt layd out into 4 Sqadrons, the firſt lott ſhall begin at the north Squadron, each Squadrō of halfe a mile in breadth wth allowance of high wayes of 4 rods betwixt Squadron & Squadron, this land was pſented by the Comitty to be laid out for 3d p acker, but at pſent the propietos did not conſent.

Law in Lew of Township, &c

It was agreed vnto by all y^{t} the Surveyor ſhould lay out the ſ^{d} land aboue named, & to rec of euery pprietor 4^{d} apon acker in wheate & Indian, at the court priſe. ſoe ſoone as the land is layd out.

[105] Ordered y^{t} all Neate cattle ſhall goe conſtantly vnder the hands of a keeper, y^{t} are aboue ayeare ould, & ſo to be vntill Indian Corne be had Ind, as allſo to be ſhutt vp in the night, & w^{t} euer cattle be found contrary to this order the owner ſhall pay6^{d} a beaſt, the wch is to be taken by thoſe 2 y^{t} looke to the hogs, & to be deſpoſed as other fines are.

Coufermed at a generall town metting January the 12th 1662 this order.

Ordered y^{t} all ſheepe be vnder a keeper from the 25th of march vnto the laſt of october, & w^{t} euer ſheep be found either in high wayes or in comon ground, y^{e} ſhall pay 1^{d} for a ſheepe ſo offending & the one halfe ſhall goe to the towne & the reſt to the Informer.

Confermed at a generall town metting January the 12th, 1662 this order.

Giuen into the hands of the Conſtables John Larance & miles Ifues the town rate wth the names of all towne Creditor^{rs} to be p^{d} out thereof the wch rates as it is caſt vp and made amounts to

42$^{£}$ — 4^{s} — 4^{d}

Att a meeting of the Select men
att Capt maſans the 28 of march. 59

There beeing a Caſe pſented vnto the select men of diffarence concerning Fences, betwixt Will Bond & m^{r} whittney, & the ſ^{d} willi was willing to referr the caſe to the 7 men : but in the interim all pties concerned in the caſe, y^{t} is to ſay m^{r} whittney, martin vnderwood & Henry Spring, in reference to the fence in deference, namly the fence y^{t} is the betwixt will Bond one ptie & the three aboue named the other ptie who doe ingage to make thirty rod of the ſ^{d} Fence in diffarence, & to maintaine it from henceforth

Apon a complaint by Chriſtopher Grant, in reference to a pcell of Land ſometimes in the hands of m^{r} Hevies, who being dead, & none appearing to owne it whereby it lyes vnfenced wch is a damage to the whole feild, wee doe heareby order, y^{t} the ſ^{d} Grant ſhall haue liberty to fence the ſ^{d} land as it hath been in former times for w^{ch}, we giue him Liberty to take ſuch bruſh as is neceſſarie to the ſame, & for recompence he is to haue the feed of the Land & in caſe any ſhall lay claime to the ſ^{d} land, he ſhall be ſatiſfied for any iuſt charg of ſuch pſons to whome the Land belongs

Ordered y^{t} all pſons wthin the towne & inhabitants therein, as wee doe acompt them, ſubiect to rating, be allſo in a capacity to be helpfull to the mending of the high wayes, wthin the ſame towne

Att a publique meeting by the bodie of Freemen
apon the 4th of aprill 1659

Choſen for the three Comiſſioners of the towne to end ſmall cauſes, videz Capt maſun michaell Bearſto, Ephraim Child, who weare allſo apoynted to haue 4 meetings in the yeare apon the ſd acompt, y^{t} is the firſt meeting to be the firſt munday in may : the ſecond meeting the firſt munday in Auguſt : the third meeting,

the firſt munday in Nouember, the fourth meeting: the firſt munday in February.

[106] Att a meeting of the Select men
at the howſe of Samu: Thacher, Aprill. 12th. (59)

In refference to the Law concerning the eccefſe in apparrell the Select men being by the ſd Law, enioyned to vſe the beſt meanes, for the reforming of ſuch inormities as are thearin ſpecified, and taking notice of ſundry perſons in this towne who are in there habitts contrary to the ſd Law.

wee doe therefore declare, yt From heance forth, none of or inhabitants, except ſuch as the law doth allow, doe either weare ſilke goods, or ſilke ſkarfes, gould or ſiluer lace or buttons ribonds at knees, or troſſed handkerchers, apon the forfieture of wt penalty the law doth apoynt, wch is, yt they ſhall be rated in the Country rate, after 200li in the ſame.

Att a meeting of the Select men
at Left Beeres, June the 27th (59)

It is agreed wth the conſent of John Sawin, that The land wch Formerly was the Cowpen a pt whereof throug a miſtake, belonging to the aboue named John Sawin, & the ſd land being by the towne ſett to Farme to Solomon Johnſon, for the puention of diffarence, wee in the behalfe of the towne, doe giue vnto the ſd Sawin for full recompence, xxs in ſuch pay as is comon amongſt vs, wth a pt of the Fence now ſtanding, acording to the quantity of ackers we allſo doe pmiſe, not to giue any allowance to cary off any wood or timber off the pmiſes of the ſd land

Att a meeting of the Select apon the 6th of July (59)
men at the meeting howſe

Apon the complaynt of ſome of the Inhabitants of the towne concerning a pcell of land taken in by Sam: Daniell, & Sam: Beniamin. It is therefore Ordered, yt the ſd Land thus in queſtion appearing to belong to the towne, & ye doe agree to take a time to the regulating of the ſame & wt it is yt belongs to the towne, the time yt this is to be done this day month after the date heareof

It is agreed yt Sam: Daniell, & Sam: Beniamin, refuſing to come at the Sumons of the Select men, acording to the towne Order, ye ſhould pay 5s a peece for there ſoe contemning of the order.

Att a meeting of the Select men
apon the 22th of auguſt (59)
att the meeting howſe.

Apon the Complaint of Left Beeres agſt Proſpect Feild for inſufficient Fence, wee Find yt Simont Stone Senior, & Charles Chadwick & Sam. Hoſier & Sam: Stratton, ſhall pay acording to the townes Order each man of them xs the wch ſum is to be for the vſe of the towne

Ordered yt Capt maſan, wth Brother Haſtings, ſhould forthwth goe to willi Page & there take order, concerning Rich: Parks & his wife, to lett them vnderſtand that the Select men doe not

allow them, in there abiding, in the towne, except they ſhall appeare ſufficient reaſon to theſe two apoynted for the ſame

Att a publique town meeting
Octo: the 20th (59)

Voated yt mr Sherman ſhould haue allowed him for this yeare 150£

Voated & Granted a town rate for this yeare in ſome ———

Voated & Ordered that noe Conſtable ſhall be free from his Conſtableſhip of yt yeare vntill he haue cleared ſuch acompts as are betwixt him & the towne in refference to Rates

[**107**] Att a meeting of the Select men att Charles Chadwicks 29th of Noue. (59)
Decem. 17th; 59
Att a meeting at Leftt Beeres where was deliuered the country rate wch as it was caſt comes to 72£ — 16s vnto the hands of the Conſtables Samuell Thacher, & Iſack Sternes the country rate by warant frō the treaſure 69£ - 17s - 2d

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howſe of Iſuack Sternes apon the 8th of decem: 59

Ordered yt the Conſtables of this yeare ſhould giue in there acompts of all rates comited to there hands for this yeare

Att a meeting of the Select men at the howſe of Ephraim Child the 3d of January, 59

The rate wch was made for the Paſtors maintenance this yeare being pſented was allowed, & the ſome thereof wch comes to 153£. o. 9d

Janu. the 6th, 59.

The acompt of the Conſtables John Larance & miles ifues firſt for the towne rate wch being Caſt vp by Capt maſan 40£ — 2s — o

There is dew to the towne from John Larance and miles Iſues apon the town rate 7£ — 4 — 6

The acompt of the Country rate wch was as Cast 70£ — 9s — 9d

of wch pd apon receipte from the treaſurer 69 — 8 — 1
with 4 — 8
69 — 12 — 9

dew apon this rate o — 17 — o

dew to the towne in both the rates & 7 — 4 — 6
17 — o
8 — 1 — 6

dew to the Conſtables for there imployment of all towne Rates for church & towne 2 — o — o

So there remaines to the towne from them 6 — 1 — 6

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

beſides ſo many ſomes of pticular pſons as
doth amount to ten pounds or there abought
the wch ſome y^e are to force into the paſtors hands

[108] Att a Generall towne meetinge Jan. 9th. (59)
Choſen moderato^r^ Capt maſan.

Ordered y^t^ Capt maſan, & Ephraim Child apon the Complaint of Samuell Thacher concerning m^r^ Pheakes y^t^ the f^d^ two doe goe to him, & vſe there diſcretion in words to the moderating of him in his diſorder

Ordered y^t^ all fines ariſing apon breach of order either hogs or fences, & complained off by ſuch as are called there vnto are to be added vnto the rate of the towne, & gathered apon the head of the ſame.

towne Creditors

Edmond Bloyſe	3£ — 0 — 0
m^r^ whittney	1 — 0 — 0
Brother Thacher for foxes	1 — 4 — 0

Choſen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare Capt maſan, Ephraim Child Left^t^ Beeres, Sarg^t^ Bright Michall Bearſto, Charles Chadwick, Tho. Haſtings.

Choſen to keepe the towne Booke is Ephraim Child.

John Coolig Senio^r^ & Nathan Fiſke for Surueires.

Joſep moſſes & williā Shattock are Choſen for to looke to the order concerning hogs & Fences, & are to be regulated by ſuch orders as ſhall be apoynted by the Select men.

Mr Norcroſſe was Choſen for Schoolemaiſter for this yeare apon the ſame tearmes as in former yeares

Att a meeting of the Select men
att Sarg^t^ Brights January the laſt (59)

Mr Norcroſſe gaue his accompt to the Select men and there is dew to him From the towne according to the whole acompt 9£ — 13^s^ — 4^d^

Butt apon Juſt conſiderations if the towne pleaſe wee would allow him a p^t^ of of what comes in by ſuch as are not the Children of the Inhabitants wch is to be added and is in ſome 3 — 17 — 8

the whole 13 — 11 — 0

There being a Complaint made of the wants of Hew Parſons he was Sent For, & adviſed to imploy his time to the better puiding For his Family, & for his incouragment we doe ſupply him wth ſome pſent Corne, all wch corne is rep^d^ by Hewe parſon.

Ordered y^t^ Chriſtopher Grant is to haue a Deed of his ſixe ackers of Land Sould him by the towne, & Ephraim Child in the behalfe of the towne, is to ſeale therevnto.

In refference to the imployment of thoſe who are Choſen to ſee to the well ordering of the hogs, as allſo to ſee to the good eſtate of all Fences agſt Corne feilds, y^t^ hogs be ſufficiently rung all the yeare, according to a Former order, & ſufficiently yoaked as the law puides. In anſwere theareto, wee thinke meete y^t^ y^e^ ſhall

goe about the towne 3 times in the yeare, firſt y^t ye may ſee y^t all hogs be rung to keep them from rooting, y^e ſhall goe out in the latter end of February, & in the month of aprill for the yoaking, & ſo in Septe: and as often as y^e ſee cauſe, & for Fences y^e ſhall attend to the complaint of any of o^r Inhabitants.

[109] Att a meeting of the Select men att the howſe of Bro: Bearſto, Febru. 14th, (59)

The generall towne in Octo: 24 voated For 40£ to be atowne rate, but apon the apearance of more debts & other charges the Select men ſaw cauſe to grant a rate of fifty pounds 50£ — 0 — 0

Ordered allſo at a publique meeting y^t heanceforth all Conſtables, before ye goe off there office ſhould giue there accompts, of all rates ye haue vnder there hands

Debts of the towne to m^r Allcok For healing of Beech 3 — 10 — 0
to Brother Thacher for m^r Feakes
For the laying or howſing the townes amunition 1 — 0 — 0
For entring the townes petition at the court 0 — 10 — 0
by Left Beeres to Thomas phillpott 0 — 8 — 8

Ordered that whoſoeuer ſett any peece for fox or otherwiſe, w^thin 60 rods of howſe or highway, & take it not vp by the ſunn halfe an hower highe, or if he ſett it before the ſunn be downe, he ſhall pay apon complaint fiue ſhillings to the towne and all damages y^t come thereby.

Ordered y^t warant be giuen, apon the complaint of Richard Sanger, vnto the poſſeſſors of the Comon ſeild betwixt the higheway, mill, riuer & Dorcheſter feild & to giue theare reaſons, why ye refuſe to Fence acording to theare pportion in the ſ^d feild

John Witherall brought in a fox head 0 — 1^s — 0
John Stone vnder the hand of John Larance 1 fox 0 — 1 — 0
John Sawin is a credito^r to the towne 0 — 10 — 0

The Law concerning hogs is, that all hogs be kept all the yeare wth ringing apon the penalty of ſix pence for euery defect, & ſufficiently yoaked, acording to the Jugement, of ſuch as are apoynted to ſee to the execution thereof apon the penalty of ſix pence for euery fault the time of yoaking to begin the firſt of aprill to the end of Indian harveſt

Att a meeting of the Select men
att the howſe of Chares Chadwick
February the 28th (59)

The towne rate being made & Caſt vp & deliuered in to the hands of the Conſtable Iſack Sternes & Samuell Thacher comes to in ſome 52£ — 13^s — 4^d

Ordered whereas the bounds of the deceaſed abram Brownes Land, was vncertaine, & not knowne either to the children of the ſaid Browne or others for them, & being affirmed by Edm: Bloyſe, & his Son Richard, where the ſ^d abrā. Browne had taken his bounds apon the north ſide of y^t land, y^t is apon the towneſhip, wch is apon Sudbury highway; & begins ten rod from Rich. Bloyſe his lott, & ſoe apon a ſtraite line to a pine ſtump, & ſo

apon a ſtraite line to a croched tree the wch lines are newly to be marked in the behalfe [**110**] of the towne, by Joſeph Tainter, & Richard Bloyſe & ſo to remaine as the bounds betwixt the ſ^d^ land of abram Browne, & the towne, except if it ſhall appeare by the Judeano^r^ of the Children of the ſ^d^ Browne or any others in there behalfe y^t^ this land is to extend Further into the highway, as allſo as far in length as reacheth to the vtmoſt of the lands y^t^ belong vnto the aboue named Browne.

For preambelation of the townes Bounds wch is by verture of an order of Court, the townes men y^t^ is the Select men haue made choyce of, Samuell Thacher, Sarg^t^ Briggs, Sarg^t^ Bloyſe & haue pmiſed to giue them ſatiſfaction far there paines

Wee whoſe names are vnderwritten being Choſen by the townes of Boſton Cambrig & wattertowne to Lay out a highe way. From muddy Riuer Brig to Watertowne mill And meeting to geather the 21th of 2^d^ month. 1657 att the place apoynted; Layde out the way fower Rods broad & marked the trees on both ſides through Boſton bounds, & through Cambrig Bounds. the trees marked one the north ſide of the highe way and doe allowe fower rod wide, the reſt of the way to watertowne mill, through the other two towne Bounds

For Boſton Will. Colbron Will Paddy	for Watertowne Joſeph Tainter	for Cambrig John Jackſon

July 12th (60) Apon a Complaint of Natha: Treadaway, who hauing taken 6 hogs defectiue, of Jonathan Brownes, of wch hogs 5 are vnyoaked, & all the ſix vnringed, his deſire is to haue the ſame recorded, & the owner of the hogs dealt w^th^all acording to law, & he will proue it by wittnes, being called thereto

Sep: 4th (60)
Att a meeting of the Select
att Left^t^ Beeres

Ordered wth refference to the incouragment of the Sureyers of Highwayes of this towne, y^e^ ſhall haue power to warne all pſons w^th^in the S^d^ towne to worke apon the repayring of the highwayes, at ſuch times as ye Juge meete & wth ſuch tooles as ye can improue, puided ye haue fower dayes warning, & w^t^ euer pſon or teemes doe refuſe to come, euery pſon ſhall pay fiue ſhillings, and euery teeme ſoe refuſing ſhall pay 10^s^, the wch fines ſhall be p^d^ to the vſe of the towne, apon the conuiction of the Surueyers before the Select men, the aboue named pſons to be ſuch as either for yeares and Juſt infirmities are to be exſcuſed.

[**111**] A meeting of the Select men
att the howſe of Tho. Haſtings, Noue: the 6th, (60)

A writing was ſent by the Conſtables to Ould Hamond to lett him know, y^t^ Contrary to Order of towne, he had entertained into his family ſuch a pſon as is likely to proue Chargable, doe therefore deſire him to rid the towne of ſuch an incombrance or otherwiſe to beare the burthen thereof himſelfe

One of John Baalls Children was Bound out as an apprentice to Joseph Moſſe, & hath a writing theareof, the ſelect men witt-neſſes

Lefft Beeres & Sargt Briggs are to goe to Sudbury bounds wheare wee haue a Farme Comonly called the Cowpen, theare to meete wth Solomon Johnſon Seniorr, where ye are to take notice of the state of the howſing & Fences, & to make a returne thearof to the towne.

Mr Norcroſſe complaining of ſome neglect of the ſchoole howſe as yett not finiſhed, the ſelect men promiſed a redreſſe

Charles Chadwick, & Ephraim Child are apoynted to make the Country rate, & to call into them mr Whittney who hath the invoyce

Ephraim Child is apoynted to take the acompts of the laſt yeares Conſtables, of all rates Comitted to them, & pſent it to the towne

Reckoned wth the Conſtables, Iſack Sternes & Samuell Thacher this 10th of Noue: 1660 & From the Country rate is dew From them to the towne the ſome two pounds, eleauen pence. xls xid

of wch recd iiij.

Att a publique Towne meeting
Nouem. the 12th 1660
Capt Maſan Choſen Moderatorr

power is giuen to the ſeauen men to lett the Farme that lyes next Sudbury comonly called the Cowpen, to ſome meete man for the tearme of ſeauen yeares, wth an iniuction yt the fd pſon ſhall keepe the dry Cattle of the towne of Watertowne & not of others, & yt at ſuch rate as other men keepe Cattle

voated yt the paſtors maintenance for the yeare enſewing ſhould be a hundred & fifty pounds to be pd in Corne at Court price 150£

Ould Garfeild & Will Bond are Choſen for Conſtables for this yeare enſewing.

The Country rate giuen into there hands in ſome is 60£ - 7s - o

[112] Att a meeting of the Select men
Ephraim Child his howſe 20th of Nove: 1660

Voated in refference to the Caſe in difference betwixt the towne & Solomon Johnſon (who we ſupoſe hath not pformed that pt of Couenant betwixt the towne & the ſd Solomon) Capt Maſan is to pſecute agſt the ſd Solomon, for breach of Couenant.

Att a meeting of the Select men
Capt Maſons howſe the 5th of decb. 1660

The Country Rate being Caſt vp & deliuered into the hands of the Conſtables it amounts in ſome to 60£ — 7s — od

Voated yt Leftt Beeres Sargt Bright & Nathaniell Treadaway are impowred to deuide the Land betwixt John Sawin & the farme of the towne called the Cowpen, & ſtake out Fowrty ackres of vpland for the ſd Farme wth the beſt conuenience yt

may be & as to there best Jugment may be for to the ſatiſfaction of the towne, y^e^ are to take to thē Enſigne Shearman for the better effecting thereof.

Reckoned wth the Conſtables Sam: Thacher & Iſack Sternes for a towne rate of fifty eight pounds fowrteen ſhillings ten pence, of wch ſum sam Thacher hath p^d^ thirty three pounds nineteen ſhillings & ten pence, the remainer is owing by Iſack Sternes.

Voated, y^t^ Will Bond Conſtable, ſhould take the 35 law bookes into his hands, and ſell them for the townes vſe at 2^s^ - 6^d^ p booke to ſuch of the towne as will pay for thē

Articles of agreement betwixt Henry Curtiſe & the towne concerning the Cowpen

Dece: 5th 1660 In primis. The Select men in the behalfe of the towne haue Lett to Farme the ſd Cowpen to the ſd Curtiſe for the tearme of ſeauen yeares wth 40 Ackres of vpland of wch fowerty ackres thirteene or thereabouts is broken vp, the land of John Sawin of Watertowne to be left out, he is allſo to haue twenty ackres of medow, wth the moſt conuenience y^t^ can be laid out as belonging to the ſd farme both wch pcells of vpland & medow, are forthw^th^ to be laide out by the towne, & he poſeſſed therew^th^ by the towne

2ly: he the ſd Curtiſe is to rece all ſuch dry cattle as the Inhabitants of Watertowne ſhall bring to him euery yeare by the firſt of april and if the ſd inhabitants faile to bring or ſend to the number eightie he may take in of others cattle, to make vp the number 80 and not aboue, or if the towne of watertowne ſends a greater number he ſhall rece them, & carefully looke y^t^ ye may be kept where ye may haue both food & water as places doe afford, allwaies puided y^t^ the price of the townes cattle, be not aboue two ſhillings ſix pence p head

[**113**] 3ly he is not to make any ſtrip or waſte of wood or timber, but w^t^ is neceſſary for burning building or fencing apon the ſd Farme

4ly he is to puide a ſufficient Bull euery yeare, & to take pay of euery cow beaſt aboue 2 yeares ould

5ly he ſhall not cary off the pmiſes any compoſt, muck or manure in the ſd tearme of ſeauen yeares, or ſuffer any other to doe it, but ſhall forfeit double damag

6ly he is to leaue the ſd howſings & Fences, as may be fitt for habitation windthite & waterthite, wth Fences for ſafty of corne, as himſelfe can wth conuenience be in, the time of his liuing therein

In conſideration heareof, the ſd Curtiſe ſhall be rent Free the firſt yeare, y^t^ he may repaire & make Fitt for habitation, the ſd howſing and Fencing, & for the ſix laſt yeares, he is to pay fiue pounds p annum att the howſe & dwelling of ſuch one, as the Select men ſhall apoynt w^th^in the towne of watertowne and the ſd payment to be in good & marchantable corne ſuch as the pmises will afford at price Currant, as allſo he is to pay all rates wth the ſd towne of watertowne

[**114**] a note of the names of ſuch as
ſend cattle to the dry herde in the yeare (61)
Brother Bearſto - - - - - - - - 3

[**115**] Decem. 5th 1660
Artickes of agreement betwixt Henry Curtiſe
and the towne of Watertowne

In pri: The Select men in the behalfe of the ſd towne haue lett to Farme to the ſd Curtiſe, the Cowpen & Farme for the tearme of ſeauen yeares wth fowertie ackres of vpland, of wch, 13 or there about is the Land of John Sawin & is to be Left out, he is allſo to haue 20 ackres of medow to the ſd farme the wch is to be laid out wth the beſt conuenience yt can be, and both vpland as medow forthwth to be laid out by the towne, & the ſd Curtiſe to be poſeſſed thereof

2ly The ſd Curtiſe is to rece to ſumer, all ſuch dry Cattle, as the inhabitants of watertowne ſhall bring to him, euery yeare of his ſd tearme, by the first of Aprill, and if ye faile to bring or ſend the number of eightie then he is to make vp the number of eightie if he will of other mens but not aboue) and if the Inhabitants doe ſend a greater number, he ſhall rece them, & none of other mens, the wch Cattle, he ſhall carefully keep, & if any be loſt by his or theire neglect yt looke to them, he ſhall be reſponſable, except he make it appeare to the contrary, and euery beaſt ſo ſumred and coming from watertowne ſhall pay two ſhillings ſix pence, and not aboue

3ly The ſd Curtiſe, ſhall not make ſtrip or waſte, of wood or timber, but what is neceſſarie, for burning, building, & fencing apon the pmiſes

4ly The ſd Curtiſe, is to puide one able Bull euerie yeare, & to take a valewable conſideration of the owner of euerie cow beast in his heard wch is aboue two yeares ould

5ly he ſhall not Carie, or ſuffer any to be Caried off the pmiſes, any Compos dung or manur, wthin the tearme aboue ſd apon forfeite of double damag.

6ly he is to Leaue the ſd howſing, & fences, not as now ye are, but as he ſhall Fitt them for his owne comfort and ſafty, the time he liues in them, ſoe ſhall he leaue them, both windthite and waterthite, wth fences ſeruiceable to pſerue the Corne.

In conſideration whereof, the ſd Curtiſe is to be rent free the firſt yeare yt he may the better, repayre the howſing & fencing, his time begining the firſt of January next the date heareof, his ſecond yeare begining the ſame day and month, he is to pay the ſome of 5lb apon the 20th of march, next after the date of his ſecond yeare, the wch ſome is to be pd in good & marchantable Corne, apon an apriſeall, at ſome howſe in Watertowne, where from yeare to yeare, he ſhall be apoynted by the Selectmen of the ſd towne, to pay for ſix years ſucceſſiuely 5 pounds p anum. In wittnes heareof, the Selectmen in the behalfe of the towne doe bind themſelues, & all ſucceeding Selectmen, to make good the ſd condicions and the ſd Curtiſe, doth bind himſefe his executors

& aſſignes, to pſorme all the aboue named condicions y^{t} are on his p^{t}, and vnto wch both pties doe Interchangably ſett to their hands.

In the name of the Selectmen
Ephraim Child
Henry Curtis

In pſence of vs
Richard Child
Ephraim Curtis

[116] Att a Generall towne meeting apon the Laſt of Decē. 1660

Voated acording to a Former agreement, vidz: y^{t} the 35 lawe bookes ſhould lye in the hands of Will Bond Conſtable, who is to ſell them to the inhabitants of the towne, at the price afore agreed apon, namely 2^{s}-6^{d} & to be accomptable to the towne for the ſame

Choſen to Order the towne affaires for this yeare, Capt maſan Ephraim Child. Left. Beeres. Mihell Bearſto, John Winckoll Thomas Hastings. Sargant Bright.

Ephraim Child is Chosen to keep the towne book & to take ſuch eſtate into his hand, as ariſeth by ſines & Conſtable rates.

Mr Norcroſſe is Choſen for Schoolm^{r} to teach the children of o^{r} inhabitants, For wch he is to haue for his Sallery 36^{li} for this yeare.

John Briſko & John Bigula are Choſen Surveio^{r} for the high waies

Joſeph Tainter & Henry Freemen are Choſen to looke to the order concerning the hogs & Fences

A meeting of the Select men
the 8th of January 1660. att Bro. Bearſtoe

Apon a complaint of ſuch as haue to gather the Country rate wee weare informed y^{t} the eſtate of the deceaſed Joh Flemin was left out of the ſd rate, It is ordered y^{t} m^{r} whittney ſhall enquire apon whoſe head it is, & to lett John Bernard know y^{t} if he will not make it knowne, y^{t} then m^{r} whittney doe warne the ſd John Bernard to make his anſwer the next meeting of the Select men, y^{t} the country may not be wrongd

Agreed (in refference to the well ordering of the inhabytants of watertown,) y^{t} the Select men ſhould deuide theſelves and take a Survey of the ſeuerall families, & take notice as of the wants of ſome pore families, as likewiſe of there improuement of there times both concerning there ſoules, as of there bodies, & this to be don agſt there next meeting

[117] Creditor^{r} to the towne

	£.	s.	d
Mr Norcroſse	12	0	0
Roger Willington	0	16	8
Mr Whittney	1	5	0
John Sawin	0	10	0
John Larance	1	01	6
Tho. Tarboll	0	6	0
Daniel Metup	0	2	0

John Spring	0 — 1 — 0
Tho. Whittney	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Bloyfe	0 — 1 — 0
Rich. Sautle	0 — 2 — 0
John Bigula	0 — 2 — 0
Jona : Browne	0 — 5 — 0
John. Winter	0 — 1 — 0
Lef^{t} Beeres	0 — 10 — 0
For the country rate	8 — 9 — 6
Samuell Thacher for Mr Pheakes	7 — 16 — 0
Edmond Bloyfe	3 — 0 — 0
Edward Garfeild	0 — 4 — 0
John Beniamin	0 — 1 — 0
John Stone	0 — 1 — 0
For the meeting howfe	0 — 16 — 0
For the buying of the amunition	1 — 0 — 0
For the releefe of the pore	10 — 0 — 0
For the meeting howse	5 — 0 — 0
For the exfpencfes of the deputies at boston	2 — 6 — 4
The fines of hogs comes to	10 — 10 — 0

[118] A meeting of the Selectmen
att Sarg^{t} Brights Janu : 29 (60)

The Selectmen having taken a Suruey of the Inhabitants of the towne wth refference to the anfwering of y^{t} law wch requires the knowledg of God & exceriſing reading to the advancing of Catachiſing, & in there returne among other defects, they find diuers pore Families, y^{t} muſt be in the firſt place releeued, and afterwards care to be taken y^{t} ſuch Families (be, y^{e} & there children) improued y^{t} negligence or want of prouidence, be noe ocafion of ſuch pouertie.

the families are

Edward Sanders	.	& 6	chilldren
Georg Adams	.	& 5	children
Charles Sternes	.	& 3	children
Richard Beech	.	& 4	children.

Capt maſan was deſired & did accept to gett a Coppie From the Country Secretary, of the grant of land giuen by the Genarall Court to the towne of watertowne as a recompence of land taken off o^{r} bounds by Concord.

Att a publique meeting Febr. 4th of, 1660

Voated by the towne a rate of fifty pounds is to be made for this yeare

A meeting of the Selectmen att Capt Maſons 12th March (60)

Deliuered to the Conſtables the towne rate wch is in ſome

59$^{£}$ — 19^{s} — 10^{d}

Apon a complaint of miles Jfues wth others concerning a genarall field amongſt the planters of the ſ^{d} Lands wee doe find by a generall acknowligment of the planters y^{t} they haue a written couenant, and haue practiſed acording to the ſ^{d} couenant, in ref-

ference to wch wee the Selectmen doe say, & determine, yt the fd Comoners doe mainetayne there fd portions of Fences, as formerly, except themselues agree otherwise

It is agreed vnto by the Selectmen, concerning or 2000 ackres of Land, granted vnto the towne, in recompence of some lands taken off by Concord, by the Generall Court, to wch Capt Masan Leffl Beeres, Sargt Winckoll, are apoynted to use there indeavors to find out where it may be had, acording to the Grant, & to make a returne to the towne, & if it may be Followed to the effecting of the same

[**119**] It is Ordered yt Ephriam Child shall agree wth some one or other for the repayring of the meeting howse platforme

Att a meeting att Ephriam Childs
the 6th of Nouem: 1661

The Constables gaue in there acompt to satiffaction excepting a receipt from Ensigne Shearman of wt he recd of the constables, Isack Sterenes & Sam: Thacher

Reckoned wth the Constables Edward Garfeild & Willi Bond this 9th of Noue: 1661. of the Countre rate in some 60£ — 1s — 5d
for wch Some we haue a recept of the treasurer in full & there remaines in the Constables hand the some of 2£ — 0s — 6d

Reckoned wth Edw: Garfeild & Willi Bond at the same time for a towne rate in some 59£ — 19s — 10d
recd of thē by receips of there feuerall payments in some 56£ — 15s — 2d
rest in there hands of the towne rate 3 — 4 — 8

of wch dew for wages & cariage of corne to bostō & charlestowne 2 — 6 — 0

0 — 18 — 8

apon both rates towne & Country & there is dew to the towne from the forenamed Constables 2£ — 19s — 2d

Att a publique town meeting
Nouem: the 18th 1661

Chosen into the place of Constables Charles Chadwick & Nathan Fiske to serue therein this yeare.

Att a publique towne meeting
Nouemb: the 25. 1661

Voated by the towne, that there should be a rate made for the Pastors maintenance for this yeare one hundred and sixty pounds 160£

Ordered yt Richard Sawtell should take a new Invoyce.

A meeting at John winckolls of the
selectmen, the 10th decē, 1661

Mr Norcrosse gaue in his acompt apon wch there is dew of the thirteene pounds, & apon promise six pounds wch makes 19£ — 00 — 00

John winckoll & Richard Sawtell should make the Pastors rate in some 160£ — 0 — 0

[120] A meeting of the Select men dec: the 30th 1661 att Left: Beeres. apon Thom: hastings acompt

In refference to the Former orders concerning the bounds of the Farme of the towne Comonly called the Cowpen; it was Comitted onto Left. Beeres & Henery Bright, In primis it is bounded wth Sudbury line: the North wth the highway. the east wth the farme land wch Curtiſe doth Farme: the South wth the comō land, all wch bounds was to the Satiſfaction of the towne & John Sawin, & the twenty ackres of medow belonging to the ſd farme, was layd out by the aboue named & John Shearman butted and Bounded

Witness our Hands — Ric Beeres, Henrie Bright

[The name of Mary Maſon is written with different ink below the above two signatures apparently at a later date. — Eds.]

the townſe debts

	£	s	d
Mr norcroſſe is Creditor	19	0	0
To will Shattock for phillpott howſe	3	0	0
James knop for the ſtocks	0	4	0
Capt maſan	0	8	3
Abram how, for board for philpott	0	14	0
Garritt church	0	1	9
Mihill Bearſto to the meeting howſe & other pticulars	1	5	0
Henry Bright to the meeting howſe	1	6	0
Leſt Beeres to philepott & oarton	1	3	0
To The Conſtable Nathan Fiske apō a wollfe & 3 foxes	1	3	0
Bro. Bloyſe for wages & nayles	3	0	0
a meeting howſe lock	0	13	4
Richard bloyſe for lathe	0	1	0
Tho. haſtings	0	5	8
John winckoll for fencing the land of the widow Braibroke & wheate	0	9	6
Richard Sawtle for the invoyce	0	10	0
to Charles Chadwick	1	11	0
to Sam: Thacher for Mr pheakes	8	0	0
for the County rate	9	0	0
Sam: Liuermore	0	10	0
Coolige	0	7	0
James Barnard	0	1	0
Jonathan Browne	0	1	0
metop	0	3	0
Fleg	0	1	0
Charges of the deputies for 3 meetings	6	0	0
Nath: Treadaway	0	2	0

121] Att a publike town meeting the 6th 1661

Ordered by a voate that if any of or inhabitants ſhall kill any woalfe wthin or owne bounds ye ſhall rec of the towne fowerty ſhillings beſide what the country allowes

Agreed that there ſhall be a towne rate for this yeare the ſome of ſixty pounds 60£

Choſen for Surveio^{rs} John Barnard Tho: Fleg, for this yeare

Chosen for to ſee to the well ordering of fences and looking to the order of hogs y^{t} it be pformed & at times apoynted by the towne, John Ginrie & Nath. Coolig.

Mr Norcroſſe is made choyſe of for a ſchoolemaſter to teach the youth of the towne, & he is to haue for his Sallery of the towne as in former times, wth the addition of ſix pounds 36£

Choſen for to order the towne affaires for this yeare Ephraim Child, Capt maſan. Thomas Hastings. Lef^{t} Beeres. mihill Bearſto. Edward Garfeild. John winckoll

Choſen to the keeping of the towne Boke Ep. Child

deiuered into the hands of the Conſtables the Countrie Rate in ſome

deiuered into the hands of the Conſtables the towne rate in ſome

and being newly made it comes to 60£ — 8^{s} — 1^{d}

abate. 10 — 5

Att Lef^{t} Beeres march the firſt

the Country rate made for 21£ — 14^{s} — 4^{d} and deliuered to the Conſtables

March the 11th (61) Rec^{d} of Brother Sternes a peece of Cotton Cloth in quantity 4 yds & allmoſt 3 qrs at 2^{s} — 6^{d} p y^{d} & is apon the acompt of w^{t} was ſhort in the diſcharg of his towne rate, of wch there was dew to Ephr: Child ten ſhillings

march the 12th 1661 Apon an acompt betwixt the conſtables Isack Sternes & Samuell thacher at Lef^{t} Beeres apon the 26 of Febr: the 0 — 36 — 11^{d} wch was dew to the towne from thē, is diſcounted and made voyd

[**122**] Blank. [123 is to be found after 129. The date of next entry being Oct. 6, 1662 appears in a different handwriting. — Eds.]

[**124**] At a meeting of the propriators of the farme lands the ſixt Day of october 1662

Choſen to moderate the proceedings of the meeting Deacon Thomas Haſtings

In abſence of the clarke John Wincoll was choſen to record the acts of the meeting

Voted by the major part of the propriators that the farme lands ſhall bee laid out

Agreed by the major part of the propriators of the ſaid farme lands that acording to order of the com̄iſſioners for plotting of the lands the propriators haue agreed with Enſigne John Sherman to plott it and whereas there lies ſeverall hundreths acres of meadow within the ſd land the ſaid meadowes are to be meaſured and caſt out & a plott of the vplands brought in to the proprietors for the drawing of lotts, in which plott of vpland the ſd John Sherman ſhall alſo bring in the number of acres contained in it, and when the severall lotts are proportioned and drawn the ſd John Sher-

first day of April 1664 and it is further agreed that the said John Sherman shall hire men to carry the chaine in taking the plott aforesd & to bee allowed by the sd proprietors three shillings p day for every man so hired and to be paid when the generall plott is brought in This consented unto by the sd John Sherman

John Sherman

This agreement consented to by the Committee

Thomas Hastings

Willm Basham

John Wincoll

man ſhall meaſure out to every proprietor his pticular lott and to haue for his paines in the whole worke, two pence p acre the meadow excepted that is to be caſt out: the ſd two pence p acre to be paid in wheate peaſe rye or Indian corne at merchants price for monyes & the chaine to be carried at the charge of the proprietors for the whole worke and the whole worke to bee finiſhed by the firſt day of Aprill 1664 and it is further agreed that the ſaid John Sherman ſhall hire men to carry the chaine in taking the plott aforesd & to bee allowed by the ſd proprietors three ſhillings p day for every man ſo hired and to be paid when the generall plott is brought in.

This conſented vnto by the sd John Sherman

John Sherman

This agreement conſented to by the Com̄ittee

Thomas Hastings
Willm Barſham
John Wincoll

[125] Nouember 24th 1662

Deliuered in to the Conſtables hands a rate for the country to be gathered of ſixty eyght pounds eight ſhillings four pence 68£ — 8s — 4d

17th Granted to Mr Sherman for this yeer one hundered and forty pounds 140£

deſember 30th 1662. In refarance to the order of the ſelectmen Enſign Sherman haue laid out a parcell of land to Daniel Warren in ſatiſfaction of ſum land that John warren his Father bought of the town wch land is on the north ſide of beauer brook bounded with the Land of John winkall Thomas ſtraight and John Wenter on the ſouth and Beniamin Criſp his meddow on the west with comon Land on the north and eaſt and the bounds betwen the comon land rune from the weſt ſid of beniamin Criſp his medow from a ſtak a bought four rods weſt ward of the ſaid medow to a tre marked at beauer brook and the quantity of the Land is by eſtemation ten or twelue ackers this Land is confermed to the ſaid daniel Waren

January the 12th 1662 at a publik town meeting.

Chosen to manage the Afairs of the town Capttain Maſſon Leiftnt Beers Tho Hastings Willi Bond Nathanell Treadaway

Choſſon For Survayers of the Hay wayes Richard Waight & Isaak Sternes

Mr Norcroſe was Choſen Schoollmaſter and was to be a lowed for his wagis thirty pounds

Choſſen to Looke after Hoggs and Fences Samuell Thatcher and Chriſtopher Grant alſo to look to the exicution of Catle and ſheep orders

Januory 19th 1662 Granted a town Rate of thirty and two pounds nine ſhillings and a penny

Ordered that Enſigne Sherman and willyam Barſham ſhall veiw the mill Bridg and appoynte the Survayers what is to be done in matter of repayre and if they ſee Cauſe to make any addiſſion to the Towne rate they have power ſo to Doe and ſeaſonably to giue in the ſume into the Select men

Theire returne is that for the pſent Sumer the Suruayers may by Days work of the inhabitance prop vp the plancks and ſet vp a raile which may ſerue vntill the town Can make anew bridg

[126] At ameeteing at Left. Beeres the
6 | 12 | 62

John Chenery was Complained of for his defect in not regulating his Swine according to Towne order: The ſeuerall defects proued by John Hamond Elliz Barron and Sarah Church he was fined 19ˢ — 6ᵈ

John Chenery and nathaniell Coolidg Complaining of Garret Church and Roger willington for Inſufficent fence and their not mending it after 2 Daies they ware fined 10ˢ apeece

John Cheneries fine is added to his Town Rate: and whereas Garrets Due is 9 and 9ᵈ out of it: ther is 3ᵈ aded to his rate and ſo he is fully paid

At ameeting at Cap maſons the 6th of Aprell 1663

Sarient Bright Sarient Bloyse and John maſon ware Chofen to perambulate this pſent year

nouember the 16th 1663 at a Generall town meeting

It was agreed that the paſtuor ſhall haue for his maintainace this yeer on hundered and forty pounds

Mr Whetney was Choſſen to take an Inventory of the eſtate of the towne

John Bigullah and John Sawen wear Choſen Conſtables

It was agreed that the Schooll houſe ſhall be repayred

[127] The Cuntry Rate for the yere 63 amounts to 62 — 13 — 8 Deliuered in to the hands of the Conſtables John Sauen and John Bigulah

At a town meeting at Nathaniell Treadaway his houſe deſembe[r] the 15th 1663 Henry Mattack being behind in his Rate to Pastur Sherman was warned to a peer before the ſellect men who refuſeing to a peer was fined five ſhillings

The rate was dew to pay in the year 1662.

It was agreed by the ſellect men that Henry Mattack ſhould haue liberty within three dayes to pay his rate to Pastuor Sherman of 7ˢ and 2ᵈ wch if he the ſaid henry ſhall refuſe to doe it is ordered that Capttaine Maſſon ſhall eſſue out a warrent to the conſtable to make a deſtreſe vpon the goods of the ſaid henry for his rate and fine and in caſe that noe goods of his be found then the conſtable is to cary him before a Magistrat.

29 | 10 | 63 At William Bond his houſe the Cunſtables Tho Fleg and John Traine gaue in their account of the Cuntry and Towne Rate the 29 of Decem and they are Debtors to the towne 4 — 13 — 6

Accounted with Samuell Thatcher the 29 | 10 | 63 for all Charges aboute Mr Feakes both Liueing and dead and vpon the aſſigneing of Mr Feaks Eſtate to him only 1 — 1 — 0 excepted hee Doth remaine Debtor to the Towne 16 — 9ᵈ

Joseph Tainter being Complained of for takeing in of 5 or 6 foote of the highway both of the ſouth and eaſt ſide of his home

lot it being Confeſſed by himſelfe wee doe leaue it to the Conſideration of the whole Towne

Edward Garfeild vpon the account of his Conſtableſhip is found Debtor to the Towne 0 — 16 — 5 paid: 6ˢ — 5ᵈ

[128] 29 (10) 63 Roger willington haueing giuen in an account of to Rates to great diſſaction both to paster and ſelectmen we haue appoynted Leift Beeres and Willyam bond to deale with him to bring him to a more tollavable account or elſe to pſent him to the grandiury

---

What the Select men haue laid out for the vſe of the Towne this yeare

By mee Hugh maſon

To Hugh paſſam 1 booſhell of Indian		0 — 3 — 0
and in ſiluer when his wife was ſick		0 — 2 — 0
to John Chenery for 2 Cords of wood for passam and abooſhell for his wages		0 — 15 — 0
to Tho Torball for Tho whitnies Child		0 — 08 — 0
to Richard Sautell in pᵗ of his wages		0 — 04 — 0
to old saunders when his wife Lay in, Cloak and ablanket and porke		0 — 11 — 0
paid to mee ſhort of my towne debt		0 — 10 — 2
due for my ſonn for gooing to perambulate		1 — 0 — 0
2 booſh Indian to Henery Goddin for passam		0 — 6 — 0
to passam 2 booshels of meale		0 — 6 — 6
mor for widdow Brabook as dooth apeare		4 — 5 — 8
in our pticular account — 1 — 18 — 8 — in all		6 — 4 — 4
whereof I haue receiued the rent of the Cowpen 20 booſhels of Indian 5 pound Remanes due to mee		1 — 4 — 4
nathaniell Treadaway hath laid out for widdow Brabooks vſe		1 — 14 — 10
Tho haſtings for paſſam in mony and ſuger and Candell	03 — 0	
to Juſt houlding for 2 loads of wood	6 —	0 9 0
and to good Line for boarde for widdow Brabroks houſe		0 — 19 — 6
		1 — 8 — 6
Leift Beares for wid Brabooke 1 — 7 — 8 for philpot 6 — 9ᵈ ouerrated to the paster 4 — 9 in all 11 — 6		1 — 19 — 2
debtor to henery Goddin for dressing paſſams leg		1 — 10 0
wherof he hath Receiued 4 booſhel Indian Corne		12ˢ—

[**129**] due to Mr Norcroff that ſhould haue ben paid before the Conſtables gaue in their account 3 — 10 — 8
and to nathaniell Coolidg more 1 — 6 — 7
and to John Chenery more 1 — 1 — 7
due to ſariant Brite and for Bloyse for perambulation this yeare 63 2 — 0 — 0
due to John wetherell for henery Godden 0 — 6 — 0

4 (11) 63 At agenerall Towne meeting it is ordered that Joseph Tainter ſhall Inioy that Lands which he hath taken in and that is the trew boundery of his home lot

granted anthony perse 3 rods of Land Joyning to his fence for to make a Conuenient place for his Cattell

Choſen for to order the affayers of the Towne for this yeare 1663 the 4 (11)

Inſigne ſherman myhell Berſtow Seriant Bright nathanell Treadaway Joseph Tainter John Biſco John Haman John Coolidg ſenior John ſawen

Inſigne Shearman was Choſen to keepe the Towne Booke

[**123**] At a meeting of the propyeters of the farmes deſember the 21 1663 It was agreed the Farm Land ſhould be deuided in to hafe mile deviſions and that the ceinerall lots ſhall begen next to Cambridg Bounds, and ſoe to goe vp and down till all the land is lotted out

Agreed that the Cowpen dooth belong to the farme land

[**130**] At a Geñerall Towne Meetinge: 4 (10) 1663 after the Choyse of ye Select men:

Ordered: that ye first mundy of the ninth month anually: thear ſhall be a publique: Towne-Meetinge (by 9 of the Clock in ye morning att which Meetinge; the pastors Mayntinance Shall be agreed vpon & a rate for Town Charges (if any be needfull) granted; & the Schoole-maſter agreed with — & the Select men Chosen — as allſo the Cunſtables; Survayors of the high-wayes: & men choſen to prosecute the orders Reſpecting Fences: Swyne: Cowes oxen Sheep; ect — or what els may be psentd of publique Concernment

the Deacons with Capt Maſon Leift Beeres & John Sherman weare apoynted to order the sitting of pſons in the meeting-house

The Towne granted a Rate of Eaighty pound for Town Charges

Choſen for Survayers of the high-wayes: willyam Shattack Henery Springe.

Chosen to prosecute the Orders abough hogs Cattell sheep & Fences Robt Herington — John Whetny: Junior

The Towne agreed with Samuell Thatcher (att Foure Shillings p weeke) for the keeping of widdow Brabrick: one whole yeare: — the yeare began the 25 of may laſt

Att a Meetinge of ye Select men att Mychaell Barſtows ye 8 of (11) 1663

Joseph Tayntor & Nathanell Treadaway: weare apoynted to make the Town Rate

agreed that theare Shall be a publique Town-meetinge: vpon the 18 day of this instant month: for the proprietors of ye Fearme Land & the reſt of the Inhabitance: to meet: to Determin abought the houſe & Land Hennry Cuttris liue in: & the rent due; to ye end of his Leaffe: — Alſo to agree with the Schoole-master: ect: & notice to be giuen of it to the inhabitance: by a wrightinge sett vpon ye Meeting houſe-dore: & John Sawin to mention it the saboth before; after eueninge exerciſse

Agreed that Samuell Thatcher & Chriſtopher Grant ſhall be warned (by Seirgt Bright) to the meeting of the Select men; ye 19 of this month; (att Mychaell Bairſtows) to giue accounts of what thay did abought hogs Fences & other Cattell ye years paſt in refferance to the exicution of their office.

Seirgt Bright was apoynted to warne goodman egeles (to the meettinge of ye select men, att the time aforesayd) to answer for Fellinge a bound tree: Between Cambridge & Watertowne

Corporall Hamon was apoynted to take care that Hugh paſſon be prouided of wood.

[131] att a Generall Towne Meetinge of the proprietors of the Fearme Lands & the reſt of ye Inhabitance of Watertowne: 18 (11) 1663

Mr Norcroſſ was choſen Schoole-maſter: vntill the firſt: 2^d^ day of the 9th month next inſueinge — & to be payd for his time after the rate of thirty pound ye yeare — of which m^r^ Norcroſſ accepted

Agreed by the proprietors of theFearme Land: That Henery Cuttris ſhall hould his leaſſe of the Cowpenn; vntill his leaſſe be exspired

Agreed that the houſe & Land belonginge to the sayd Cowpenn; shall not bee deuided with the Fearme Land: but shall ly to the vſe of ye proprietors: & the rent remayne: alſo to their vſe.

Agreed That the Charge of the takeinge of the plott of the Fearme Land shall be payd by the next rent due from the Cowpenn

Capt Maſon — & John Cooledge Senr are choſen to receaiue the rent of the Cowpenn (that is not aſſigned) & lay it out for the vſe of the proprietors

Agreed That pickrams & pallmers diuidens shall be layd out vpon the rocks by Thomas Straight: & the Select-men; to determin the number of akers thay shall haue

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Michaell Bairſtows
19 (11) 63.

The hogreiffes: Samuell Thatcher & Christopher Grant: psented a liſt of thos perſons that weare deffectiue: in hogge Fences & other cattell: the laſt yeare the sum̄ of the Fines amount vnto 08£ — 13^s^ — 04^d^

The sum̄ of the Towne-rate: giuen to the Cunstables John Sawin & John Bigulah amounts vnto and woodwards fine 84£ — 16^s^ — 11^d^

George woodward was fined for forty hopp-poles 01£ — 00^s^ — 00^d^

& for Charge of witneſſes 00 — 03 — 00

ordered That palmer & pickram ſhall haue the same quantity of land vpon the rocks That was granted to them in the grant of the deuidends.

ordered that Solamon & John Johnſon (of Mallbury ſhall be sued att Court or before a Magiſtrate (as their dues require) for what thay are behynd in the rate due to the Mineſtry

[**132**] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Searg^{t} Brights the 8 of the 12mo 1663

goodman gennry is to carry too coards of wood to Hugh paſſon goodman paſſon is allowed two Buſhells of Indian corn out of the towne rate in the Cunſtables hands

ordered that fouer Buſhells of indian corn be left in the hand of John Colleg seni^{r} to releiue phillpott

Mr Whetney makeing som Miſtakes in Caſtinge the Invoyce: whearby sum̄ wronge is done iñ seauerall Rates; it is ordered that Joseph Tayntor and Nathanell Treadaway shall veiwe the invoyce: & what thay finde: not to be right caſt vp: thay are to caſt it vp right: and amend it on the rates

John Cooledge s^{r} & Serg^{t} Bright shall take a Survaye of the am̄unition in Charles Chadwickes hand: & make reporte to the Select men what thay Finde

granted leaue to John Hamond to haynge a gate att the end of the lane that Leade to his houſe (next widow Croſſes) & to Fence the reſt of that end with two rayles: to keepe great Cattell out of that lane

Agreed that ye hogreiffs (or any other alowed by order) shall haue the whole Fine for all swine or cattell: taken deffectiue: in remote meddows or vpland adjacent: & wheare the owners are not knowen; they shall haue added their charge of Bringing to the pound

att a generall Towne Meetinge 22 (12) 1663

Ordered that all towne rates & Fines shall be gathered by the same rule & order that the Cuntry rate is gathered by;

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att John Biscos the 8 of the first 1663 — 64

it appearinge that John Trayne had taken into his hand: one Barell of the powder that was prouided for Store; by order of the generall Court

It is ordered that John Trayne ſhall forthwith prouide one Barell of good powder for the suply of the said store; & goodman Tayntor to se it done: & alſo goodman tayntor is to search the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwichs hand to try what condition it is in & make reporte to the Select men att their next meetinge

[**133**] att a Generall Townemeetinge 14 (1) 1663 — 64

The Com̄itte made theire Returne of what thay had Joyntly agreed vpon: abought the Seatinge the Inhabitance in the Meetinge-houſe — which beinge twice reade: it was accepted by the towne & Confirmed as the act of the whole towne

Ordered that the Next Saboth day euery pson shall take his or their seate apoynted to them: & not to goe into any other seats wheare others are placed: & if one of the inhabitance shall acte Contrary: he or she shall; for the firſt offence be reproued by the Deakons: & for the 2d offence to pay a Fine of two shillinge: & ye like fine for eury offence after.

Ordered that for the futer: Nathanell Treadaway & Joseph Tayntor; with the Deakons: are Choſen & impoured to act in all emergent ocasione; to place people in the meetinghouſe as need do require

Ordered that pigs att one month ould; shall be regulated as the order for swine prouide

Thomas whetny was Choſen to take care that no Dogs Com into the Meeting-hous vpon the saboth days or other times of publique worship: by whiping them out of the houſe: or any that be neere to the houſe att such times: & to haue for his paynes & care thirty shillinge p yeare

att a Meetinge of the Select men, att John Hamonds: 28 (1) 1664

Ordered that Thomas whetney (in regard of his present neſſeſity) shall haue the one half of his Sallery payd him in hand

agreed that Edward Sanders shall haue three buſh of Indian Corne

Joseph Tayntor is Choſen to priſe goods that com in for towne debts or Rates

Agreed that John Sherman shall take care to procure a saffe & convenient place in & vpon the timbers of the meeting-houſe for the layinge of the ammunition: prouided by the generall Court order

agreed that John Geñery shall be payd 9s — 09d due for his service abought the swine in ye yeare 1663:

agreed that deacon Bright seirgt Bloyſſ & John Maſon shall attend to run the Bounds with Dedham: betwene Dedham & Watertowne: which was neglected by Dedham laſt yeare, & to be attended the laſt Tuſday in aprill

Anthony White appeareing before the Select men: did owne that Sary Bullard is his Couenant servant for one yeare: from the laſt of the 12 month paſt till one yeare be Fully ended

agreed that the Cow of goody Brabricks in Leift Beeres hand shall be sould to discharge pt of what the towne hath pad for hur this psent yeare

goody Brabricks houſe & Barne with the vpland & medow adjoyninge: is let to John Hamond for one yeare: for which he ingage to pay forty shillings: to be payd in Corne att price current

Joseph Tayntor haueing searched the Barrell of powder in Charles Chadwicks hand: informed the towne that the sayd Barrell of powder is in good Condition: & is farr Better than the Barrell that John trayne hath prouided: for what the sayd Trayne took away

[134] att a Meetinge of the Select-men, 8 (2) 64,
att Deacon Brights

Whereas the inhabitance of watertown; (That Vſſally put their

Cattell to the Towne heard; viz from Sam Thatcher to George Lorance) Complayne that theare haue ben warninge giuen: for all conſearned to meet; to hyre a heardſman: & many will not Com, becaſe thay will not heard their Cattell but lett them goe without any sufficient keeper, contrary to the order of the towne; & to the great damage of the inhabitance: for redreſſ of such abuſſes it is ordered: That all Cattell from Sam thatchers to george Lorances (except such Cattell as are kept in pticular incloſiers) the owners of such cattell shall putt them to John Tray to keep for the psent sumer: & shall pay the sayd Tray acordinge to the couenant made by Decon Bright & others:

Ordered that John Cooledge Sen Deacon Bright John Biſco: shall lay out a highway of tenn rod wide betweene Cambridge line & Mr eires greate lott: & to warne John gennery to remoue his Fence: both theare & in the highway by widow Croſſes.

Deacon Bright is to warne Samuell gearffeild to returne the child to Cambridge: that he tooke from thence to Nurſſe.

At a Meetinge of the Select-men the 3 of May 64
att John Coolidge sen

Deacon Thatcher cominge to giue his accompt of the Tenty-one shillings (excepted in his account abought mr Feakes ectate) pſented that he had giuen to widow Brabrick & Fillpott & edward sanders (to releiffe their neſſeſity) tenn shillings; of the said sum of 01£ — 01s which the town allowed of

agreed with Deacon thatcher to keepe widdow Brabrick (vntill the next Choyſe of the select men) vpon the same price by the weeke as was then agreed vpon; when the psente select-men weare choſen.

[135] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Sawins:
30 (6) 1664

Deacon Bright & Joseph Tayntor, beinge apoynted by the select-men: to take care to lodge the amunition (prouided by order of the generall Courte) in the Cheſt prouided in the meetinge-houſe — Made their returne; that they had done it: & the store of amunition theare lodgd by them was: two barrells of pouder containinge five score & 14£ p barrell net & tſ — & fiue rundletts & one bage with bulletts: containinge three-hundred & two pounds: with ye caſk groſs hundreds; & sixty-foure pound of mach.

att a meeting of the selectmen at Nath. Treadaways ye 6 (7) 1664 the Invoyce of the state of the towne beinge taken for the Cuntry Rate; Returne was made to the sheire towne acordinge to Court order as Foloweth

The Vallew of houſinge Land & Cattell: amounteth vnto	7572£ — 18s
The number of heads	0154
Tradesmen for their trades & income thearby	0347

trades with this prouiſo that the County Did the like wth all tradesmen

Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Joseph Tayntors:
11 (8) 1664

John Cooledge senr Deacon Bright, goodman Bairſto: are choſen to veiwe the Watercourſe: that mr Norcroſſ haue taken in: & to Determin what is to be done in the case: & make returne to the towne

goodman Biſco goodman treadaway & goodman Tayntor are apoynted to veiwe the wateringe before Charles — ſtearns houſe: adioyninge to Thomas Vnderwoods ground: & alſo the watercourſe att the end of the lane about goodman Springs which vſeth to paſs through the Corner of the lott that was Willyam palmers; & order what shall be done & make Returne to the Towne:

Roger willington & John wilington; being warned to the meetinge of the selectmen: Vpon Complaynt of sum deliquence about Faſhon of John willingtons aparill: & not apearinge: thay weare Fined 5s apiece: for non appearance

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans — 1 (9) 1664

John whetny & Robt Herington; psented the deffects abought hogs & other Cattell: & made proft thear of: both of the deffects; & the warninge of the deliquents to appeare: all that appeared: their pleas & alligations weare heard: & their reſpectiue Fines determined which are entered in a liſt left with the towne Book the sum 7£ — 18s

Sudbury Cattell: to the number of 103, being taken in our Bounds without a keeper & brought to our towne by the hogreiffs (John grought & John Rutter ingaged for the fine: who appeard & made their plea) the towne acordinge to order agreed thay should agree with the hogreiffes; to whome the whole fine (of 6d p head was due & so doeinge they ware diſcharged

The order made 11 (8) 64 for a Comitte to veiwe a watercourſe which (sum ſaid mr Norcroſſ had taken in) is repealed

whereas Jonathan whetny & Danill Meddup are intendinge to goe to Cape Fare: & the towne feareinge thir wiues or children may be in want in their abſence: & thay not beinge willinge to satiffy the select-men vpon their demand:

[136] The town apoynted goodman Bairſtow goodman Colledge & goodman Tayntor to Call Jonathan whetney & Danill Meddup before Mr Danforth or sum other magiſtrate

which acordingly was done: & Jonathan whetney before mr Danforth ingaged to leaue (for his wiues & childrens supply in his abſence: in the hand of Tho. Flegg (as a debt then due 36£: to be paid yearly in 3 years: & the vallew of 14£ in Cattell in his wiues hand.

Danill Meddup att the same time & place ingageth: to leaue a Cow in the hand of Rich. Bech: & 4£ in the hand of Joſeph Morſs Junor: & abought 30 bſh of indian corne: & the moſt pt of 10£ which he had receiud of morſs: all to remaine for the vſe of his wife in his abſence.

Roger willingeton appeareinge before the selectmen; vpon his acknowledgement his fine was remitted

John willington appeareinge the same Day; & vpon his Juſtifyinge himſelf & Condeminge the towne: as haueinge no power to deale with him: for his apparill; or to warne him to appeare: his Fine was Contineued: & the Cunſtable ordered to deliuer it into the vſe of the towne — & John willingtons deliquency in apparill to be delt in afterward as the caſe require

att a generall towne metinge: 7 (9) 1664

agreed that the paſtor ſhall haue for this yeare 140£ whearof 12£ ſhall be putt into the towne rate & payd into the Deacons hand to procure wood for the paſtor & the paſtors rate made for 128

mr Norcroſs is Choſen Schoolmaſter for the year inſuinge vpon the same tearmes as the yeare before:

mr Norcroſs except of it

Capt Maſon John Sherman Joseph Tayntor, Nath Treadaway John Cooledge senor: goodman Bairſtow John Bigulah: are Choſen to order the affaiers of the towne for the year inſuinge:

John Sherman was choſe to keep the towne Books:

goodman Alin & Robt Herington weare Choſen cunſtables

willyam Shattak & willyam page weare Chofen suruayors of the highwayes

John Beniamin & John Springe weare Choſen to ſe to the orders abought swine Cattell & Fences

agreed that the Law of the gennerall Court: for the aſſeſment of eſtates: to pay the rates for publique Charges shall be the rule to aſſeſs the eſtates of the inhabitance for all town rates; poll mony exceptd | the standinge cōmitte appoyntd by the towne to remoue perſons in the meetinge houſe vpon Death or remoueall of any of the inhabitance; are allowed to act in the better accomidateinge of any perſons att preſent if thay ſe cauſe

[**137**] Goodman Bairſtow goodman Cooledge Sr & goodman Tayntor weare Choſen: & impouered by the proprietors of the Cowpeñ — Fearm: wheare Hennry Cuttris liue; to sell the said Fearme houſeing & land thearto belonginge to thoſe that will by it & giue the moſt for it: for such pay: to satiſfy for layinge out the Fearme: the time apoynted for the attending of the saide sale is next munday; by 9 of the clock in the morninge att goodman Tayntors houſe

The town granted to Danill Hudſon; that the two acres of land granted him formerly vpon Condition; is now granted Free to be diſpoſed of by him to his heires or aſſignes, as a Free eſtate: any orders formerly made notwithſtandinge:

att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Maſons the 29 of the 9 1664

agreed that seauerall of the Ihabitance are for their trades & arts to beare Charge to the miniſtry & towne; & in refferance thearevnto their invoyce is to be advanced; acordinge to the order agreed vpon att the Generall Towne meetinge

The Invoyce of thee towne; taken for towne Rates: beinge

pfitted by addition of houſinge stocks & trades: Joſeph Tayntor; nath Treadaway, with Nathan Fiske; weare apoynted to make the Rates for the paſtor: & towne charges

Joseph Tayntor & Nath treadaway with Nath Fiske haueinge made the paſtors & Towne Rate: the rates weare entered into the Townes Booke of accnts; & Firmed; acordinge to the agreement of the Selectmen.

[138] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Myhell Bearſtows
27 (10) 1664

Goodman Bigulah is choſen to priſe for the towne what is brought in for payment of Rates & Fines

agreed that willyam Shattack shall injoy the land (he bought of sandors,) to him & his heirs; prouided willyam Shatack pay to sandors for his Bread corne to spend in his houſe twenty buſhells of good merchantable Indian corn.

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men: att goodman Cooledges
the 7 (12) 1664

Willyam page i beinge Choſen Suruayor of the highwayes for this pſent, & he beinge deceaſſed — John Trayne is Choſen suruayor: to Joyne with willyam Shattacke for this yeare

Att a meetinge of the Select Men att Nathanell Treadaways:
23 (3) 65

ordered that goodman Tayntor & goodman Treadaway: shall warn ould goodman page & his wife, goody gearffeild senior, good wiſſe stearns senior: John Ball, goodwife sawtell: to the next meetinge of the selectmen: at John Bigulahs (the laſt tuſday of June next: to anſwer for not attendinge ther seates in the meetinghous apoynted them by the Towne.

granted to John Bigulah the hill before his Barne att the playn

[139] Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Bigulahs
the 27 of June 1665

ordered that Capt Mason: Joseph Tayntor; & John Sherman; shall veiwe the two acers of land granted Isaack Mixer; in patch medow; & consider the grant with the respectiue bounds; & determine whether theare be not land left for a highway; for the vſe of the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Josephes Tayntors:
5 (7) 1665

the Comitte abouesayd made their Returne (vpon the veiwinge of Isaack Mixers grant in patch medow; that theare is left for the townes vſe Fouer rod for a highway: notwithstandinge Isaacke Mixers grant: & thearfore doe determin that the proprietors of that land shall leaue a highway (from north to south of fouer rod wide: wth this prouiſo that it be att which end the proprietors pleaſe; either eaſt or weſt:

granted that John Sherman; hath liberty to Fence vp the end of the lane (that run by his houſe) next Strabury hill (att his owne coſt & charge) prouided he hainge a Convenient gate for Cart horſs or Foott to paſs; or Drifft of Cattell

Att a meetinge of the Selectmen att John Shermans:
ye 31 (8) 1665

all those that weare deliquente (in refferance to the towone orders) the yeare past; beinge warned to preſent what thay had to object: & thir reſpectiue pleas beinge heard the towne determind such Fines as appeard Juſty due; & haue giuen the towne (& the Survayors of Fences swyne & other Catle) Creditt for them in the Booke of the Townes acconts

Deacon Bright & John Sherman weare Choſen to veiwe what swampe the towne haue att the lower end of the towne: & make reporte to the next meetinge of the select men

[140] Att a generall towne metinge the 6 of the (9) 1665

Capt Maſon John Sherman Joſeph Tayntor: John Colidge senior Nath Treadaway Corporall Bond John Liuermore senior: John Sherman was Choſen to keepe ye Book

Robt Herington Nath Coolidge were choſen Cunſtable

John Stratton samuell stearnes are Choſen survayors of the highways

willyam peery & John Hamond are Choſen suruayors of swine Cattell & Fences:

Mr Norcroſs is Choſen schoolemaſter for the yeare enſuinge vpon the tearmes as formerly: which he accepted of:

Tho whetny is Choſen to keep the dogs from the meetinghouſe

nath Fiſk is Choſen to take a new invoyce for the town Rate: & the paſtors Rate

ordered that the select-men take care to order the heards of Cattell & their seauerall Bounds for raynge in the woods; & make seaſonable Returne to the towne, what thay Judge meett thearin: for the good of all the proprietors:

grantd to the paſtor 128 for this yeare — & 12£ more to be putt into the towne rate: to prouide wood for the paſtor

granted a towne Rate for the paſtors wood & other Charge — £74

Att a meetinge of the select-men att Corporall willyam Bonds:
21 (9) 1665

the paſtor being pſent: the two Cunſtables weare Choſen to take care of the youth vpon the saboth days & other times of publique worſhipe: in refferance to the order of Courte;

Joseph Tayntor & Nath Treadaway with Nath Fiſk are to make the Cuntry paſtors & towne Rates

att a meetinge of the Select-men att Capt. Maſons: 12 (10) 1665

the selectmen agreed that thay would goe two and two together: to goe throw the towne to exſamin how children are taught to reade: & inſtructed in the grounds of religion & the Capitall laws: agreed Capt Maſon & John Liuermore togethr: John Coolidge senior & Joseph tayntor togethr Corporall Bond & John Sherman together:

The Rate made for the miniſtry: 12 (10) 1665	129£	12s	10d
the Towne Rate; 12: 10 1665	076	06	08
the Cuntry Rate; 12: 10 1665	074	16	08
	280	16	04

[**141**] att a Meetinge of the Select-Men; att John Cooledges sen the: 6th of ye 12 mo 1665

Samuell Beniamin beinge warned to the meetinge to anſwer for his Fencinge in the townes land & alſo thire highway: the towne (vpon his appearance & requeſt) choſe Capt Maſon: Corporall bond: & John Sherman as a Comittee to veiwe the land: & accomidate samuell Beniamin: with sum of the land: prouided it be not damage to the highway: or the townes Conveniency

granted to deacon bright & Christopher grant to take a few small trees vpon the banke by their marſh (by Samuell Thatchers) to make a Cart way out of thir marſh

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway weare apoynted to receiue of Tho Vnderwood the five pound due to sam Brabrick; & to diſpose of it for the sayd Brabricks vſe

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att John Liuermors the 27 (12) 1665

Whearas the Comoners in Meadfeilld vpon the eaſt side; the moſt of them haue taken their land in; in pticular (Timothy Haukins land & Jon Brabricks land onely lyinge in generall: it is now agreed by the Conſent of John Hamond that Tim Haukins land & Brabricks Land shall be a pticular Feilld together & the ocupiers of Haukins & Brabricks land shall beare the one half of the Fence betweene their land: & the land of thoſe that Joyne vpon them: & the proprietors of the Land againſt them to beare the other half: & the Fence to be made & mayntaind to be a Sufficient Fence: the agreement abouesayd is conſented vnto for the tearme of 7 years

Eliz Barron hath hiered Bradbricks land for the tearme of 7 years: att the rent of thirty six shilings p yeare: & the towne reſerue liberty to take away the houſeinge if thay se cauſe

Att a Meeting of the Select-men att Nathanell Treadaways: 31 (6) 1666

agreed with Joseph Vnderwood to take mary Dauis Chilld: & to Free the Towne from any Charge reſpectinge the sayd Child: for which the towne ingage to pay him 12 pond in a towne Rate this yeare Cominge

Edmund Bloy Complayninge that widow Barnad had taken in the Towne land & the highway; lyinge betweene hur houſe & Abraham Brownes; in the Townſhipe ——— goodman Tayntor was apoynted to warne widow Barnad to appeare att the next meetinge of the select-men to anſwer the Complaynt

[**142**] Att a meetinge att John Shermans (of the Select-men) 27 (7) 1666

Corporall Bond & nath Treadaway: made returne to the towne that thay reciued of Tho Vnderwood for the vſe of Sam Brabrick a Cow att foure pound price: which Cow that lett vnto Henry springe for twelue-shillings for one yeare: from the 7 of the 12mo 1665: to be payd in the Beſt grayne he haue — & tho Vnderwood promiſd to pay to sam Brabrick twenty shillings more: in the licke pay: to be payd this winter now cominge

Capt Mafon Corpll Bond & John Sherman made returne of their imploy abought sam Beniamins Fence: Viz thay went to Sam Beniamins houſe abought the begininge of 1666 & tenderd him to allow him abought one acer of the land: prouided he layd the reſt open to the highway: abought peaſs haruiſt in 1666

Complaynt beinge made that the highway was Fenced in & paſſage in combred for paſſinge ouer the riuer: we went a 2d time & warnd sam beniamin to pull vp his Fence that incloſed the towns highway: & their Land: & in caſe he did not doe it in one weeke we would com & doe it: & att the weeks end we went againe & found he had not don it; & he sayd he would not doe it: nor thanke the towne for the land thay tended to giue him: & then we pluckt vp his Fence the two returnes the towne allowd & aproud of

Widow Barnad appearinge: & vpon the hearinge of the Caſe Reſpectinge the Complaynt brought againſt hur (the laſt meetinge of the Selectmen) as alſo conſideringe the grants in the Towne Booke: the Selectmen saw cafe to veiwe the land & the highway; & acordingly did; & vpon the place determined: That the land was granted to m^{r} Tho Cartor & the highway to run as it is now Fencd; so far as it is Fencd (prouided it be 4 rod wide: & from the lower end to the riuer; to run throw widow Barnads land as the select-men then marked it out; on the eaſt Side; & the widow Barnad to leaue it 4 rod to the weastward —

Tho Whetny being Complaynd of for takeing in the Com̄on by his houſe: the towne granted he should jnioy it dueringe the pleaſure of the towne

[**143**] Att a Generall Towne metinge
the firſt of the 9 month 1666

Capt Maſoñ; John Sherman; Deacon Haſtings; Corporall Bond Deacon Bright goodman Bairſtow: Joſeph Tayntor: weare Choſen to order the towne affayers for the yeare inſuinge

Thomas Fanninge & John Whetny Ju^{r} whear Choſen Cunſtables for this next yeare

Corporall Straight & Simon Ston weare Choſen Suruayors of y^{e} highways

Simon Coledg & John Ston weare Choſen Survayors of Cattell & Fencis

Mr Norcroſs was agred with to keepe Schoole for the yeare Inſuinge vpon the tearmes he kept the laſt yeare (viz. 30$^{\pounds}$

granted to paſtor Sherman 140$^{\pounds}$ for this yeare:

granted a town Rate of 74$^{\pounds}$ for payment of Towne Debts; whearof 20 is to releiffe such pore as are in neſſeſſity; & for the finiſhing of Charles Stearnes houſe ſo far as it may

The towne Deſiered the 7 men to take into Conſideration, & drawe vp sum̄ orders that Swyne & other Cattell may be better regulatd; for the peace & saffity of the towne; & pſeruinge mens proprieties from Damage; & make reporte of it to the towne Seaſonably

ordered that the 7 men Conſider of what land the towne hath

in Comon (att the lower end of the towne; & make sale of it to thoſe that will giue moſt for it

agreed the reſt of the Fearmes shall be layd out & the land Remayinge to be the survayors for his satiſfaction; vnleſs the proprietors make him pay when the work is done

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att goodman Bairſtows;
20: 9 Mo 1666

Capt Maſon & Deacon Haſtings weare apoynted to make the paſtors Rate: for 130£

grantd the paſtor att the laſt generall towne meetinge; beſide the 10£ for wood which 10£ is to be put to the town Rate — thay alſo with goodman Chadwick to make the towne Rate:

John Sherman & Corporall Bond to make the Cuntry Rate

[144] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Maſons
4 (10) 1666

This order Confearmed with the penallty anexed at a ienarall town meting this 28th of Nouember 1681

Ordered that the Cunſtables Shall yearly Cleare their accounts with the towne for all Sum or sums Comittd to them to gather; by Rate Fine or otherways by the towne: all to bee Cleard & payd by the firſt of September: yearly vppon the penallty of 20 ſhillings amunth

[This penalty and the marginal note written in a different hand from the rest of the record here. — Eds.]

Ordered that the Cunſtable Shall take a Diſtreſs vpon the eſtate of John Liuermore Ser for what is behind of his towne rate: the sum as the Cunſtable saith is 1s — 8d

Capt Maſon & Deacon Bright; weare apointed to goe to the houſe of Charles Stearnes & se what Condition he & his Family is in for Clothinge bedinge & prouiſſions

Nathanell Treadaway: was Choſen to priſe in the towns behallf in paymentte of Rates or Fines

[145] att a Meetinge of the Selette Men att Deacon Haſtings:
22 (11) 1666

the Select-men haueinge formerly Choſen Capt maſon & Deacon Bright to treate with John Liuermore senor: abought the Complaynte he make agaynſt the towne (for rateinge him for his trade): & apoynted the sayd Comitte to tender goodman Liuermore a hearinge before any indefferent man or men: of his owne Choſinge: — the Comitte made their returne that thay had ben with goodman Liuermore: & tendered him a hearinge (as aforeſayd) paſtor Sherman being pſent: which tender goodman Liuermore refuſſed & would not attend it.

Att a ginerall Towne meetinge the 4 of the 12mo 66 The towne Declarde by thire vote That in the matter reffearde to the 7 men: the firſt of the 9mo 1666: thay intended the land that the milch hearde Feed vpon in the sumer

[146] Att a Meetinge of the 7 men att John Shermans
the 12 11mo 1666

[The rest of page 146 is blank. — Eds.]

[147] 29 of Aprill 1667

Whereas the inhabitance of watertowne, att a generall towne metinge the 5th of the 9th: 1666 apoynted and impoured the select men (of the sayd towne) to make sale of such Comon land; att the lower end of the towne as was not granted to any pticular man & the selecte-men in pfute thearof; apoynted Deacon bright & John Sherman; to search out what Com land was in that pt of the towne: & the sayd deacon Bright & John Sherman vpon veiwe found (& made returne to the select men as followeth: viz land vpon the backe side of ould goodman Stratons lott: alfo a swampe nere vnto walter Allins houfe: & a pcell of march by Deacon thatchers lott: & a small peice of land adjoyninge to willyam Shattacks land: all which pcells; the select-men of watertown: ordered deacon Henry Bright & John Sherman to make sale of them: & to giue leagall affuerance (to thos that would by them) in the townes name & behalf:

Now this witneffeth That Deacon Henery Bright & John sherman (in the behalf of the towne) for vallewable Confideration: receiued of simon Coolidge (for the townes vfe) haue granted Bargained & sould & doe by thefe pfence abfolutely grant Bargaine sell & Confirme vnto simon Cooledge his heirs & affignes for euer: the sayd swampe Contayning six acers by eftimation: bounded eaft with land granted vnto John Thomson norward with land granted vnto John tucker: & the highway: weft with the highway; south with 40 rod of land grantd vnto willyam eaton & the highway; which swampe as aforefayd: with all appurtinance: is sould By Bright & sherman aforefayd vnto simon Coolidge: to haue & hould the sayd land to simon Cooldge his heirs & affignes for euer; & the sayd Henery Bright & John Sherman doe Couinant & promife (in the behalf of the towne to signe & sealle & deliuer to the vfe of the sayd simon Cooledge any needfull inftrument for the Confirmation of the sale of the pmiffefs

[148] Att a gennerall Towne-meetinge of the inhabitance of watertown the 4th 9mo 1667

Capt Mafon: John Sherman: John Cooledge senor; John Liuermore senior; John Bifco; Elliz Barron; mr Goddard: weare Chofen for the prudentiall affayers for the yeare enfuinge

John Stratton; Joseph Bemifh weare Chofen Cunftables for the yeare enfuinge

John Bigullah & Chriftopher grant senr weare Chofen Suruayors for the yeare enfuinge

Rich Sawtell John Randall weare Chofen to ouerfe swyne Cattell & Fences: for the yeare enfuinge

Corpll Bond was Chofen to prife in the townes behalf, in payment of Rates & Fiñes

granted to the paftor for this yeare; — 140£

ordered that the land vpon the meeting-houfe Comon vpon the weft side of the way to paftors sherms houfe: from the meeting-houfe shall be sould to thofe that will giue moft: & the pay to goe toward the buildinge the Bridge att the mill

to be Sould by the pſent select-men

agreed that the Bridge att mill shall be built with Baſskets: & the select-m to agree with a workman; & to order the number of the Baſketts; the place & maner of placinge of them

orderd that wheare the Cunſtable is forced to deſtrayne for rates or Fines; he shall haue 1ˢ for takinge the diſtreſs; and all Juſt damage for any tranſportinge of rates or Fiñes to the place wheare it should haue beñ payd

agree with mʳ Norcroſs to keepe Schoole for the yeare inſuinge: for 30£: & the towne agreed that the Schoole should be Free to all the setteled Inhabitance: Children that thir Freinds liue in other townes; to pay as before: & their payment to be deducted out of the 30£; and the remaynder to be made vp by Rate

[149] Att a Meetinge of the 7 Men att Capt Maſons;
26 (9) 1667

the 7 men could not (with satiſfaction to all the 7 men) proced to rate men for their trades: acordinge to order of towne: it is left to the Conſideration of the towne

goodman Biſco & John Sherman is apoynted to make the Cuntry Rate

The Land appoyntd to be sould: was putt to sale: John Cooledge Junior: bid 20ˢ p acer (which was 5ˢ p acer: more then any man elſe bid: the select men sould the land to him; acordinge to the townes order; the 4 (9) 67

Att a Meetinge of the 7-men att mʳ goddards: 7 10 1667

agred with John Cooledge Juʳ to Build the bridge att mill; for 40ˢ p Baſskett: the towne to lay all timber in place: & to Fill the baſketts with stones: the Baſketts to be 8 foot long & 6 Foot broad: & 7 Foot betweene Joynts the higheſt Baſkett: the sells to be layd euen with the ground: the sayd John Cooldge to hewe saw & riue all: & to Frame rayſe: with Bridge & rayſe vpon the Baſsketts the bridge to be halfe trees slitt with the saw: 3 abeaſt to eury Baſkett: to make the Bridge att leaſt 3 Foot wide; for all which worke (Compleately Finiſhed he is to haue as abouesaid 40ˢ p Baſkett: the land sould him to be in pt of his pay & thereſt to be made vp out of the towne Rate. —— the worke to be Finiſhed by the laſt of september next. John Coollidge
witneſs his hand: 13 — (10) 1667

the select-men apointed John sherman to prouide & lay all timber in place: for the sayd bridge: (att as reaſonable tearmes as may be) & too take care that hands may be procuerd to Fill the Baſsketts with ſtons

the Select-men haueinge sould the land: & agred for the Carpenters worke of the Bridge: and as neere as may be Conſiderd the other Charge: doe Conclude that 20£ (of the 60£ granted for the Bridge) be left out of the towne Rate

att a generall towne meetinge the 9 (10) 1667

ordered that when the selectmen call the towne together: thay shall apoynte one of themſelues as moderator to cary on the worke & buiſineſs of the day

the towne declared by voate: that thay would not allter what the select-men had done abought the sale of the land: vpon the meetinge-houſe com̄on or abought the Bridge att mill:

The towne declard by voate; that thay expectd that men should be rated for thire trades (in towne Rates) acordinge to the order of the generall Court: & requird the select-men to put it in exicution; & for the pſent: did choſe & apoynte deacon Haſtings & deacon thatcher to Joyne with the 7 men in aſceſinge men as abouefayd

[150] att a generall towne meetinge the 27 of the (11) 1667 voated that John sherman shall take his pay (due for layinge out of the Fermes) out of the land remayninge: by the Judgment of a Com̄itte indefferently Choſen by the towne & John sherman.

deacon Bright was Choſen: to priſe for the towne; & in caſe he and John Sherman doe not a gree: thay two to Choſe a third man

the remaynder of the land left (when John Sherman is sattiffied is granted to paſtor John sherman

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Cooledge; seni^{r} the 24 (12) 1667

Mr Goddard & John Sherman; weare Choſen to spake with: parmenter & take care the he may not settell; to Charge the towne

Capt Maſon & Eliz Barron Weare desierd to spake with ould goodman gennery or his son; & take care that: the ould man doe not settell in the town to Charge the towne

Mr Goddard & John sherman; weare Chosen to take care that goodman Elvins daughter; doe not abide att John Shattacks

Agreed that when the Cunſtable: call the Freemen together for nominatinge of Majſtrates: he shall alſo giue notice to Choſe Depeties: att the same time.

[151] Att a meetinge of the Select-men: att John Liuermors: the 24 of the: march 1667/1668

Sould to deacon samuell thatcher (for thryty shillings) a small parcell of marſh: adjoyninge to his owne land: as it is Fencd: with the prouiſo: that theare be left Free paſage for the highway: by a gate; att deacon thatchers Coſt

[152] Att a meetinge of thee Select-men att John Shermans; thee 22 (7) m^{o} 1668

agreed that Capt Hugh Maſon; & John Sherman; shall take out the Exicution againſt the houſe & land that was John Brabricks: & procure the Marſhall to extend it; for payinge the debt due to the towne; acordinge to the Judgment granted by the Court

Thomas Chadwick Jonathan Bullard & Aurthur that liue with ould gennery: weare ordered to prouide themſelues Maſters: within three months time: which if thay; or any of them neglectd (but liued as inmates in the towne; the select-men would put them forth to seruis:

[153] Att a meetinge of the Select-men: 30 8 1668

agreed betweene the Towne & Corporall willington that: a

ſtraight line from the Corner of his pſent Fence att Eatons houſe next the highway: and so to the line betwene him & samuell Thatchers land (vpon the north side of the swampe: ſhall be the deuidinge line betwene him & the towne; Conſentd vnto by Corporall Willington owned before the selectmen by settin to his hand

Roger Wellington

[**154**] Att a generall Towne-Meettinge the 2d (9) 1668

Capt Maſon: John Sherman: John Cooledge: ser Mr Goddard: John Liuermore Corpll Bond: Nath Treadaway: weare Choſen Select-men for the yeare inſuinge.

Henery springe: Corporll Willington: weare Choſen Cunſtables

Richard waight: willyam perry weare Choſen survayors of the high-wayes

Samuell Stearnes; Willyam price weare Choſen survayers of Cattell Fences & hogs

granted to paſtor Sherman for the yeare Inſuinge 140£

agreed with mr Norcroſs: to keepe the Schoole: the yeare inſuinge: vpon the ſame tearmes he kept the laſt yeare; & to be a Free Schoole as it waſs laſt yeare

agred that Brabricks houſe & Land (being ſeaſed by exicution) Shall be Sould to pay the towne debts

ordered that: whoſoeuer kill any black-birds: in our towne shall be pay: by the towne 3d p duſſen; prouided thay carry them to the Cunſtable: whoe is to caſs their heads to be pulld of, & keepe account of the Number of them: & the parſon that kill them: & make report to the towne

Att a Meetinge of the Select-Men att Capt Masons 10 (9) 1668

Mr Goddard Corporall Bond Nathanell Treadaway are Choſen to make the Cuntry: paſtors & towne Rates for this yeare

Capt Maſon & Deacon Bright weare appoynted to lay-out the high-way through Corporall Hamonds Land: from mrs Eires houſe to John Biſcos Land

John Cooledge senir & John Liuermore: weare Choſen to treate with Good Whittacar abought prouidinge dyett: wood & houſeinge for Hennry thorpe: : & to agree with him vpon as good tearmes as thay can

[**155**] Att a Meetting of the Select-men att John Cooldge: sen the 8 (10)1668

Capt Maſon & John Sherman makinge returne to the towne: that thay haue taken out the exicution; againſt Brabricks land: & the Marſhall extended the sayd exicution & priſed the land & houſeinge att 45£ & haue sould it to Eliz Barron senor all which is allowed & Confirmed by the Select-men

agreed with goodman whittacar to Board Henery Thorpe for 11£ p. yeare and what thorpe earns is to Be abated: the yeare began the 12 9mo 1668

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Liuermores the 12 (11) 1668

thee Select Men agred to goe to the severall Families of the towne to exſamine how the orders of Court (injoyned for the select men to take of) are obſerued & to goe: Capt Maſon & one of the

Cunſtebles together; John Cooldg & John Liuermore: together: Corpo[ll] Bond & Nath Treadaway together: m[r] goddard & John Sherman together:

Att a generall towne-meetinge the 8 of the 12 1668

agred that theare shall be more seats raysed in the moſt Convenint place in the meetinge-hous — to accom̄idate souch as want seats

Danill Warrin was Choſen survayor of the highway in the rome of Richard waight deceaſed

agreed & voated that all the Inhabitance: rated to the paſtor: shall diſcharge thir reſpectiue dues: att or before the laſt of June (yearely & all such as haue not payd by the sayd time: the Deacons are to returne thire Names & rate to the select-men: whoe are to take care to pay the paſtor his due: & to gather in the dues of pticular men for the townes vse: allway prouided if any remoue out of towne & haue not payd the paſtor (vpon the deacons Complaynt to the select-men) the select men are to take care abought it: that noe damage com to the paſtor or the towne

[156] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att John Shermans 15 of March 1668 — 9

ordered that goodman Beeches Family be suplyd to the vallew of 1[£] — 10[s] in what he moſt want & the towne hath in hand to supply with

Choſen to pambulate for this yeare; goodman tayntor Corporall Bond Steven Cooledge are Choſen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Capt Maſons: 10 — (2) 1669

The select-men; beinge informed: & Complayned vnto: that the inhabitance are not able to come into any orderly way for the heardinge of theire Cattell: by reaſon that: many doe pretend to keepe their Cattell wth private keepers: others drive thire Cattell sumtimes over the water att the Mill; and els wheare: others turne thir Cattell looſe: knowing they will Feede vpon Cambridge bounds; to the Juſt offence of our Neighbours; whoſe loue & reſpect we much priſe; others that liue neare the Feede: are not willinge to heard: nor pay to any heardſman: and others: though willing to heard with their neighbours: for sum time: but not willinge to pay for the whole time; thay not improueinge the heardſman one quarter of the time: by reaſon of which inconveniencies: no pt of the towne can Comfortably agree to keepe a hearde; or to propoſe any raynge for thire heard to Feede vpon: all which to pvent: it is ordered: That theare shall be but three heards kept in the towne: the first shall bee the mill heard; which shall take all the Cattell from willyam bonds houſe (or further if the neighbors thinke Convenient) & driue by the mill: to richard Cuttings: & so ouer beaver-brooke att the bridge: whoſe raynge shall be the riuer on the south: & proſpect-hill (Called Knops Garden) on the north — the Second heard shall begin att Samuell Thatchers & Driue to John biſcos & so to Danill Warrins: & ouer beauer brooke att ould Father pages: whoſe raynge shall be: from the south-side of proſpect-hill: to the south-side of the greate pond — the third which shall be the pond-heard: shall

driue ouer kings Comon: & turne vnder the rocks to Tho Straights: & so to Tho Smiths: whoſe raynge shall be: betweene the south side of the greate pond and Cambridge bounds & all the Inhabitance shall Fall in with one of theſe heards: acordinge as may seeme moſt Convenient for euery man — & priuate heardſmen & Cattill goeinge att randume are hearby reſtrayned: & shall pay the same Fiñe that is sett for Cattell: that goe without any keeper.

and becauſe many whoe are not willinge to hearde: will not giue a meetinge to agree with any heards-man: it is ordered that any three parſons: agreeinge of a meetinge & shall giue thire Neighbours notice of the time & place: then the Major pt of such as doe meete: shall haue power to agree with a heardſman: & all in that raynge shall be lyable to thire Covenant: laſtly as for such as doe not Feede wth theire Neighbours the whole time: it is ordered that all Cattell that are turñed before any of the three keepers as aforeſayd: Shall pay half pay; & all that goe after the 8 of July shall pay whole pay: — & all both one and the other shall bee subjecte to the Covenant: as aforeſayd: for providinge for the lords days and otherwiſe: for the Full time thire Cattell are with the hearde, as well as others; Farther it is hearby declared: that the orders abought heardinge of all Cattell doe stand in force: and the officers that are Choſen to looke after swyne are to take care to the exicution of this order alſo.

[**157**] Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att Crp^ell^ bonds Deliuered to each of the 7 men: & to the two Cunſtables (for thire vſe for the time beinge) to each a Coppy of the lawes in printe: viz the bookes sent to the towne Diuers years paſt: as alſo to each a Coppy of thos papers sent laſt vp: which books in the Cunſtables hands are to be Deliuered to the next that ar Choſen: & thos in the 7 mens hands to be alſo deliuered to the next that are Choſen

Att a Meetinge of the Select-men att m^r^ Goddards 4 of June 1669

Whearas theare is Much Camplaynt made by the inhabitance of the greate Damage done in Corne Feilds: medows & paſtuers: by horſſes that goe in Comons & highwayes; within the raynge of the houſes & Corne-Feilds: sume goeinge without Fetters: sum with Clogs: & sum that will not be reſtrayned though Fettered: for pvention hearof it is ordered: That any horſs or mare of one yeare ould: founde on the Eaſt-ward side of Beauer broocke (as it run from rocke-medow by winters land & so to ould pages; & thence to the riuer) that is not side langueled with Iron Fetters: shall pay 5^s^ for a Fine to the towne: & any founde in Corne-Feilds paſtuers or incloſiers: not ſo Fettered: their owners shall pay trebelle damage: to the party damnifyed: all trouble time & Charge exspended abought them in poundinge or otherwiſe: to be accounted as the damage: as well as the stry done in Corne paſture medow or any incloſier: and if any horſs or mare: as aforesayd: be knowen to breake into Fenced land: as aforeſayd: though Fettered acordinge to the order: or to be found in Comons or highwayes within the bounds pfixed: the owners shall pay the

like Fine of 5ˢ: & all damage done as before: & the survayors of Cattell and Fences are required to take care this order be attended: and to haue halfe the Fines for their seruis: the Fynes are to take place this yeare till the end of indian harueſt and begin agayne the first of aprill next: allways prouided that any horſs or mare as aforeſayd taken: taken in winter in any inCloſier: shall pay fine & damage acordinge to this order

The Covenant with John Shattack for keepinge the Milk hearde: which was agreed vpon & shortly drawen (the 27 of (2) 1669 was this day Finiſhed & subscribed by the Select-men & John Shattack: as by the sayd Covenant (beareing date hearwith) appeareth

[158] Att a meetinge of the Select-men att Naththannll Treadaways: 31 (6) 69

the invoyce for the Cuntry Rate (beinge perffited & Caſt vp) amounted vnto 650 5£ — 15ˢ: the heads: 192: & was Deliverd vnto Tho Flegg Comiſſioner: to cary to the sheire-towne of the County; as the law Requireth

Att a generall town meeting Nouember the firſt 1669

Choſen to order the affairs of the town Leift Beers Thomas Haſtings, Samuell Thatcher, Iſaak Sternes ſiniʳ Nathaniell Treadaway John Hamon John Bigullah

Thomas Haſting was Choſſen to keep the town Booke

Choſſen Conſtables Simon Ston and Samuell Sternes

Choſſen Survayers of the high wayes Jonathan Brown & Simon Coollidg

Choſſen Hoggreiues Joſeph Peers Nathaniell Halland

Mʳ Norcroſs was Choſſen to keep a Fre ſchooll and to haue for his wagis as formerly thirty pounds

Granted a rate of 140£ to Mʳ Sherman for his wagis this yeer

Granted a Rate for the town of 40£ for this yeer

Granted to henry Spring to be a bated of the acount of their rate of the Laſt yeer - - 12ˢ

town Debts - - -	73 — 13 — 11	
Rat and other pay in fines and Debts - - -	77 — 10 — 5	
ſurpluſs	3 — 17 — 6	

Debts dew to the town from theſe men vnderwriten

From the Conſtables of Wattertown Joſeph Beamas and John Straten remaine Dew to the town - - - 5£ — 16ˢ — 00ᵈ

From Roger Willington and Henry Springe Dew to the town - - - - 3£ — 15ˢ — 7ᵈ

From Eliz Barron Dew to the town - 11 — 15 — 3

The acount of catle and hogge fines 7£ – 18ˢ) 21 — 06 — 10

The town in Debted to theſe men whoſe names are vnder writen

to Thomas fleg for takeing 2 Inventorys of the town State	01	£ — 10	s —	d
to Mr Norcroſe for this yeer keepin the ſchooll	30	— 00	— 00	
to Brother Bloyſe for his wagis for Looking to the meeting-houſe	03	— 00	— 00	
to Samuell Thatcher vpon a counts	04	— 10	— 04	
mor to Samuell Thatcher for his ſervis at Corte	01	— 09	— 00	
mor for Deputtis Chargis for this yeer	08	— 08	— 04	
to Leift Beers the laſt yeer and this yeer	02	— 07	— 00	
to Rich: Sanger for work a bought the meeting-houſe	00	— 02	— 00	
to John Bigulluh for carying wood for Rich Betch	00	— 18	— 00	
to Tho Haſtings 2s in mony paid for mending the Lock	00	— 02	— 06	
mor a buſhell of corne to Edward Sanderſon	00	— 03	— 06	
to John Whittacus for the Diet of Thorp	02	— 18	— 09	
to Corperall Bond Joſeph Tainter and Steuen Coollidg for goeing parramblation	03	— 00	— 00	
to Willyam Bond for a buſhell of corn giuen to Ed ſanderſon	00	— 03	— 06	
to John Coollidg ſini for a buſhell of corn giuen to Ed ſanderſon	00	— 03	— 06	
to Deaken Bright for pviding wood for the paſtuour Sherman	00	— 12	— 03	
to Enſign Sherman for 400 cords and quarter	01	— 11	— 10½	
mor the Enſign paid John Knop for work at the ſchoollhouſe	00	— 16	— 00	
mor to the Enſign for perfiting the Line betwen watertown and newton	00	— 10	— 00	
mor tim ſpent a bought the hoggrifes	00	— 06	— 00	
to Viall for Expencis of the Deputys of ould a reers	01	— 17	— 00	
Foxis and black Burds	01	— 18		
totall 66£ — 2s — 6d				

[159] At A meetting of the ſellect men at Thomas Haſtings his houſe

Ordered that Deaken Thatcher and Corporall hamon ſhould agre with John Wittacius to Diet henry Thorp as they ſhould ſe fiting and beſt for his releife and alſo to take nottis of his wants of Clotheing and mak return to the ſellect men what they haue done

Ordered that Iſaak Sternes and John Bigulluh shall in quir of Richard Betch if the complaint a bought his want of fireing as haue ben related be so and to make ſume ſupply of his neceſity Alſo that they ſhould in quir a bought the wants of henry Bright ſini and to make ſupply as they think fitting

Choſen to make the Contry Rate Leift Beers Nathaniell Treadaway and Thomas Haſtings

Deliuered in to the Conſtables hands a rate for the Contry of forty ſeauen pounds nin ten ſhillings 47£ — 19ˢ

Surpluſe 01£ — 06ˢ

The town in Debted to Justenion houlden 02£ — 14ˢ — 8
mor to Capt Maſſon 01 — 10 — 8ᵈ
mor to Michaeil Bairſtow 02 — 17 — 4
mor to Willi Pery for makeing Clothes for Thorp 00 — 07 — 0
mor to wedow Bartlit her town Rat 00 — 03 — 6

At A meeteing of the ſellect men at Leift Beers his houſe Deſember the 10th 1669

Ordered That Leift Beers Nathaniell Treadaway and Thomas Haſtings are to make the paſtuors Rate and the town Rate

Iſaak Sternes and John hamon wear apoynted to git a bed teek and a payer of ſheets and ſum parill for henry Thorp

Deliuered in to the Conſtables hands a Rate for the town of 48£ 5ˢ 7ᵈ

[160] At a meeting of the ſelect men at Iſaak Sternes his Houſe January the 18th 1669

It was greed that the ſelect men ſhall take their turnes euery man his Day to ſite vpon the gallary to looke to the youths that they may prevent miſcarigis in the time of publike exerciſes vn the Lords Days and alſo that the two Conſtables ſhalbe deſired to take their turnes to ſite ther alſo Tho Hafting the firſt Day Leift Beers the ſecond Iſaak Sternes the third Corporall Hamon the forth John Bigulah the fifth Simon Ston the ſixt Samuell Sternes the 7th and ſoe when we haue gon ouer once to begen again and ſoe to goe ouer ſucceſiuely againe for this year

Ordered that Lift Beers ſhall Receiu of Simon Coollidg for the vſe of the towne forty ſhillings

Ordered that John Bigullah ſhall agre with John Balle the yonger a bought Edward Sanderſon his Daughter what wagis he ſhall giue her for a yeers ſervis according to his beſt Deſcrition for the provideing for her ſuch things as may be for her clothing as comfortably as may be

At a meettinge of the Select men at Nathaniell Treadawais Janauary the 26th 1669

It was ordered that ther ſhould be keept in Wattertown Four heards of cowes and workeing Oxen and that they ſhould be ordered as followeth

Ordered that the firſt heard ſhall begen at Richard Sanders and ſhall Driue a longe to Joſeph Tainters and to wedow waights and to Edward Garfilds and ſoe ouer beauer brooke at the bredg and Driue a longe Sudbery path and to feed all the Land betwen bear hill and the riuer be yond ſtony brooke and not to com vppon the Land called the Great Deuidents

Ordered that the ſecond heard ſhall begen at John Stons; and ſoe ſhall Driue to willyam Bonds and to henry Springs and ſhall Driue ouer beauer brooke at John Page his: and ſhall feed all

the Lande betwen bear hill and the path that goe to the whit Horſe

Ordered that the third heard ſhall begen at Weddow Thatchers and ſoe to Driue a longe to Henry Brits and John biſkows and to Thomas Straights and Charlſe Sterns his and then to turn vn the Left hand and to feed all the land from the path to the whit horſe & to the ſouth end of Mr Mayhews plain and the medle of the Great pond

Ordered that the fourth heard ſhall begen at the houſe of John Whetycus and ſhall Driue ouer the brooke at Hamblits and ſoe ouer the Rox to the brook vn the north end of Richard Sawtell his lott and ſo ſhall feed makerell hill and all the land between the midle of the freſh pond and Cambridg Bounds

Ordered that all Catle ſhall be vnder the hand of a keeper vnder the penalty agreed aprell 13th, 1658

It is Complained of that ther is ſhep taken out of other towns to be keept vn our Land that is feed in comon much to the damage of the comoners who haue feed litle enought to keep our own ſheep It is therefore ordered that if any ſuch ſheep: be taken vpon comon feeding Land eyther without a keeper or vnder the hand of a keeper ſuch perſon or perſons as ſhall bring thm in to the town ſhall forfite for euery ſheep ſoe taken: 6d: halfe of it to the complayner and halfe to the town. and euery tim ſoe taken after a Due triall to pay the like fine

[**161**] Ordered that thoſe that keepe their catle wth the heard but halfe the yeer ſhall pay two thirds of the pay that other men doe that keepe the wholl yeer and if they keepe aboue halfe the yeer then they ſhall pay wholl pay as other men doe

At a meeting of the ſelect men July the firſt 1670

ordered that John Bigullah is Choſen a priſſer for the town of all ſuch goods as is by the Conſtables taken vppon Deſtreſe for want of paying the town Rate or any thinge that is tendered

Ordered that all rames ſhall be taken away from the flockes by the eight of July and ſhall be keept from the flockes vntill the twenti fiue of october; and what euer rames ſhall be taken with the flockes with in the time prefixed the owners of any ſuch rames ſhall pay a fine of fiue ſhillings for euery time that any rame shall be found with the flockes; one halfe of the fine ſhall be to the informer and the other halfe to the town

Eliz Barron was Choſen to take the Inuentory of the town and to cary it to the ſhir town

What acount the Conſtables gaue in in the yeer 1669 or 70 which was in the end of their yeer Simon Stone and ſam Sternes

paid to Mr Viall and other deputis Chargis	05£	— 18s	— 02d
To Thomas fleg for takeing two invoyſis	01	— 10	— 00
To John Bigullah for wood he caryed Rich Betch - - - - -	00	— 18	— 00
To Joſeph Tainter for perambleation -	01	— 00	— 00
To Thomas Smyth for foxes - -	00	— 06	— 00
To Edmond Bloyſe - - -	03	— 00	— 00
To Mr Norcroſe - - - -	09	— 07	— 04½

To the hoggriues - - - -	03	— 18	— 09
Samuell Sternes his ſalery 1£ two ſhirts for Thorp 14s and cary ing corne for Deputis Chargis 7s 6d in all - -	02	— 01	— 06
To Capt Maſſon a Debt of - -	01	— 10	— 09
To Michaell Bairſtow - - -	02	— 16	— 07
To John Whetacus and willyam pery -	03	— 05	— 09
To Wedow Thatcher - - -	03	— 07	— 05
To Leift Beers - - - -	01	— 01	— 05
To Rich Sanger - - - -	00	— 02	— 00
To Tho Haſtings - - - -	00	— 07	— 06
To Corperall Bond for peramblatio & a buſhel of corn - - - -	01	— 03	— 06
To Juſtenion houlden for wood for paſter	02	— 06	— 04
To Enſign & John Knop - - -	01	— 12	— 00
to Deaken Bright his own Dept and part of pay for 400 cords giuen in by enſign	01	— 08	— 07
To willyam Shothauk for birds and foxis	00	— 07	— 06
To Sam Liuermor for 4 foxis - -	00	— 04	— 00
To John Ston a fox 1s John Straten and ſam Church birds 6d - - -	00	— 01	— 06
To wedow Bartlit for ould brit her Rate	00	— 03	— 07
To Grant for glaſeing the metinghouſ -	00	— 13	— 08
To John Cleary and John pery for ould brit	00	— 06	— 06
To John Chadwick a fox and birds -	00	— 01	— 04
To John Coollid ſeni peramblation & other Debts aſignd - - - -	01	— 18	— 06
leſt Jonathan ſander rat 2s & ſimon ſtons ſallery - - - - -	01	— 02	— 00
Paid by henry Spring to Mr norcroſe -	03	— 03	— 07
Paid by beamas and John Straten to mr Norcroſ - - - - -	05	— 16	— 00
The town for gaue henry Springe -	00	— 12	— 00
Mor paid mr Norcroſe by Elizr Barron -	11	— 15	— 03
The Conſtabls Ston and Sterns be hind -	05	— 03	— 04
John Coollidg paid Leift Beers - -	01	— 04	— 00
	100	— 00	— 05

[162] month the 2d and 8 day in 70

I Receiued a bill of Brother Barron wher in Mr Norcroſe doe acknowlidg that he had Receiued eleauen pounds fiften ſhillings and three pence wch was by me Thomas haſtings apointed to be paid as a debt dew from brother Barron to the town in part of the payment for brabrooks Land and dew to Mr Norcroſe from the town as a part of his ſallery for keeping ſchooll in the yere 1669

What the town was in debt in the yeere 1670 to theſe men vnder written

	£	s	d
To Mr Norcroſe for his ſallery - -	30	— 00	— 00
To Edmond Bloyſe - -	04	— 10	— 00

To Michael Bairſtow for cloth for the pore last yeere 1£ 1s and this yeere for cloth for a coat for ould bright 7 yards 17s – 6d	01 — 18 — 06
ould arears of the Laſt yeere Deputtis Chargis - - - - -	04 — 07 — 02
To Wedow Thatcher - - -	02 — 12 — 00
To Juſtenion Houlden of ould for wood for Mr Sherman - - - - -	04 — 11 — 08
To Elizeas Barron for 2 invoyſis takeing	01 — 10 — 00
To John hamon - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
To Leift Beers 2£ 7s 9d Capt hudſon 6£ 6s 10d all - - - -	08 — 14 — 07
for repaireing the meeting houſe - -	03 — 00 — 00
To Thomas Haſtings - - -	01 — 04 — 04
To Iſaake Sterns ſeni - - -	02 — 00 — 00
To Nathaniell Baſham for a whell for Sanders and worke at the meettinghouſe	00 — 12 — 06
To Willyam Pery for worke for ould Bright	00 — 03 — 03
To John Whiticur for dieting Thorp -	09 — 00 — 00
To Roger Willington for cutting and carieing three Loads of woode for Tho Philpot	00 — 06 — 00
John Biſko for a buſhell of meall to ould Bright and 7 Loads of woode -	01 — 11 — 06
To Chriſto. Grant for glaſeing the meeting houſe - - - - -	00 — 12 — 00
To Wedow Bartlit for dieting ould Bright	10 — 00 — 00
To Leift Beers - - - -	00 — 00 — 00
To Willyam Bond - - -	00 — 19 — 08½
for wood for paſtuor Sherman - -	12 — 00 — 00
Country Rate - - - -	10 — 13 — 09
Willyam pery for work for betch -	00 — 04 — 06
To Sanger for work for the meeting-houſe	00 — 03 — 09
To the hoggriues - - - -	02 — 06 — 00
To John Shothunk one fox - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Richard Sawtell one fox - -	00 — 01 — 00
To John Ball Juni one fox - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Thomas Hamon birds - - -	00 — 00 — 05
To John Kimball 2 duſen birds - -	00 — 00 — 06
To Joſeph Haſtings for 5 duſen birds -	00 — 01 — 03
To Simon Ston for 3 foxis and birds -	00 — 04 — 00
To John Guy for one fox Guy - -	00 — 01 — 00
To Simon Coollidg - - -	00 — 00 — 03
To Rodger Willington birds - -	00 — 00 — 04½
To Deaken Bright - - -	01 — 02 — 07
	115£ — 00 — 00
willi pery for work for Bright	3 — 06

[163] At a generall town meeteing of the inhabitants of the Town Nouember the 7th 1670 ther was Choſen for moderator Thomas Haſtings.

Ther was Choſſen to Order the prudentiall affaires of the towne

Leiftenant Beers : Thomas Haſtings Willyam Bond John Edy ſeni Iſaake Sternes John Bigullah and Thomas Flege ſeni for this yeer

Thomas Haſtings was Choſſen to Keepe the town booke

Mr Norcroſe was Choſſen to keep a fre ſchooll and was to haue thirty pound for his wagis this yeer in ſueing

Granted to Paſtour Sherman 128£ for his wagis alſo it was agreed that ther ſhoull be pute in to the conſtables hands 12£ to bey woode for paſtuor Sherman and all the rate to be paid at the priſe that the Court haue ſet

Sarient Warren and Simond Coollidg wear Choſſen Conſtables for this yeer in ſueinge

Mr Vnderwoode and Iſaak Mixer wear Choſſen ſuruayer of the high wayes for the yeere in ſueinge

Henry Springe and Daniell Warren weer Choſſen to looke to fences ſwine and Catle and ſheep for the yeere in ſueinge and they are to haue halfe the fines for their wagis and what ſoeeuer ſwin they ſhall tak at the fare medows not regullated accordinge to the orders of the town they shall haue all the fines for their ſervis

It was a greed that Brother Barron ſhall take a new inventory of the eſtate of the town

Paſtuor Sherman was forgeuen his fins the last yeer and this yeer ſoe fare as it be long to the town

It was agreed that ther ſhall be a town Rate of 70£ for to make payment of the towns debtes

Nouember 29 1670 at a meeting at the houſe of Thomas Haſtings

It was ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Thomas Haſtings ſhould make the Contry Rate for this yeer

Ordered that Iſaak Stern ſhall agre with wedow Bartlit to diet ould Bright and to cary in his diet or ſend it for his neceſary ſuply and to a low her ten pounds a yeer alſo he is to take order for any other neceſary help that he haue nede of and the town to pay it

Orded that Edward Sanderſon and Richard Betch ſhall be warned to the next meeting of the ſelect men that they may giue a cont of their condition as to any wants that they are in : and Thomas Fleg is to warne them in

[**164**] ordered that Iſaak Sternes and John Bigullah ſhall treat with John Whiticus and a gre with him a bought the dieting of henry Thorp for this yeer alſo to agre with him for the heir of Thorps Land

Ther being a complaint againſt henry ſpring for felling a markt tre vpon the high way it was ordered that Iſaak Sterns ſhould warne him in to the next meetinge of the ſelectmen

Ordered that John Edy ſeir ſhall goe to John Fiſk his houſe and to Georg Lorance and Willyam preiſt houſeis to inquir a bought their Children wither they be Lerned to read the english tong and in caſe they be defecttiue to warne in the ſaid John Georg and Willyam to the next meeting of the ſelectmen

Ther haue ben a complaint by Mr Norcroſe that the ſchoolling of Children is like to be hendered for want of wood to keepe a fir and for the preventing of ſuch an enconvenance the ſchooll

being the towns It is ordered by the ſelect therfore that the inhabitants that ſend their Children to the ſchooll ſhall ſend in for euer ſcholler a quarter of a Cord of wood by the fiften day of this inſtant deſember or 2ˢ in mony to by wood withall

At a meeteing at the houſe of John Bigullah of the ſelect men deſember the 13th 1670

It was ordered that Willyam Bond and Thomas Haſtings ſhould veiw a peeſe of Land of the towns leying neer the Land of Chriſtopher Grant and to mak relation of it to the ſelectmen

henry Spring beinge warned in to the meetting of the ſelectmen for fellinge a marked tree vpon the Comon he makeing his apeerance gaue this Anſwer that he hade parted with a better tree for the towns vſ to mend the high way and vpon his anſwer had his fine remetted it being vpon the promiſ that he ſhould haue a tree in the rom of the tree yᵗ he parted wᵗʰ

ordered that the order made the laſt yeer for the lookeing to the youth vpon the Lords Day ſhalbe performed by the Conſtables and the ſeleckmen as it was the laſt yeer

ordered that Leift Beers Willyam Bond and Tho Haſtings ſhall make the paſtuors Rate and the town Rate and Thomas Haſtings ſhall ſign the rats for the Conttry Paſtuor and town and ſhall deliuer the Conttry and town Rate in to the Conſtables hand to gather alſo to a ſign the ceuerall payments to euery man to whom they are dew

ordered that Thomas fleg ſenior ſhall take ſum cloth in the town wher he may gaine it to make Richard beetch ſum clotheing and to promiſe town pay

Ordered that Thomas Fleg ſenior ſhall be priſer for the town this yeer any thinge that is brought in to the Conſtable and they can not a gre a bought the priſe

Commited in to the Conſtables hands a Rate for the Contry of	26£ — 00ˢ — 11ᵈ
the ſurpluſe was	00 — 14 — 10
Alſo Committed in to the Conſtables hands to gather a Rate For the town of	107£ — 16ˢ — 8ᵈ
and Alſo fines for Catle and Swine	05 — 12 — 10

[165] Deſember the 13th 1670

Willyam preiſt John Fiſk and George Lorance being warned to a meetting of the ſelect men at John Bigulah his houſe they makeing their a peerance: and being found defecttiue weer admoniſhed for not Learneing their Children to read the engliſh toung: weer convenced did acknowlidg their neglects and did promiſe a mendment

Jenvery the 3ᵈ 70 At a meeting of the ſelectmen at the houſe of Iſaake Sterns John Bigulah and Thomas Fleg ſeni wear a pointed to treat with Edward Sanderſon and his wife a bought giteing a ſervis for the bigiſt of his two leaſt of his childeren wher it may be to their own content and the good Edewcation of the child in lerneing and labor and the town will be help full to them in it if they deſir it: and to a quaint them that if themſeluers doe

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

not that then the town will puide a ſervis for it

Alſo John Edy ſeni and Iſaak Sternes wear a pointed to ſpeak with Willyam Knop a bought the Educaton of his Daughter and to make return how they find it as to her Education and alſo being keept vnder reſtraint and Gouerment

It was further a greed that the ſelect men ſhould goe throgh the town in their ceuerall quarters to make tryall whether Children and ſervent be eaducated in Learneing to read the Enliſh tongue and in the Knowlidg of the capitall Lawes accordeing to the Law of the Contry alſo that they be educated in ſum othadox Cataciſe

it was alſo a greed that Thomas Flege ſeni ſhould bey a ruge for ould Bright and that the ſelect men would Lay down 2^{s} a peſe for the payeing for it vpon the towns a count

Thomas Fleg ſeni Bought a ruge for ould Bright wch Coaſt him 15^{s} in mony wch the ſelect men paid each of the 6 ſelect men paid 2^{s} a peeſe and Thomas Flege paid 3^{s} to be paid them by the wholl town

[**166**] At a meeteing of the ſelectmen at John Edis ſeni January 17th 70

It was agreed that Thomas Fleg and John Bigulah ſhall treat with Edward Sanderſon and his wife a bought puting out of a child to be an a prentice with Mr Neuenſon and to driue a bargen a bought it if they can : or to returne what what anſwer they haue to the ſelectmen in caſe they cannot agre

Wheras ther haue ben a greiuance in the town for a longe time y^{t} ther are ſoe many catle in the town that are let goe at Liberty from vnder the hand of a Keeper in comons and high wayes wherby many men are much damnyfied in their medowes and other wayes and the whole towne in generall are wronged and greiued and many orders haue ben made houlſum and good for the reſtraineing of ſuch an a buſe : as that order aprill the third 1658 and a penalty of ſix pence vpon euery beaſt ſoe taken from vnder the hand of a Keeper Alſo a houlſum order made the 10th of the 2^{d} 1669 for the reſtraineing of all catle from goeing at liberty vnder a penalty as in the former order was expreſſed and thoſe orders not takeing efect to produſe a reſtrainte of ſuch an a buſe from the ſmallnes of the fine wch ſum men make a benifect by : rather then other wiſe : It is therfor ordered by the ſelectmen that ther ſhall be keept in wattertown four heards of cowes and workeing oxen as was ordered the laſt yeere and their walkes and rangis ſhall be the ſame that wear the last yeere and euery in habittant ſhall turn his catle before one of thoſe four heardſmen to that hearde that is moſt conuenant to turne their catle too : and all catle to be vnder the hand of a Keeper all the time, that heards are keept a broade except ſuch catle as men ſhall keep in their own in cloſed lands : And if any be taken in comon lands or high wayes from vnder the hand of a keeper the owner of ſuch catle ſhall pay a fine of twelue pence the firſt time for euery beaſt ſoe taken : And if the catle ſhall be taken the ſecond time from

vnder the hand of a keeper in comons or high wayes the owner of ſuch catle ſhall pay a fine of two ſhillings vpon the head for euery beaſt ſoe taken: And if they ſhall be taken from vnder the hand of a keeper the thirde time the owner of ſuch catle ſhall pay a fine of three ſhillings vpon the head for euery beaſt ſoe taken: And ſuch as turne their catle before any of the heardſmen attall ſhall pay halfe pay: And if the catle ſhall be keept till the 10th of Jun: the owner ſhall pay two thirds of this pay that others doe that keep the whole yeere: And all that keep their catle after the 8th of July ſhall pay wholl pay as their neybours doe that keep the wholl ſumer: And ſhall perform all other ſerviſes as keepeing vn the Lords dayes or ought elſe and the men that are choſen to looke to ſwine and fences are required to looke to the exicution of this order: And they ſhall haue halfe the fines for their ſervis and the other halfe of the fines ſhall be to the vſe of the towne

At a meetinge of the ſelect men march the 29th 1671

vpon a reueiw of a former Judgment of what Joſeph tainter was fined for ſwine and catle defecttiue the ſaid fines of 1£ 6s 6d was a bated 4s and ſo the fines were made 1£ 2s 6d

vpon a reveiw of a former Judgment of what Georg Woodward was fined for ſwin catle a coult defecttiue the ſaid fines of 11s wear a bated 4s 6d the fines remaineing dew to the town are 6s – 6d

Alſo it was a greed that Thomas Loueran ſhold pay what he was fined by the town to contry and towns uſe

[**167**] At a meeting at Leiſt Beeri's march 3d 1670/71

Ther comeing a complainte to vs the ſelectmen concerneing the pouerty of Edward Sanderſons famelley: yt they had not wherwith to mainetaine themſelues and childeren either with ſuply of prouiſion or emplyment to earne any and conſidering yt it would be the charge of the towne to prouide for the wholl fameley wch will be hard to doe this yeer: and not knoweing how to ſuply them with prouiſion: we conſidereing if we ſhoulde ſuply them and could doe it: yet it would not tend to the good of the childeren for their good eaducation & bringeing vp ſoe as they may be uſefull in the comon weall or them ſelues to liue comfortablly and ufe fuly in time to come We haue therfore a greed to put out two of his childeren in to ſume honiſt famelleys wher they may be eaducated and brought vp in the knowlidge of God and and ſum honiſt calling or labor: And therfor we doe order that Thomas Fleg & John Bigulah ſhall haue power to binde them prentiſes wth ſume honiſt people with the conſent of their perants if it may be hade and if the perants ſhall oppoſe them to uſe the helpe of the Magiſtrate: in the name and with the conſent of the ſelect men Thomas Haſtings.

Ther beinge a diferance a monſt the proprieters of weſt feild as it is called by Cambridgmen ther being a peece of fence that noe man will own to make it vp: and the proprieters comeing to gether we did debate the mater a bought it: but not beinge able to find out who it did belong to by leegall teſtimony: and finding ſum of the oquepiers willinge to make it vp by the wholl number of the proprieters and others wear not willing to doe any

thinge vpon that a count: Though we councelled them ſoe to doe as thinkeing it to be the cheapiſt way and doe ſoe thinke and if they ſhall yet agre to doe it we ſhall be well ſatiſfied: but if they ſhall not agre to doe it in y^{t} way that we may be true to our truſt commited to us by the contry and town: that the contry be not wronged and the oquepiers be not damaged It is ordered by the ſelectmen that they ſhall meeſer the feild that they may know what Land euery oquepier haue and to lay vpon euery man his iuſt preportion of fence acordeing to their ackers in the feild: and to ſet vp their fence by the firſt of aprell next vnder a penalty of ten ſhillings a man for euery one y^{t} ſhall neglect the ſeting vp of his fence and ſhall pay a fine acording to the order of the town

Enſign grant demandeing a farme in the behalfe of Enſign Thomas Cakebread we returned him this anſwer that we hade with ſeriuſnes conſidered of his demande and hade alſo ſought the towne booke and by all that we could finde in the towne booke we doe not find any ground from the towne booke to anſwer his demand and therfor left him to his liberty

Whereas our officers that are to vew fencis haue ben put to much truble needleſly as is complained of: we therefore Order that if any mane call out our officers to vew fences the partis that call them out ſhall a low them twelue pence a peeſe and if the fence they vew be vnſufficent the owner of the vnſufficient fence ſhall pay it and ſhall pay all damag don by it and ſhall ſatifie what fine the town haue laid vpon them by any former order

[**168**] At a meeting of y^{e} ſelect men March the 29th 1671

It was voated whether the goods that wear taken by the conſtable from Joſeph Tainter for his fines for hogs and catle ſhould be ſet at Liberty and ther was non of the ſelect men wear of the mind that they ſhould be ſet at Liberty

Alſo vpon the revew of the caſe of John Dickes a bought the fine for his hogs and the ſelect men wear of mind not to reveers the former Judgment

At a generall towne meeting Aprell the 12th: 1671

Vppon conſideration of the indians being like to bey the priuillig of the wears and fiſhing at the riuer wch the town apprehend will be much to the Damage of the town they being like to be bade neibours the town voated all as one man that they wear al together againſt their haueing the weare orthat they ſhould ſet down ſoe neer the town

A voat being made whether the town would purchaſe the wears it was voated by all that weer preſent but four that they weer willing to by them for the uſe of the town

3dly Leiftenant beers willyam Bonde and Thomas Haſtings weer apointed to treat with Nathaniell Coollidg a bought the priſe of the wears and alſo what title he could make to them if the town and he ſhould bargen for them

at a meeting of the ſelectmen July the 21: 71

ordered that Thomas Flege and John Bigulah ſhall warne mary ball to depart the town forth with

at a meeting of the felect men at Willyam Bonds Sept the 5th : 71

Leifttenant Beers and Willyam Bond was a pointed by the ſelectmen in the behalfe of the town to ſpeak with Charls Chadwick and John Stratten and to aquainte them that the towne is not willinge that John Chadwick ſhould com in to the towne to liue and if either of them or both of them ſhall be a meance to bringe him in to the town : the town will looke that they ſhould ſecure the town of any Charge by him.

Thomas Haſtings was a pointed by the ſelectmen to warne Georg Dill to depart the town and to warne ſuch inhabitants as entertaine him that they ſhould not entertaine him contrary to the mind of the town

[**169**] At a meeting of the ſelectmen may the 5th 1671

Vpon a complaint by Enſign Sherman and John Biſko againſt John Child and Thomas Straight Timothew Haukens Joſeph Willington and Georg Lorance for not hearding their catle a cording to order and not payeing acording to order of the town vpon ther hearing of the caſe we haue paſt our Judgment that the ſaid Child Straight haukens willington and Lorance wear by the order of the Town to keep their catle with the heards man that driue by their houſis and therfore they are to pay for the keeping of their catle as the reſt doe for the year 1670

Alſo our Judgment is that Child Straight haukens willington and Lorance are to heard their catle with the heardſman that com by their houſis acording to order of the town for this pſent yeer 1671

At a meeting of the ſelectmen at Willyam Bond his houſe ſept 2d : 71

Jonathan Brown haueing commenced a ſute againſt the ſelectmen deſired a ceeſation of the ſute and to com to agreement with the ſelectmen : we the ſelect men wear willing to comply with hime he promiſing to pay 2s : 6d beſid the fine wch is 7s — 6d in all and 1s to the officer for their truble in pounding of the coult

Ther comeing a complaint of a child of Willyam Knop that haue ben neglected in being Learned in the Engliſh tongue we did apoint John bigulah to warne in Thomas Smyth to the meeting of the ſelectmen alſo to warne willyam knop to the meeting.

Thomas Fleg ſeni and John Bigulah at a meetting of the ſelect men march the 3d 1671 wear apointed to put out the Childering of Edward Sanderſon aprenticis the returne of Thomas fleg and John Bigulah was that they had put out the oldiſt of the two of a matter of eight yeers of age to John Fleg an a prentice till ſhe be eighten yeers of age the ſaid John Fleg was to haue heer well pareled at her comeing to him and to haue for his incurigment fifty ſhillings to be paid in his rats to the town : And the aboue ſaid John flege doe in gage to bringe her vp in all reſpects as an aprentis acordeing as the law requir and to a low her duble aparell at the end of the terme of her tim fiting for an aprentis

[**170**] The Conſtables John Warren and Simon Coollidg gaue in acount of their rats and fines oct 16 1671 what they had paide for the town vpon acount

It A diſcharg of the contry rat by a bill vnder the treſerers hand - - -	25£	06s	1½d
paid for deputies Chargis - - -	06	06	10
paid Juſtenion Houlden - - -	04	11	8
mor in the cariag of corn to houldens -	00	05	0
paid Edmond Bloyſe - - -	04	10	0
paid Roger Willington for wood for philpot	00	06	0
paid John Biſko for wood and meale for ould Brit - - - -	01	11	6
paid Rich Sanger - - - -	00	03	9
paid Chriſto Grant for glaſeing - -	00	12	0
paid Eliz Barron - - - -	01	10	0
paid Nathaniell Barſham - - -	00	12	6
paid willyam pery for work for the poor	00	07	9
paid wedow Thatcher - - -	02	12	0
paid Simon Ston for foxis and birds -	00	03	9
paid Thomas Haſtings - - -	01	05	7
paid John Guy for a fox - - -	00	01	0
paid Marten Townſend for helpin ould Bright - - - - -	00	08	5
paid wedow Bartlit for ould Bright -	10	14	4
paid Iſeeke Sternes - - -	02	00	0
paid the County Rate - - -	10	13	9
paid Mr Norcroſe - - - -	29	17	10
paid John Balle Juni for a fox - -	00	01	0
paid Rich Sawtell for a fox - -	00	01	0
for Carieing 32 buſhell of corne for deputies Chargis - - - - -	00	08	0
looſt in cloth by a priſment - -	00	01	0
paid John Whiticus for Thorp - -	09	09	0
paid Leift Beers - - - -	02	10	0
paid Deaken Bright - - -	01	02	7
to Simon Coullidg for birds - -	00	00	3
paid for ſealing waights - - -	00	01	6
paid Micaell Bairſtow for cloth for the poor	02	16	0
paid John Child for birds - -	00	00	6
paid Corperall Willington for birds -	00	00	4½
paid Mr Godward for Mr Sherman -	01	01	2
paid Corperall Willington for Mr Sherman	00	09	2
paid goodman Man for Mr Sherman -	00	07	2
paid to Rich Sanger for Mr Sherman -	01	00	0
paid Tho Fleg ſeanir for Mr Sherman -	03	00	0
paid to Samuell Barnard for Mr Serman -	02	00	0
paid to John Child and Daniell Warren for Mr Sherman - - - - -	02	00	0
paid to the hoggriues - - -	01	15	9
paid Corperall hamon - - -	00	04	0
loaſt to Robart Jenyſon ouer Rated -	00	02	4

a bated of the fines to Georg woodward &
Joſeph Tainter - - - - 00 — 04 — 3
loaſt two Rats of Georg Dill - - 00 — 06 — 11
John fleg bated of his Rate - - 00 — 09 — 8
paid Joñathan Bullard for ſuplying ſilpot
with wood - - - - 00 — 07 — 4
the Conſtables Sallery - - - 02 — 00 — 0
paid - - 110£ — 12s — 8d
Conſtables debtor 4£ — 8s — 1d
the conſtabell Sargent Warren and
Simon Coollidge heave paid the

[171] At a meetting of the ſelectmen at Thomas Fleg ſeni his houſe october 24th 1671 :

Thomas Smyth a peereing before the ſelectmen a bought the Daughter of Willyam knop did accknowlidg that the child had not ben ſo well a tended in matter of Learneing as ſhe ſhould haue ben : did promiſe that he would be mor carfull for the time to come that ſhe ſhall be Learned in the knowlidg of reading the engliſh tongue

Wheareas ye honorid court laſt at cambridge did order ye ſelect men of Watertowne, to take care for the diſpoſell of ye child of Suſanna Woodward, for its maintenance, both for quantety maner and time Acordingly ye ſelect men haue agreed with John Waite with whome ye ſd Suſanna is at preſent, for ye maintainance of ye ſd child : for the terme of one yeer : ye time to begin from ye fentance of ye ſd court : and ye ſaid ſelect men with deacon Haſteings doe ingage to pay unto ye ſd John Waite : twenty ſhillings in mony and ſix pound in corne at ye contry price or other good pay as corne :
and ye ſd John waite doe herby ingage to provide carfully for ye ſd child : ye day and yeere above ſaid :
and both partiſe have hereunto ſubſcribed
William Bond : with ye
conſent of ye reſt of ye ſelectmen
John waight.

[172] At a generall Town meeteing nouember 6th 1671

Choſſen to order the prudentiall affairs of the town
Capt Maſſon Charls Chadwick, Nathaniell Treadaway, Simon Stone Joſeph Tainter John Sawen Joſeph Beamas
Choſen Conſtables Sargen John Coollidg and Corporall Thomas Straight
Choſen for Servayers John Randall & James Barnard
Choſſen to looke to ſwine Catle and fences
John Child and John Kimball

A greed that Mr Sherman Paſtuor ſhall haue for his Scallary this yeer 128 pound and 12£ to be put in to the conſtables hands to pay for wood for the paſtuor and all corn is to be paid to the paſtuour at court priſe a greed that Mr Norcroſe ſhall keep a free ſcholle this yeer in ſueing and it was voated that Mr norcroſe ſhall haue 30£ for his ſalary in town pay

ordered that ſuch as ſend their children to the ſcholl ſhall cary a quarter of a cord of wood by the laſt of this enſtant nouember for euery ſcholler or elſe they ſhall haue noe Benifite of the ſcholl as a free ſcholl tell the firſt of apprill next.

Ordered that ther ſhall be a new endventary taken of the eſtat of the town and Nathaniell Coollidg is choſen to take the enventory

Capttaine Maſſon was Choſen to keep the towne booke

Capttain Maſſon refuſeing to keep the town booke Simon Stone was Choſen by the town to keep the town booke

At agenarall towne meting deſembur the 8th 1671

It was agreed that theare ſhould be a reate mead of 100 pownds for the payment of the town debts and ſupply of the poore

The towne being deſirious to iſhſhu thear diffaranſe abought ſtinting thear feeding land and the walkes of thear heardes heave chooſen 7 men from amongſt them ſellues

[173] to agree abought that mattur and if thay canot agre to the ſatiſfacktion of the towne then thay heaue choſen thre other ought of towne alltogether vnconſarned in that buiſniſ whoe ſhall heaue full power to detarmin the ſeame and all in refaranſe to preuent aſute now depending in Charlſtown corte

The Parſons choſen from amongſt them ſellues eare Captin maſon leftenant beares decon haſtings enſigne ſhearmon corparall bond Joſeph bemas and John Randall: theſe not agreeing to the ſatiſfackſion of the towne Captin thomas prentis Cornet edward oakes deacon John Jackſon eare choſen to heare and detarmin the ſeame before the 25 day of march next

At ameting of the ſeleckt men at the houſe of Charles Chadwicke the 14 nouembur 1671

It was agreed that charles chadwick Joſeph taintur and ſimon ſtone ſhould agre wth widdoo bartlit for the dieting of ould bright and wth goodman biſcoo for to ſupply him wth wood and martin townſin to meack his fyur and cut his wood and hellp him vp and to bed as hee nedeth:

allſoo that 2 ſhurts ſhould be prouided for goodman thorp

A ameeting of the ſeleckt men: at at the houſe of John Sawins 27 deſembur 1671 agrede that John Sawin and Simon Stone ſhould agree wth John whitacus to dyet goodman thorpe for this yeare

agreede wth goody bartlit for goodman brights dyet for ten poundes for this yeare and the towne to pay it.

ageede that Joſeph taintur and Nathannell tredaway ſhall meacke the towne and paſturs Reate

agreede wth goodman whitacus for dyeting goodman thorp and hee to heaue goodman thorps land for this yeare and 9 pound to be payd him by the towne

	pounds
Deliuered in to the Cuſtabells hands acuntry Reate of	32 — 3 — 0 — 0
Deliuered in to the Cunſtabells hands atown Reate of	101 — 6 — 9
the Reates being meade for the pasturs Reate	129 — 13 — 01

[174] At aienarall town meting march the 6th 1671 :72
it was voted that the ordur abought cattell being fined (twelue pens the hed for the furſt time being teacken with out acepur and too ſhillings for the ſecond time 3 for the thurd time after the time of hearding till heards leue, or ear brock vp.) ſhould ſtand in force and as an addition to this ordur aboue menthioned in Refaranc to Ecicution of it it is ordured by the ſeleckt men that any 2 parſons ſhall heaue power to Ecſicute the ſeame and haue halfe the fines for thear pains aſ wel aſ the offiſurs
this ordur wth the adittion to it waſ conſented vnto : at a ienarall town metting the 29th of march 1675
At ameting of the Select men at the hows of Simon Stone the 29 : of march : 1672
it was ordred & agreed vppon that thear ſhall be fower heards goe out of the town in to the woods to ther feede in the ſummur time at ſuch places aſ the owners of the ſaid heards find moſt convenient for them & af hath been the anchiant cuſtome and practiſe of the towne any order to the contrary not with ſtanding

[175] The 17th of July 1672
Beniamen bullward cumming to vs the ſeleckt men to demand his eſteat that was in his father in law thorps hand when hee fell to the towne to teack ceare of him we finding by deed of gift and by a bond mead by goodman thorp and by the town Record with the concuranc of ſeuarall witniſes be ſide that all the land which good man thorp was poſeſt of at his death was beniamen bulwards and the mouabels his and his too ſiſters to gether we doo now deleuer to him the houſe with all the mouabels we found in it after goodman thorps deſeſe and all the land he was poſeſt of prouided goodman whitacus heath the youſe of it for the teacking of of his crop tell the 12th of the 9th munth 72 being the time when the yeare ends in which the land was lett by the ſeleckt men to goodman whitacus towards the maintinanſe of goodman thorp

[176] The cunſtabells Sargant colidg and corparall Straight gaue in thear acounts the 27th of the 7th munth 1672
and what thay heaue payd of the towne and cuntry Reates and the fines if aſ folooeth
furſt adiſcharge of the cuntry reat as apeares

by abill vnder the treſururs hand - -	31 — 11 — 09
paide to the country reat - - -	10 — 10 — 07
paide to the paſtur for wood - -	12 — 00 — 00
paid to mr norcros for his ſcoling -	30 — 00 — 00
paid to widdoo bartlit for ould brights dyet	10 — 00 — 00
paid to goodman whiticus for ould thorp	09 — 06 — 03
paid to goodman bearſto - - -	02 — 12 — 06
paid to goodman bagaloo - - -	01 — 00 — 06
paid to corparall bond - - -	01 — 00 — 08
paid to nathannell barſum - -	00 — 18 — 00
paid to goodman bloyſe - - -	04 — 10 — 00
paid to deputies charges - - -	04 — 16 — 00

paid to willyeam baſum - - - 00 — 03 — 00
paid to decon bright - - - 00 — 06 — 00
paid to leftenant beares - - - 01 — 00 — 06
paid to nathanell colidg - - - 01 — 16 — 00
paid to goodman biſco - - - 00 — 03 — 00
paid to decon heaſtings - - - 00 — 09 — 08
paid to goodman fleg ſenyer - - 00 — 16 — ii
paid to martin townſend for tending ould brite - - - - - 00 — 16 — 00
paid to Simon colidg for ſhurts for thorp and brite - - - - 01 — 13 — 00
paid to Sammuell heaftings for the bell - 00 — 12 — 06
paid to Juſtillyon houldin for wood for philpot - - - - - 00 — 11 — 00
paid to chriſtifor grant for glaſing - 00 — 13 — 09
paid to goodman bearſtoo - - 00 — 05 — 00
paid to Joſeph mors - - - 00 — 04 — 00
paid to John cleary - - - 00 — 01 — 04
paid to goodman bemus - - - 00 — 06 — 00
paid to Robin herintun - - - 00 — 04 — 00
paid to philip ſhattuck for fockſes - 00 — 04 — 00
paid to pallgraue willingtun - - 00 — 01 — 00
paid to Joſeph pearſe - - - 00 — 00 — 03
paid to Samuell ſtearnes - - - 00 — 00 — 09
paid to willyeam ſhattuck - - - 00 — 18 — 00
paid to Sam leuermore - - - 00 — 04 — 00
paid to Simon Stone - - - 00 — 08 — 00
paid to decon heaſtings - - - 00 — 01 — 03
paid to Sammuell curch - - - 00 — 01 — 00
paid to John cimball - - - 00 — 01 — 00
paid to John edy senyer - - - 00 — 02 — 06
paid to widdoo ſternes - - - 00 — 02 — 06
paid to carying in the deputies charges and abatment of the priſe of the corne 01 — 17 — 07
paid the cunſtabells for there ſalary - 02 — 00 — 00
paid in all - - - - 102 — 17 — 9
paid to the hogreues to dannell warrin - 02 — 14 — 00
paid to henary Spring - - - 02 — 14 — 00

[177] At aienarall town meting the 4th of the 9 munth 1672 choſen to ordur the prudenſhall afayers of the towne for this yeare Leftenant beares Elis barron ſenyer Simon Stone nathan fiſke John whitney ſamawell Stearnes Iſack mickſtur

choſen cunſtabells Sargant barnad John Stone

choſen Survayers for highwayes George Woodward John Deckes

choſen for hogreeues Samawell Jeniſon Jonathan browne

choſen to ceep the town book Simon Stone

Voted that the paſtur ſhall heaue for his maintinanc this yeare 140 pound to be paid acording to the priſes of corne the laſt yeare paſt

Voted that mr norcros ſhould ceep the ſcoole this yeare and to heaue for his ſalary 30 pound.

voted for atown Reate 8ty pound

At ameting of the ſeleckt men at the meting houſe the 23 of the 9th munth 1672

it was agreed that what was in the cunſtabells hands and the bull in John hamons hands ſhould be deliuered to mr norcros in part of pay for his ſalary for this yeare

it was ordered that nathan fiſk and Simon Stone ſhould warn willyeam whitbarn to depart out of ye towne of waturtown

At aienarall town meting the 4th of deſembur 1672

it was voted that euiry houſhouldur ſhould heaue a Laddur proportionabell to his houſe at or befoore the laſt of febuary next vppon the penallty of 5 ſhillings for euiry parſon that is found defectiue and the offiſurs that eare to ſeto ſwine and cattell eare to ſee to the ecſicution of this ordur allſoo and to heaue twelue-penſe of euiry parſon defectiue for thear paines

the ſeame day corparall John hammond Entured in to a bond of one hundred pounds to leaue the towne harmeless from any charg ariſing to the towne by Willyam whitburn or margit his wife or any other parſon that doo or may belong vnto them

[178] At ameting of the Seleckt men at Simon Stones the 20th of the 10th munth 1672

it was agreed that leftenant beares Samuell Stearnes and Simon Stone ſhould meack the town and paſturs reate

allſoo that nathan fiſk John whitny and Iſack mickſtur ſhould goo about the town to ſee that chilldren wear taught to Read the ingliſh tunge and to be cattycyſed

the 26 of Deſembur 1672

deliuered in to the cunſtabals hands atown Reate of - - - - - 73 — 14 — 06

allſoo in fines for cattell and ſwine - 08 — 15 — 02

At ameting of the ſeleckt men the 1 of Jenawary 1672

The decons vtturly Refuſing to gathur the paſturs Reate the ſeleckt men cummitted it into the cunſtabells hands to bee gathured as the town Reate and thay to giue acount of it as of othur ſums cummitted to them:

Allſoo leftenant beares and Simon Stone wear apwinted to treate wth the paſtur abought ſuch as wear behind wth him for foremur yeares and to cummit thoſe areares to the cunſtaballs yt the town might heaue a Jenarall aquittans of the paſtur

Deliuered into the cunſtabells hands areat for the paſtur - - - - - 128 — 3 — 00

At ameting of the ſelecktmen at Leftenant bearſis houſe the 25th of the (11th) 1672

Jeames hollon apearing before the ſeleckt men to anſur for his liueing from vndur family goouerment and miſſpending his time by Eydell nes the ſeleckt men gaue him afortnites time to prouide him ſellfe amaſtur and in caſe he did it not in that time that then thay would prouide one for him

The feleckt men teacking into conſidaration the great cumplaint mead by the inhabytants of the great damadg doone by swine in theare middooes be yond beuer brook booth neare by and furdur of doo ordur that all hoges teacken

[179] on the weſtward ſide of beuer brooke vnrung ſhall pay afine of twelue penc for euiry defeckt and that any too parſons teacking hogs thus defectiue ſhall haue hallfe the fines for thear paines as well as the offiſurs and allſoo that ſuch hogs being brought to pound for want of the ownurs being found or owning them thoſe that bring them ſhall be paid for thear paines by the parſons that eare delinckwant

Swine.

nathan fiſk John whitny and Izack mickstur meacking return of thear in quiry aftur chilldrens eddvcation finde that John fiſks chilldren ear naythur taught to reed not yet thear caticiſe

Agreede that leftenant beares and Simon Stone ſhould treat wth John Coolidg abought Repayring the meting houſe and in ceaſe that he Refuſeth the wurk then to agree wth sum othur wurkman

At a meting of the ſeleckt men: at the houſe of John Whitnies the iith of the i munth 1672: 73

beniamen willingtun and John gui being warnd to apeared before the ſeleckt men to anſur for meacking youſe of the woode of atree that ſtood in the highway thay wear aiudged to pay afine of 5^{s} to the towne

John gui being called to witnis aginſt Jeames hollond was alowed 9 penſe for his time

leftenant beares and Simon Stone gaue in thear acount of what thay had doone with John Coolidg whoo in gaged to ſet vppon the repayring of the metting houſe and finiſh it by midſumur next

Beniamin Garfilld being warnd in to anſur for felling and meacking youſe of atree of the townes did owne the ackt and was fined 14^{s} or to cary in 4 loods of wood to goodman beeches houſe for his youſe (but after wards the aboue f^{d} tree was made to appear by record that it was granted to his father)*

[180] The Seleckt men teacking into conſidaration the condition of goodman beech his family doo ordur that John whitny Juneyer teack ceare that the youth be conſtantly implyed aythur by himſellfe or othurs that may need him if he ſeeſe not cauſe to improoue him him fellfe and allſoo that goodman beech his land be improoued by plantting or other wiſe to his beſt aduantage and goodman whitny ceepping account of the youths wurk and that which if dun by him ſellfe for goodman beech and preſenting it to the ſeleckt men at the end of the summur he ſhall be alowed by the towne for his ceare and paines what the youths wurk dooth not amount vnto

the 12th of the Second munth 1673

deliuered into the cunſtabells hands acounty reate of ſeuentene pownd twelue ſhillings and three pence

* This written in by another hand with a different ink, is apparently of a later date than the rest of the paragraph.— Eds.

the 10th of the 4th munth: 1673.

At ameting of the Selackt men at the houſe of nathan Fiſk.

Agreede with willyam priſe to find thomas phillpot with wood till the end of march next and the towne to pay him twenty ſhillings for it and if he liues not to the end of the time then to pay him proportionabell to the time he liueeth:

John kimball being warnd to the metting to anſur for ſetting his fenſe vppon the highway dooth promis to remooue his fence fiue foote into his loct from the turning and ſoo alonge to the whight oacke below his bares towards mr neuarſons by the 15th of July next and in ceaſe the land appeares to be hiff then the towne to ſattiffy him for the land and his time of remouing of the fenſe

Jonathan browne being warnd in to the metting to anſwer for felling of too treze vppon the highway: was fined 10 ſhillings or to leaue the woode for to bee to the youſe of goodman beech

A greed by the Seleckt men that thay with the cunſtabells will teack thear turns Each man his day to loock to the booyes vppon the lords daye

the 23 of aprill 1673. Let to goodman coolidg ſen and goodman heaſtings the town bull and thay to pay for the youſe of him this ſummur twenty ſhillings to the towne

[181] The towns men finding that the ackt of the Selekt men was not Enttured the laſt yeare whear in thay weare imployd in laying out arooadway to concord doo agree that it be Enttured and is as foolooeth the town being preſentted for the high way being blockt vp that leaddeth to concord the Seleckt men teacking it into conſidaration and vppon in quiry finding that thear neuer was any laid out by acummitty choſen and ſent by Each towne that weare conſarned in it thay thearfore ſent out anoote to the Seleckt men of cambridg and concord to deſier them that thay wowld choze and ſend men to joyne wth ſuch as ſhould be choſen by vs to lay out road away from our towne to concord through Each towne bounds according aſ the lawe in Joynes vs which thing thay atendded and vppon the 10th of June 1672 wee whoſe neames eare vnder written being apwintted by the ſeuarall townes

Way to Concord. of watertown Cambridg and concord to lay out aroade way betwene wattertown and concord heaue agreede and detarmined the way: from Elbow hill in wattertown and ouer beuer brook and by thomas Smiths houſe and ſoo betwene the howſes of John Smith and Joh Stratton and aſ the way now leades too and ouer the bridges in cambridg bounds and along to Samuell Stones houſe and through Joſeph merriams ground betwene his dwelling houſe and barne and through the land of Samuell ſtone and Joſeph miriam till it cum to the toppe of the hill neare Iſack Stearns his houſe and ſoo on as the way is beatten till it cum to the land of Iſack ſtearnes and dauid Stone and then to run betwene their ſaid land to the beaten roade agin and ſoo ceeping the beaton way till it cum to Concord bounds at the C, whear it meats wth the road from Cambridg to concord

for the bredth of the way we detarmin it to be whear it is fenſed one booth ſides as the fenſe now ſtands and in all other pleacees to be fower Rods wide exſepting at Joſeph meriams houſe betwene his houſe and barne whear it is but arod and a hallfe wide

for watturtown:	for cambridg	for concord
Joſeph Taintur	Joſeph Cooke	John Flint
Simon Stone		Caleb Brooks

[182] this 14th of the (8) 1673

the cunſtabells ſargant barnad and John Stone gaue in thear acounts and the towne reate & county reate wth the fines for breach of towne ordurs is 120 pound 01 — 11 penc and debts in the formur cunſtabells hands being 02 — 15 — 06 and in Simon ſtones hand — 00 — 07 — 4d and in John flegs hand 00 — 09 — 04 all which amountting to ——— 123 pound 14 shillings

theare if of this payde af apeares by ſeuarall Reſaigts brought in by the cunſtabells) : to paſtur shearman for wood — 12 — 00 — 00
to mr norcroſſ for his ſalary - - - — 30 — 00 — 00
to the county treſurur for the county reate : - — 14 — 07 — 10
to deputies charges and abeatment of priſe of corne & cariing it - - - — 10 — 05 — 00
to John whittycus for ould thorp - - — 09 — 10 — 00
to goodwife bartlit for ould brights dyet - — 09 — 06 — 10
to fathur bloyſe for ſwepping the metting houſ and locking to ye dogs - - — 04 — 10 — 00
to John Sawin for entturtaining fathur bloyſe and his wife when thear howſe was burnt and wurk dun to ould brits houſe and thomas fillpots houſe and diging ould thorps graue — 04 — 10 — 06
to Joſeph taintur for for perambulation he & his ſun: and carying aloode of wood to richard beech - - - - — 02 — 03 — 00
to goodman chadwick for munny laid out for naills for fillpots houſe and part of pay for awaſkote for ould bright - - — 00 — 09 — 02
to Simon Stone for preambulation & for boord for Phillpots houſe and ſidur for ould thorps beryall and meacking thorp 2 ſhurts — 02 — 08 — 04
to John biſcoo for gitting wood for owld bright — 01 — 18 — 06
to Iſack mickſtur for agallan of liccurs at the getting down beuer brook bridg - — 00 — 05 — 00
to widdoo Stearnes for peaze for Phillpot - — 00 — 01 — 06
to martin townſend for tending ould bright — 00 — 16 — 00
to nathun fiſk ſen for teacking 2 inuoiſes - — 01 — 10 — 00
to John clary for mending the pound - — 00 — 03 — 00
to John whitny for carting wood for richard beech - - - - - - — 01 — 01 — 00
to Joſeph mors for to releeue fillpot wth : - — 01 — 00 — 00
to John hammond for cepping the bull teacken of him for fines - - - — 01 — 10 — 00

to John chilld & John kimball thear hallfe of the fines - - - - -	04 — 07 — 06
to John fleg part of what was promifed him wth ſandurſes chilld by the ſeleckt men in march (3) 1671 - - -	01 — 00 — 04
to the 2 cunſtabells for thear ſalary - -	02 — 00 — 00
to Sammuell Stearnes for clooth for beech and his wife - - - - -	01 — 09 — 10
to John whitny in peeſe to ſow beches ground	00 — 04 — 05
to John Stone for ſtockings for owld bright	00 — 03 — 00
to willyeam Shattack focks and burds: -	00 — 03 — 00
to Samuell thachur - - - -	00 — 02 — 00
to John coolidg for owld thorps coffin and 5 duſſon of burds - - -	00 — 09 — 03
to decon heaſtings - - - -	00 — 01 — 09
to goodman ſangur - - - -	00 — 00 — 08
to Joſeph whitny - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
to barthluemy fleg - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
to goodman ſattle - - - -	00 — 01 — 00
loſt ſamuell Pagees reate and fines - -	00 — 10 — 08
to the cunſtabells for carying corne to ſeuarall crediturs of the towns: -	00 — 04 — 06
Reſt due in the cunſtabells hands Joh barnad and John Stone - -	04 — 16 — 11
the whole is - - - - -	123 — 12 — 11

Allſo thay Brought in a diſcharg from our paſur of his Reate

[183] the (3) of the (9) (1673)

at aienarall town metting chooſen ſeleckt men to ordur the prudenſhall afayures of the towne Leftenant beeres Simon Stone thomas flag John whitny gorge woodward John Stone Samuell Sterns

voated by the towne that the ſeleckt men ſhall let to willyeam price the neck of land on which thomas Phillpotſ houſe ſtands

Choſen cunſtabells nathanell tredaway Willyeam Perry. cunſtaballs Richard cuttin John barnad

Choſen Suruayurs anthony whight beniamen garfilld

Choſen to looke to cattell and fenſes John woodward Danell Smith.

granted to paſtur ſhearmon for his ſalary — 140 pound

Agreede wth Mr norcros to ceepe the ſcoole this yeare and he to heaue 30 pound for his Salary

Choſen to teack an inuoyſe John Stone

granted areat for to pay towne debts of — 65 pounds

At ameting of the ſeleckt men at Simon Stones the 2d Deſembur 1673

thomas Fleg Senyer and John Whitny was choſen by the ſeleckt men for to see John coolidg ſeneyer and thomas heaſtings for detaining or Refuſing to deliuer the towne bull which was lett to them by the ſeleckt men of watturtowne on or about the 23 of eaprill 73

Ordured that leftenant beares Samuell ſtearns & Simon Ston ſhould meack the reats for this yeare:

voted that leftenant bears & Samuell ſtearns ſhould proſicut againſt whitticus for Reſcuing aparſell of ſheep from the town offiſurs

voted that thomas fleg ſenyer ſhall be priſur for the town this yere.

At ametting of the ſeleckt men: at the houſe of thomas fleg: the 19th of the 10th munth: 1673.

Widdoo barnad cuming to vs the ſeleckt men: to hellp hur to ahigh way to aparſell of land liing aginſt the reuer which ſhe ſaith ſhe or hur huſband bought of one Jacob: We not finding that this land was any of the towne grants geuen ought to thear inhabitants we anſur hur yt we can do nothing in it tell ſhe meacks it appeare that it was grantted to Jacob: as his proportion: in ſum of the deuiſions of land geuen ought by the towne to hur inhabitants.

Jonathan browne being warned in to anſur for fenſing in the towns land and complaining that he had not time to meack out his ceaſe at preſant he was alowed amunths time further and if then he did not meack the land apeare to be his that then he ſhould remoue his fenſe as the ſeleckt men ſhould detarmin when thay heare tbe ceaſe agin

Deleuered into the Decons hands areat for the paſturs maintinanſe of - - - - - 131 — 18 — 09

[**184**] the 5th of the (11) munth 1673:

Deliuered in to the cunſtabells hands areat
for the caſſell of - - - - 44 — 04 — 2
and areat for the cuntry of - - 32 — 00 — 05
and areat for the diſcharg of town debts of 81 — 09 — 09

the 24 march 1673/74

At ametting of the ſeleckt men at the houſe of John whitny

the deputies heaueing ſarued too ſeuerall ſittings of the Jenarall cort ſinſe the publick town metting the 3d of the 9th munth 73 thear is due for thear dyet - - - 02 — 00 — 00

Reckned wth martin townsin and thear is
due to him - - - - 00 — 13 — 00 ſhillings

At aienarall town metting the 2d of the 2d munth: 1674

It was agreede vppon by avoate that the ſeleckt men ſhould youſe all lafull meanes for the gaining of the town bull and any thing due vppon his hier from any in whoſe hands it is found

the 17th of the ſecond munth 74
deleured to the cunſtabells a country reate of 17 — 08 — 10

At aienarall town metting the 15th of June 1674.

It was voated by the towne that the metting houſe ſhould be ſuffitiently Repayred both roofe and ſides and that the towne would ſattiffy all charges neſiſaryly ecſpended about it.

At ametting of the ſeleckt men at the houſe of georg woodward 16 June 1674

It was agreed vppon that Samuell ſtearnes and Simon Stone ſhold bargin with John coolidg or ſum other carepindur if he refuſed to repayer the meting houſe

Agreed wth willyeam price to find thomas fillpot wth wood till the end of march next and the towne to alow him 30 ſhilings

Willyeam price cuming to the ſeleckt men to higher the neeck of land one which thomas phillpots houſe ſtands the ſeleckt men agreede that he ſhould heaue aleace meade of y^{t} land for 7 yeares from the daye of the deate heare of paying to the towne 15 ſhillings par yeare the quantity of the land being Ecſtemed 3 or be twene 3 and 4 acres

Jonathan browne being cumplained of for teacking in the townes land and being called to anſur for himſellfe we not finding that he could meack it appeare that the line of his lot againſt the high way runs any otherwaiſe then as we find vppon Record one the towne book in 1659 we thearfore detarmin an inioyne Jonathan browne to Remooue his fence and ſet it in the line as vppon the a foreſaid Record if pre ſcribed by the furſt of Eaprill next vppon the penallty of twellue penc pur rod for euery

[185] munth it ſtands aftur the furſt of Eaprill aforeſaid

At aienerall towne metting the 12th of the 8th 1674

2000 Acres — the town being called to gethur to confear abought the 2 thouſand acres of land due to them from the cuntry:

It was voated that the towne would improoue captin maſon and goodman taintur to treat with m^{r} Paine and in ceaſe thay finde by him incurridgment then to indeuer that theare may be way meade for peteſhioning the Jenarall coart for aplantation if we can find conueniant pleace for it

The town decleared by voate that thay doe deziur m^{r} thomas clark to be helpfull to m^{r} ſhearmon in the preaching of the wurd amongſt vs and this in ordur to afarther proſeding wth him in Refaranc to ſetling amongſt vs by way of offic if god meack way for it this decleared by afull voate of the inhabytanc

[186] the 30th of the 8th munth 1674

The cunſtabells Sargant barnad Richard cuttin gaue in thear accounts

And the town Reat being - - -	81 — 09 — 09
ouer pluſh in the cuntry Reate - -	00 — 13 — 03
ouer pluſh in the caſſell Reat - -	01 — 18 — 02
ouer pluſh in the county Reate - -	02 — 17 — 04
In the ould cunſtabells hands - -	04 — 16 — 11
In fines for hogs cattell and fences -	06 — 03 — 06
In other fines - - - -	01 — 03 — 03
the whole is - - - -	99 — 02 — 02

as apeareth by the seuarall asinements brought in by the cunstabells

Payde as follooeth to paſtur Shearmon for wood - - — 09 — 00 — 00

to mr norcros for his Salary for ſcoling - - - — 30 — 00 — 00

to John Sawin for cepping ould bright -	12 — 00 — 00
to deputies charges at boſton - -	08 — 00 — 00
to the deputies for thear time - -	05 — 00 — 00
to father Bloyce for tending the meting houſe	04 — 10 — 00
to Samuell Stearnes for cloath for beach -	01 — 00 — 02
to chriſtopher grant ſen: for mending the metting houſ glaſ - - - - -	02 — 07 — 05
to martin townſin for tending ould bright	03 — 00 — 00
to goodman Bearſto fo aflockbed and cloath for briches - - - - - -	01 — 10 — 00
to John whitny for wurk dun for beach -	00 — 18 — 00
to nathan fiſk: - - - - -	00 — 03 — 00
to wilyeam preſt for wood for Philpot: -	01 — 00 — 00
to Juſt houldin part pay for Philpots houſe	00 — 17 — 10
to John biſcoo: for wood for ould bright -	00 — 17 — 06
to goodwife bartlit which ſhe fel ſhort of laſt yere for brit - - - - -	00 — 13 — 00
to John Shattuck for wurk dun for godman beach - - - - - - -	00 — 14 — 00
to John Stone for teacking the invoic and gatharing the paſturſ Reat	02 — 00 — 00
to John barnad for gatharing the paſturs Reat	01 — 00 — 00
to Joſeph morſe to releeue philpot with in wintur ſeſon - - - - - -	01 — 01 — 09
to the hogreues Jonathan browne and Samuell Jenings thear part fines	03 — 12 — 09
to Richard cuttin for carrying corn to boſton: - - - - - -	00 — 15 — 00
to John barnad carying pay to boſton: -	00 — 03 — 00
to Swagton the indian for cilling a wolfe -	00 — 10 — 00
to nathanell hollon wurk dun for ould bright	00 — 03 — 00
loſt in father colidges fine for his meare -	00 — 05 — 00
Zacary hicks ouer Reatted - -	00 — 09 — 06
beatted of John whitticuſes fine - -	00 — 03 — 00
to John hammond - - -	00 — 04 — 00
Paid to the cunſtabell John barnad for ſaruis dun for hu parſin - - -	00 — 02 — 00
to decon allin of boſtin for deputyes dyet ſinc the metting of the town in the 3 of the 9 munth 73 for too ſeſions att cort -	02 — 00 — 00
loſt in ouer caſtting the town reat in 73 -	01 — 08 — 04
to the cunſtabells for thear ſalary - -	02 — 00 — 00
to John fleg in part of what waſ promiſed him wth ſandurſes child by the ſeleckt men in march (3) 71 - - - -	00 — 10 — 05
to thomas fleg ſenyer for carting wood for ould brite - - - - - -	01 — 10 — 00
loſt ben garfills fine for felling of atre in the highway - - - - - -	00 — 14 — 00

fockſes and burds		fockſes and burds	
to Roger willingtun -	00-02-00	to Steuen coock - -	00-03-00
to willyeam ſhattuck -	00-03-00	to phillip Shattuck -	00-03-00
to Samuell leuermore -	00-01-00	to Iſack larnad - -	00-02-00
to nathanell leuermore -	00-02-00	to Jonathan Smith -	00-01-00
to John ſtraton June: -	00-01-00	to Jeames barnad -	00-00-06
to Simon Stone - -	00-01-00		

the whole ſum paid amounts vnto - - 100 — 12 —02

[187] At aienarall town metting the 2d of novembur 1674

Choſen to ordur the prudenſhall afaiurs Captin Maſon leftenant bears John whitny Simon Stone Samuell Stearns corparall bond Thomus flag Seny

The leftenant beares deziring to be frede be cauſe of his long ſaruis for theſe many yeares the towne did releſe him and choſe Joſeph bemus in his rome Choſen for cunſtabells Dannell Warrin John Biſcoo

Choſen for ſurvayurs Corparall willingtun and John traine ſenyear

Choſen for hogreues Nathan fiſk Juneyer and Jonathon whitny

Voated by the town that the paſtur ſhall heaue for this yeare a hundred and forty pownds corn at cort priſe

Voatted that the ſeleckt men ſhall meack a town reate acording as thay ſhall find the town dets to amount vnto

At a metting of the ſeleckt men at Simon Stones houſe the 1t of the 10th 1674

It was agreed by the ſeleckt men that Captin Maſon Samuell Sterns and Simon Stone ſhould meack the cuntry the paſturs and the towne Reats

Copys of Capital Law procured. agreed that thomus fleg: John whitny and Joſeph bemus: ſhould go about the town to ſee that children wear taught to Read the Ingliſh tung and that thay wear taught ſum avthordox cattycize and to ſee that Each man heaue in his houſe a coppy of the capitall lawes for which End the ſelect men agrede thear ſhould be coppyes procured by captin maſon at the printturs and thay to be paid for out of the town Reat and the men aboue menſhioned to cary them along wth them to ſuch of the inhabitanc as heaue none

the 15th of the 10th munth 1674

Deliuered in to the Decons hands areat for the paſtur of - - - - - 134 — 11 — 8

Deliuered to the cunſtabels atown Reat of 089 — 17 — 02

Deliuered to the cunſtabels acuntry Reat of 047 — 01 — 07

At ametting of the Seleckt men at Captin maſons the 9th of the 12 munth: 1674

Vppon awarrant Reſaiueed being anackt of the county cort held at charlſtown June the 18th: 1672 Inioyning watturtown to Remoue the incumbranc vppon the anchient Roade that Runeth by Richard Sattles the ſeleckt men heaue choſen and appwinted Captin Maſon and Joſeph bemus to goe the furſt munday in march next and ſee whear the Roade lyeth and Remoue the incumbrance that is vppon it.

geuen to John applins wife alittell pot that was ould father brights

[188] Thomus fleg John whitny and Joſeph bemus gaue in an account of what thay had found conſarning childrens Edducation and John fiſk: being found wholy negligent of Edducating his children as to Reding or catticiſing the ſeleckt men agreed that Joſeph bemus ſhould warn him in to anſur for his neglect at the next meting of the ſeleckt men

At ametting of the ſeleckt men at the houſ of John whitny the 23^{d} of the 12th munth 1674.

Voatted that Captin maſon and Simon Stone ſhould treat wth Mr Goddard about cepping ſcoole in our town and in ceaſe he be not to be preuailled wth then wth mr Jeams ſhearmon: and meack Return of thear anſur to the ſeleckt men

Votted that Samuell Stearns John maſon and Simon Stone ſhall preambulate the bounds of the town this year as the lawe inioynes vs and Simon Stone to ſend wurd to the towns aioyning to ſend men to mete them: apwinting time and pleac

Jacob bulward being warned to appeare before the ſelect men to anſur for liueing out of famyly gouerment he was alowed to ſeeck himſellfe amaſtur within the munth of march next or othurwiſe the ſeleckt men would provide one for him

Ellis barron Senyer Cuming to the ſeleckt men to dezire that it might be Recorded in the town book that he had paid the whole of his purchas of brabrocks land & Inſine Shearmon giueing vs vndur his hand that the wholle was paid by aſinement from himſellfe when he cept the town boock all but Eleuen pound 15 ſhillings 3 penc which is vppon Record in the town boock we doo grant him arecord of Reſaite and appwint Captin Maſon and Simon Stone to ſele his deed of ſalle

In Refaranc to the ordur about delinquanſy of ſwine and other cattell it is agreed by the ſeleckt men that no parſon ſhall be acounted ſuffitient profe as to the owning of them but aythur the man or woman of the family being ownurs of the cretures or ſum parſon of 16 years ould at leſt belonging to that family

[189] At ametting of the ſelect men at Samuell Stearnſes: (9th) march 74/75

Agreed wth willyeam price to find thomus philpot wth wood for this foloing year and the town to giue him 30 ſhillings for the year the year to begin the laſt of this prezent munth march:

Voatted that the formur ackt of Judgment conſarning paſtur Shearmons fines for defect in ſwine and horces is Reuearced

Voatted that the formur Judgment conſarning Richard childſes fine is Reuearced all but thre defects

As an adition to the formur ordur bearing deat the 25th of the ii mu: 72

It is ordured by the ſelect men that all ſwine teacken on the weſtward ſide of beuer broock ſhall pay afine of 12 penc to the town for Euery defect aythur of yoack or Ring and if thay be teacken in the meddoes doing dammidg then to pay 5 ſhillings

fine for euery ſwine ſo teacken and any too parſons ſhall haue power to ecſicute this ordur as well as the offiſurs and haue hallfe the fines for thear paines and if the ownurs appear not then to bring them to the pound and thay ſhall be paid for thear paines by thear ownurs when thay appear: this ordur Conſentted vnto by a voate at aJenarall town meting the 29th march 75

At aJenarall town metting the (29th) of march: 1675:

the town agreed wth mr Goddard to ceep the ſcoole in this towne for ayear his year to begin the (5th) of aprill 1675 and the town to alow him for his ſalary (30) pounds and A fortnites time in hayſill and his ſalary to be paid out of the town Reat that ſhall be mead in the yeare 75:

the (19th) of July 1675

deliuered to the cunſtabells: adubbell cuntry Reat of - - - - - - 93£ — 14 — 03

At ametting of the ſelect men at thomus flegs the (31) of auguſt 75:

Voatted that Simon Stone ſhould Reſeiue of the cunſtabells the ouer pluſh of the cuntry Reat mead in July 75 and lay out the munny to by bullits for the town ſuffitient for a barrell of poudur and a law book for the towns youſe.

[190] The 29th of the (8th) 1675

the cunſtabells Mr John biſcoo: and dannill warrin brought in thear accounts and is as folooeth

	p
the town Reat being - - -	89 — 17 — 02
and the ouerpluſh in the cuntry reat -	03 — 07 — 05
and the fines for breach of town ordurs -	07 — 06 — 10
and for Rent from will price - -	00 — 15 — 00
and in leftenant bearſes hand due for a bull of the towns and ſould to him by the ſelect men - - - - -	03 — 05 — 00
the whole is	104 — 11 — 05

this being all of the towns creddit thear is paid of this as folooeth:

to decon heaſtings and ould colidg -	01 — 19 — 04
to Paſtur Shearmon for his wood - -	06 — 00 — 00
to Mr Norcros for ſcooling - -	30 — 00 — 00
to John Sawin for ould brits ceping -	05 — 03 — 10
to Decon heaſtings for his ſaruis at cort -	00 — 10 — 03
to Captin Maſon for his ſaruis at cort -	01 — 12 — 00
to Goodman bloyc for his ſalary tending the meting hous - - - -	04 — 10 — 00
to willyeam Price for finding fillpot wth wood and Vittills this last wintur	02 — 04 — 00
to martin townſen for tending ould bright	00 — 12 — 00
to dannill andrew: for brick: ſo the metting hous wall - - - - -	00 — 04 — 06
to Juſt houlding for what was behind of phillpots houſe bullding and wood - -	01 — 12 — 02
to ſargent coolidg for mending the meting hous - - - - - -	03 — 10 — 00

to Simon Stone for naills for the meting house and for feching bricks and clay and lime for the meting hous - - — 01 — 17 — 06

to inſine grene of cambridg for coppyes of the capitall laws - - - — 00 — 10 — 00

to John chenary being ouer Reatted the laſt year - - - - - — 00 — 04 — 10

to leftenant bears for his time at cort: for mending the pound and meacking apayer of nu ſtocks for mending the meting hous in 73 and lathing the walls, in all - — 03 — 02 — 07

to the county trezurer for the county Reat — 14 — 11 — 05

to Decon allin of boſton for debutyes dyet — 04 — 00 — 00

to Johnſon of charlſtown fore lime for the metting hous - - - - - — 00 — 12 — 00

to woods of charlſtown: for ſhingell and lath for the meting hous - - - — 01 — 16 — 00

to Samuell Stearns for naills for the metting hous - - - - - - — 01 — 00 — 06

to thomus fleg carting wood for ould bright and for munny payd mr chicarin for phezick for ned ſondurs - - — 01 — 15 — 06

to John Whitny carting wood and muck for goodman beech - - - - — 00 — 13 — 06

to John balle for weving for ned ſandurs — 00 — 16 — 08

to nathan fiſk ſenyer for 2 inuoices - — 01 — 10 — 00

to John fleg due for ſandurſes chilld put to him by the ſelect men in march (3) (71) and is his laſt payment vppon yt account — 00 — 09 — 07

to the hogreues to dannill Smith - - — 01 — 10 — 03

to John woodward - - - — 01 — 08 — 07

loſt paſtur Shearmons fine for horſes and ſwine - - - - - — 00 — 16 — 00

loſt miſtris philipſes fine - - - — 00 — 10 — 00

loſt Richard chillſe fine - - - — 00 — 03 — 06

to Sargant barnad cunſt: wch he: ouerpaid in the town reat laſt year - - - — 02 — 00 — 05

to Mr biſcoo for his carying corne to boſton and cambridg and for his ſalary - - — 01 — 14 — 00

to dannill warin cunſtabill his ſalary and cariing corn: - - - - — 01 — 17 — 06

foxes and burds:		foxes and burds	
to gregory coock: -	00 – 07 – 00	to John Shattuck -	00 – 01 – 00
to willyeam bond -	00 – 01 – 09	to gorg woodward -	00 – 01 – 06
to Nathan fiſk - -	00 – 00 – 06	to phillip Shattuck -	00 – 03 – 00
to willyeam ſhattuck -	00 – 04 – 09	to John Stratton Jun -	00 – 02 – 00
to John morc - -	00 – 01 – 00	to thomus Strait - -	00 – 00 – 09

the wholle is - - - - — 102 — 01 — 08

Reſt in widdoo bearſes hand — 02 — 02 — 04
and in Simon Stones hand - - - — 00 — 05 — 02

At a generall town meting the [illegible] of the (9) 1675

Captn mason thomas fleg senyor Samuell stearns
John whitny leftenant shearmon Ingme warrin and simon stone
wear chozen to ordur the prudentiall affayurs for this year
to keep the town book simon stone

Chozen cunstabells Corparall bond Mr norcross

Chozen surveyurs of hiways goodman coock goodman hagur

chozen surveyurs of swine cattell and fences Richandchild
and beniamin willingtun.

Voatted that the pastur shall have for this year [illegible]
one hundred and forty pound corn at cort price

Voatted that Samuell stearns shall be the towns prizur this y[illegible]

[191] At a genarall town meting the (4) of the (9th) 1675
Captin maſon: thomus fleg senyer Samuell Stearns John whitny leftenant Shearmon Inſine warrin and Simon Stone wear chozen to ordur the prudentiall affayurs for this year
to ceep the town book Simon Stone
Chozen cunſtabells Corparall bond Mr norcross
Chozen ſuruayurs of hiways goodman coock: goodman hagur
chozen ſurvayurs of ſwine cattell and fences: Richard child and beniamin willingtun:
Voatted that the paſtur ſhall haue for this year one hundred and forty pound corn at cort price
Voated that Samuell Stearns shall be the towns prizur this yr
Voated by the town that the act of the ſelect men in the (16th) of June 74 Refering to Jonathan browns Remoouing his fenc from of the towns land ſhall ſtand in force and that the ſelect men ſhall impower the cunſtabell to teack the fine of the furſt munth by diſſtress

At a metting of the ſelect men at Captin Maſons the 23 Nouem 75
it was agreede that leftennant Shearmon ſhould meack the cuntry Reat and Samuell Stearns and Simon Stone the towne and paſturs Reats.

the 14th of deſembur 1675

Deliuared to the Decons A Reat for the paſturs maintinanc of - - -	128 — 02 — 06
Deliuered to the cunſtabells a cuntry Reat of	358 — 14 — 05
and a town Reat of - - -	085 — 18 — 05
and in the 18th of July 1676 deleuared to the Cunſtabells 10 ecſtreordinary Reats amountting to - - - - -	469 — 18 — 00

At apublick town metting the 4th of the 7th munth 1676
Nathanell Coolidg choſen cummitionur to Joyne wth the ſelect men in teacking the inuoice for the cuntry Reate.

At ametting of the ſelect men: at leftenant Shearmans: the 10th) of ye (8) 76
it was agreed by voate yt Inſine warrin and Samuell Stearns ſhould teack an inuoice of willyeam knops Eſteat and ſee to the diſſpoſall of the wooman in ſum famyly if thay could

At ametting of the ſelect men at thomus fleg ſeny: houſe the laſt of ye (8th) 76
the ſelect men Reckconed wth willyeam price for teacking cear of thomus phillpott both for vittells in the winttur time and allſoo for wood this ſummur and vittells for ſuch times as he could not goo out and ordured him to be paide all yt was his due to this daye: allſoo Samuell Stearns and inſine warrin brought in Will knops invintory of his Eſteate.

[192] The 3d of the 9th munth 1676
The Cunſtabells Mr Richard norcroſs and Corparall willyeam

bond brought in thear accounts and is as folooeth :

	£	s	
The town Reat being ſumed vp at -	085	18	05
and the fines for ſwine and cattell -	002	08	00
and willyeam priſe his Rent of Philpots lott	000	15	00
and the ouerpluſh of the 2 laſt ware Reats	005	09	11
and in my hand y[t] is Simon Stones hand	000	06	04
the wholle ſum being caſt vp amounts vnto	094	17	08

of this ſum thear is paid as folooeth : and appeareth by Reſaights owneed and brought in

to paſtar Shearmon for to find him wth wood	010	16	00
to Mr goddard for his ſalary for cepping of ſcoole - - - - -	026	15	07
to the county Reate - - -	011	00	03
to goodman bloyce for tending the metting houſe - - - - -	004	10	00
to decon Allin of boſton for bordding the debutyes - - - - -	004	00	00
to captin maſon : for his time at corte as a deputy and for munny laid out for a barrill of poudur and for his ſuns goeing the bounds of the towne being choſen thear vnto and for munny laid out for bullits for the towne in alle it is 11 pound 2[s] : and 9 penc paid of this - - -	010	18	03
to ſimon Stone for perambulation 1 pound for 2 pound 2 ſhillings 6 penc in munny y[t] is 2£ : 10[sh]. laid out for powdur and bullits and for 2 daies wurk to anſur the towns prezent at Charlſtowne corte for blocking vp the high way by Richard Sattles houſe : 4 ſhillings in all it is - -	004	00	08
to Samuell Stearns for prerambulation 1 pound and for munny laid out for a barrill of pouder 1 — 6 — 8 pence : in all -	002	06	08
to John whitney for twenty ſhillings munny laid out 1 — 6 — 8p and for cartting poſts for the pound 9 ſhillings all is	001	15	08
to nathanell whitny for felling and ſplitting timbur for the pound - -	000	05	00
to Jozeph bemus for munny laid out for powdur 20 ſhillings - - -	001	06	08
to mr neuerſon for cartting of wood to the wach houſe : - - -	001	06	00
to nathan fiſk ſenyer for teacking of 2 inuoices - - - - -	001	10	00
loſt John hagurs Reate - - -	000	17	02
the town Reate ouer Caſte - -	000	19	02
to widdoo beers for the Leftenants time at the ienarall corte - - - -	000	16	00
to Jonathan whitny his parte of the fines of hogs and cattell : - - - -	000	12	00

to nathan fiſk Juneyor his part of fines of hogs and cattell - - - - - 000 — 12 — 00
to thomus fleg ſenyer for 20 ſhillings muny and 16 penc payd to mr chickcarin for ned Sandurs: - - - 001 — 08 — 00
to willyeam price for locking to thomus phillpot - - - - - 005 — 09 — 08
to John traine ſenyer for timbur to mend the mill bridg - - - - 000 — 03 — 03

the total ſum paid is 093 — 02 — 09

foxes and burds:

to ſteuen coock -	-	00 – 07ˢ – 00
to John cimball -	-	00 – 03 – 00
to thomas bond -	-	00 – 02 – 00
to John Stratton Jun -		00 – 01 – 00
to John eames -	-	00 – 01 – 00
to John barnad -	-	00 – 00 – 09

and in the cunſtabells hands neamly biſcoo and warrin - - 01 – 05 – 05
and in Simon Stones hand - - - - 00 – 09 – 06
this 1–05 & 5 penc geuen to dannill warrin at aienarall town metting the 6th of ye 9th 1676

[193] The 6th of the 9th munth 1676
At aienarall town metting.

Choſen Select men Captin maſon Leftenant Shearmon Corparall bond decon heaſtings: goodman Coolidg ſenyer:

Nathanill coolidg and Simon Stone: to ceep the town boock:

Choſen Cunſtabells John bright and Beniamen garfill.

Choſen Suruayurs of highwayes Caleb Curch & Mr Neuerſon.

Choſen for hogreues John Deckes & martin townſin.

Voted that the paſtur ſhall haue for his maintinanc this year 140£ — 00 — 00 corne to be paid at cort price

Left wth the Select men to agree wth aſcoole maſtur as chepe as thay can and allſo to Repaire the Scoole houſe at the towns charge

Voted that nathannell Coolidg teack the invoice for ye town and paſturs reats

Vppon ſundry conſidarations it was by voate Conſentted vnto that dannill warrin ſhould be forgeuen that 01£ — 05ˢ — 05ᵈ which was due from him to the towne as appears vppon Record

At ametting of the ſelect men at Captin maſons the (5th) of ye (10th) 1676

voatted that nottic ſhall be geuen vnto the Survayurs to mend the mill bridges or bridges at the mill ſuddinly ſoo as yᵗ it may be paſſaball for this winttur and corparall bond is to teack aueue of it and ſee to the dooing of it.

voatted that inſine warrin and Samuell Stearns ſhall goe down to Charlſtown Corte to giue in Euidenc concearning willyeam Knops Inventory of his Esteate and Corparall bond to goo down wth them to vndurſtand the coorts pleazure Concearning the diſſpoozall of it

voatted that ſuch as heaue any way incloſed any of the towns land that ſuch parcons ſhall be warnd in by any of the Select to the next town metting of the ſelect men thear to anſur for thear

defallt by Remouing thear fence or meacking ſattiſfaction othurwayſe

Agreede wth willyeam price to supply thomus phillpot with wood and wittalls from the furſt of the 9th munth (76) vntill may day next and the town to alow for him for it 4s parweck out of the town Reat

At aienarall town metting the (11th) of the (10th) 1676

Thear appearing 25 pound od munny that the town oweth to hur ſeuarall creditors the town by voate grantted that thear ſhould be 30 pound added to the town Reat (yt is to be mead for the diſcharg of theſe debts) to mend the metting houſe & the ſcoole houſe and the bridg at mill and to Releeue thomas fillpot this yeare

At ametting of the ſelect men at the houc of decon heaſtings the 26th of the 10th 1676

it was voatted that leftenant Shearmon ſhould meack the Reats and that he ſhould heaue 10 ſhillings out of the town Reat for meacking theſe and the formur Reats

[**194**] at ametting of the ſelect men at the hous of John Coolidg ſenyer the 30th of the 11th 1676

Natthanell barſham was choſen by the ſelect men to be Selur for waits and meſures vntill another be choſen.

the 9th of the 11th 1676

the ſix war Reats with the town Reat Caſt vp and deleuared to the cunſtabells beniamin garfill & John bright amounting vnto 311 — 10 — 04

at a Jenaral town metting the (26) of the (12) 1676

The town decleard by a voate that thay would heaue the scoole cept afree ſcoole as formarly

ſamuell ſtearns choſen prizur for the town : this yeare

at ametting of the ſelect men at leftenant ſhearmons the (5th) of the (1) 1677

ordured that whooeuer taketh vp any ſtones in the highwayes any whear in the towne thay ſhall Remoue them by cartting them away within the ſpeac of amunth aftur thay are taken vp or elſe thay ſhall be free for any that will to take them : allſo that any that ear all Raddy taken vp ſhall be Remoued wth in a munth aftur the publycation of this ordur

ordured that Captin maſon and ſimon ſtone ſhall goo to John fiſke to ſee if his chilldren be taught to Read ingliſh and thear catticize and decon heaſtings and father coolidg to willyeam price and John whiticus and leftenant and Corparall bond to gorg lorranc and allſo to treat with him about his Refuſing to pay the paſtur his Reat

ordured that leftenant Shearman and Corparall bond ſhall take a vew of Jonathan browns fenc to ſee whethur or no it ſtands vppon the towns land and make Return to the ſelect men at thear next metting how thay find it

[The rest of this page will be found in its chronological order later.—Eds.]

[195] A ametting of the ſelectmen at Corparall bonds the 27th of march 1677

Jonathan brown appearing befoore the ſelect men to anſur for his getting his fenc vppon the highway and being conuinced that his bounds ſhould ſtand aſ we find vppon Record in the town book: and from the croched tree to run on aſtraight line to the whight oack at the cornur of his lott againſt Richard Cuttins the ſaid Jonathan brown doo ingeage that betwene this and the furſt of Eaprill in 78 he will Remooue his fenc and ſett it vppon thoſe 3 lines: and the ſelect men doo agree that Joſeph taintur and ſamuell ſtearns ſhall Run the lines as in the town booke is proſcribed and this to Remain the bounds betwene Jonathan brown & the town

as wittnis his hand

Agreed wth leftenant ſhearmon to ceep an: ingliſh ſcoole this year and to begin the (9th) of eaprill at the ſcoole houſe and the town to alow him twenty pounds in the town Reat that ſhall be raized in this yeare (77) and if the ſaid leftenant dezireth to lay down his imployment at the years end then he ſhall giue the town a quartur of ayears warning and if the town dezyreth to chang ther ſcoole maſter thay ſhall giue the like warning: the ſelect men agree allſoo that the ſaid ſcoole ſhall be cept from the furſt of may to the laſt of auguſt: 8 owers in the day to witt to begin at ſeuen in the morning: and not to break vp: vntill fiue at night, noone time acſepted and from the laſt of auguſt vntill the laſt of octobur 6 ouers in the day ſoo allſoo in the munths of march and Eaprill and the 4 winttur munths to begin at tenn of the clock in the morning and continnue vntill 2 a clock in the afternoone.

Agreed wth Jozeph vndurwood that he ſhall haue the chilld of marah Dauiſes which was wth his father put to him by the town and that he ſhall be bound to him vntill he be 21 years of eage and Joſeph vndurwood to teach the boy to read and wright and ſum authortox catticiſe and to find him meat drink and apparell ſutabell vnto ſuch an aprentis and at the end of his time to alow him dubbell apparrell throw ought and Simon Stone to make the agrement betwene him and the boy and to record it in the town booke. Joſeph vndurwood apearing Befoore the ſelectmen this 20th of octobur 1684 owned this agrement as apeares by ſetting toe his hand

in preſents of the ſelect men of watturtowne

Joſeph V vndurwood
His mark.

[The rest of this page will appear in its chronological order later.—Eds.]

[196] the 13th of the 4: munth 77.

The ſelect men vppon cumplaint mead to them of the doubtfullnes of the line of henary fremans lott doo deſire leftenant ſhearmon at the carge of Corparall bond the poſſefer there of to ſteat the ſeame and make Return thear of to the town to be recorded. (it was allſoo the deſire of John whitney & Joſeph bemus at the ſeame time that the line of thear land adioyning to Corparall bond might be Run allſoo which was ſteated by leftenant ſhearmon at the ſeam time)

from corpa ral bonds cornur Weſtward

[The lines in the above brackets are erased in the records by the vote recorded at end of page [196.] See p.131.—Eds.]

The line ſtated betwene the hiway and the lot which was formurly henry Fremans is aboute two: rod and ten foot northward from the cornur poſt of John whitnies fenc and ſoo ſtraight to awhight oake tree in which are railes faſtned Eaſtward Right ouer againſt the houſe of Joſeph whitny and ſoo vpon aſtraight line to the hie way that leads to goodman tainters

[194] the 6th of the 5 mo 1677
at ametting of the ſelect men at nathanell coliges:

Corparall John hammond Cumplaining that John Whitacars deuiding Fenc betwene the ſaid hammond and Whitacars land was not ſuffitient and that whitacars out ſide fenc was not ſuffitient and diuers of the nayburs cumplain that whitacar to ſeaue his corne hurt and abuſe thear cattell wth his dogs the ſelect men vppon hearing the ceaſe and allſoo gooing vppon the land vewing the whole fenc and found it very inſuffitient and the corn lay open to ſtray

the 9th of the 5th munth 77: the ſelect men vppon the ground did ordur and agree that corparall hammond doo by the 18th of this inſtant munth make good his part of the the deuiding fenc betwene his land and whitacars which part is the hallfe of it at the weſt end: and that John whitacars by the said time doo meak good his part of the ſaid deuiding fenc which is the other hallfe at the Eſtern End booth of them are to make them anſarabell to the order of town reſpecting fences allſoo the ſelect men doe order John Whitacars to mak his out ſide fenc againſt his land good acording to the ſaid order vppon **[195]** penallty of the town ordur and allſoo that the ſaid whitacur doe forbear huntting other mens cattell and ſwine at his perill and yt he forth with take care to ring and yoake his ſwine acording to order of towne which vpon the 9th of this month the ſelect men took nottis wear defectiue laſtly it is ordured aſ aboue ſaid that in caſe whitacar ſhall neglect to repayre his part of the deuiding fenc as is aboue ordured then corparall hammond is deſired to procure it to be done forth with and the ſelect men ingeage he ſhall haue dubbell pay for it

the 18th of July 1677 deleuared to the Cunſtabells beniamin garfill & John bright 6 ſingell Reats for the war amountting vnto 236 — 07 — 09d

[196] The 3d of Septembur 77 ametting of the ſelect men at Simon Stones:

the cuntry inuoic parfitted and deliuered to the cummitionur to carry down:

this (1st) of the (9th) 1677

the Cunſtabells mr Richard norcroſs & Corparall willyeam bond brought in an account of the (8) & of the 10 war Reats deleuerd them by the ſelect men: the (8) in the (14th) of deſembur 1675 & the (10) in the (18th) of July 1676 I say brought thear Reſaits from the cuntry treſurur in full for

the aight Reats: - - - -	358 — 14 — 02
and for the (10) Reats: - - -	450 — 00 — 00
the ouerpluſh of theſe Reats: being -	020 — 13 — 02

and is diſſpoſed of as folooeth to the cunſtabells: for thear ſalary - - - 02 — 00 — 00
and left in the other Cunſtabells hands neamly John bright & beniamin garfill - 10 — 00 — 00
for to pay for the mendding of the ſcoole houſe: by mr norcroſs payd allſoo to John Coolidg towards the scoole houſe - - - - - 00 — 09 — 00
Loſt John ſattells Reat - - - 01 — 03 — 11
Loſt of Jacob bullards Reat - - 00 — 10 — 03
Loſt of dannill mettups Reat - - 00 — 04 — 00
Loſt willyeam knops Reat - - 01 — 18 — 01
Loſt of henary goddins Reat - - 01 — 03 — 01
Loſt John guy his Reat - - - 00 — 13 — 00
Loſt of John Claryes Reat - - 00 — 05 — 00
Loſt John maſons Reat - - - 00 — 16 — 02
ſamuell Peage dettur - - - 01 — 06 — 09

20 — 09 — 03

vnpaid 00 — 04 — 11

*at aienarall town metting the (3[d]) of the (9) 1679
It was voatted that the (3) lines vppon the top of this peag to witt the 5th 6th & 7th lines should be blotted out.

[197] Reckned wth the cunſtabells John bright & beniamin garfill the (2) of (9[tb]) 77:
And the town Reat to gether with (6) war Reats being - - - - 311 — 10 — 04
and ſiftene ſhillings due from willyeam Price for the Rent of thomus Phillpots land or the land he dwells vppon: - - 000 — 15 — 00
and in Simon Stones hand - - 000 — 09 — 06

the whoole being - - - - 312 — 14 — 10

of this thear is paid as appears by the treſururs bills of reſait and bills from the town crediturs aſ folooeth:
by a bill of Reſaight fom the cuntry treſurur - - - - - 237 — 14 — 00
by a bill of reſaght from the county treſurur 013 — 04 — 00
allſoo paid paſtur ſhearmon for wood and behind laſt yer: - - - - 013 — 04 — 00
to captin maſon for being adebuty at cort & of ould behind - - - - 02 — 16 — 00
to Mr goddard for cepping ſcoole left vnpaid laſt yere - - - - 03 — 04 — 05
to decon allin of boſton for debutyes dyet 03 — 01 — 04
to Joſeph Shearmon for cartting wood to the wach houſe - - - - 02 — 11 — 00
to leftenant ſhearmon: for ceepping ye town ſtock and for making of the Reats and anſuring apreſentment at Charlſtown: - - 03 — 16 — 06

* [This entry interlined. See note foot of page 129. — Eds.]

to goodman grant for mending the glaſs of the meting houſ - - - - 03 — 11 — 04
to father bloyc for tending the metting houſe 04 — 10 — 00
to willyeam price for tending of thommus phillpot - - - - - 05 — 19 — 00
to nathanell cooledg for taking 2 inuoices 01 — 10 — 00
to ſargant coolidg for mending the ſcoole houſe 11 ſhillings & for lodging the amonition 4 & 6 pen: and for wurk dun at the mill bridg 7 & 6 penc in all - - - 01 — 03 — 00
to ſimon ſtone for his time and dyat at the genarall cort a debuty - - - 00 — 16 — 00
to garrit curch for feching biſcit from boſtun for the ſoulgurs - - - - 00 — 10 — 00
to thomus ſtraight cartting wood to wach houſe - - - - - 00 — 05 — 00
to gorg lorranc for wood for the wach houſe 00 — 09 — 00
to M[r] neuerſon carthing wood to the wach houſe - - - - - 00 — 16 — 00
to wurk dun to the ſcoole houſe: this ſummur John coolidg - - - 02 — 18 — 00
to Joſeph ſhearmon: - - - 00 — 06 — 11
to chriſtopher grant - - - 00 — 13 — 04
to mr norcroſs due the laſt year to him - 00 — 09 — 00
for wurk at the mill bridg as folooeth:
to Caleb church - . - - 00 — 13 — 04

to Sargunt barnut: - 00 – 12 – 00
to Samuell barnut - 00 – 09 – 00
to Jonathan whitny - 00 – 08 – 00
to nathan fiſk - - 00 – 04 – 00
to ſamuell geniſon - 00 – 03 – 00
to ſteuen Coock - - 00 – 03 – 00
toſamuell ſtearns ſenyer 00 – 02 – 00
to nathanell burſhham 00 – 02 – 06
to John bond - - 00 – 02 – 06
to corparall bond for liccors at the mill bridg & a day at cort } 00 – 09 – 02
to John whitny cartting pooſts for the pound - - - } 00 – 03 – 00
to nathanell whitny for Riuing them - } 00 – 02 – 00
to John heringtun loſte his powle munny in the 6 reats } 00 – 10 – 00
to nathanell Sangur his Reat being loſt yt is - - - } 01 – 06 – 00

to an indyan for Cilling a woolfe in our town - - - } 00 – 10 – 00

foxes and burds.

to John Cimball - - 00 – 04 – 00
to thomus biſcoo - 00 – 01 – 00
to gregory coock - 00 – 05 – 06
to the Cunſtaballs for thear ſalary - } 02 – 00 – 00

the totall ſum caſt vp is - - - } 311 - 17 – 10

for wurk dun at the mill bridg

to Elnathan bears - 00 – 05 – 00
to henary spring - 00 – 02 – 00
to John Knop - - 00 – 04 – 00

the totall ſum Caſt vp is - - - } 312 – 08 – 10

[198] At a Jenarall town metting the (5th) of the (9th) munth 1677:

Captin maſon: Simon Stone Samuell Stearns John Whitny gregory coock Corparall Willingtun thomus fleg ſenyer Wear choſen ſelect men: for the year inſuing: Choſen Cunſtabells

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

Joſeph taintur & ſamuell leuermore Choſen Suruayurs Samuell thachur & Joſeph garfill to ſee to the Regulating of ſwine cattell & fences John Stratton & Caleb grant Choſen to Joyne with decon heaſtings & goodman taintur as acummitty to ſeate men in the metting hous Captin maſon Leftenant Shearmon & father Coolidg

Voatted that the paſtur ſhould haue for his maintinanc: — 140 pounds Corn at Coort price and ſuch as pay munny to be abatted athurd part

Caleb Curch Requeſting the town: to lett him haue aparſill of land containing about one hundred Rod lying againſt goodman tredaways land the town decleared by avoat that he ſhould haue the land prouided y^{t} if he ſell the land that then the town & goodman tredaway ſhall haue the Refuſall of it.

Choſen to priſe for the town in payments of Reats & fines Samuell Stearns.

at a Jenarall town metting the (3^{d}) of the (10th) 1677

Voatted that the town Reat ſhould be mead at fifty pounds to pay town debts and releeue thomus fillpott wth all:

the (11th) of the (10th) 77:

A metting of the ſelect men at Captin Maſons

it was voatted that Corparall willingtun Samuell Stearns & Simon Stone ſhould meak the paſturs the Cuntry & town Reats:

Voatted that Corparall bond ſhould heaue leburty to dig Clay for his youſe in the highway by willyeam Shattucks: houſe:

the (25th) of the (10th) 77

Deleeured to the Cunſtabells Joſeph taintur ſenyer & ſamuel leuermore a town Reate of fifty one pound—14 ſhillings & 8 pence & acuntry Reate of — 120^{P} pound — 18 — & 10 penc & in fines for hogs & ſhep fower pound 1 ſh & out of the Paſurs reatte — 13^{P} — 07 — 05: to pay for his woode

and to the Decons Deleuared the paſturs Reate: of 14^{P} — 15 — 00: With the formur thurtene pound ſeuen & fiue penc which is taken out & Deleuared to the cunſtabells: as abooue ſaid.

[199] At ametting of the ſelect men at John whitnyes:

the (5th) of the (12th) 77

Voatted that theſe parſons follooing ſhall be the men to inſpeckt the feuarall in habitanc of this towne acording as the lawe inioyns:

to witt John Coolidg ſenyer Decon heaſttings Leftenant Shearmon: John Stratton Mr goddard Corparall bond Antony Pearc mihill Eiues Joſeph taintur Inſine warrin gorg Parkis: John leuermore Juney^{er} and that Captin maſon: ſhall ſend anoote to Each of them to ſignify to them the ſeuarall familyes that ear Cummitted to Each mans Ceare

Reckned wth willyeam price and thear Remains due to him 04 — 12 — 3

Voatted that Samuell Stearns: Simon Stone & Samuell Jennings ſhall preambulate the bounds of the town this yeare & Samuell Stearns to ſend wurd to the naybur towns the time & pleac of metting

beniamin garfill Cumplaining to the ſeleck men of atree of the towns y^{t} ſheaded his gardin it was Voatted that goodman thomus flege ſenyer: ſhould heaue the tree for which he promiſeth that the town ſhall heaue the beſt tree vppon his land in lue of it and any time when they ſtand in neede of it.

At ametting of the ſelect men at thomas flegs the (5th) of the furſt 77/78 goodman taintur Cuming to the ſelect men and Requeſting a laburty to ſett vp anadittion to his barne it ſtanding Joyning to the high way the ſelect men granted him aleburty to teak in to the vallue of 14 foote in length at the end of his barne and allſoo for acowhouſe at the ſide of it to the ſeame Ecſtent:

goodman taintur & ſamuell ſtearns being appwintted the laſt year to Run the lines betwene Jonathan browns land and the highway leading to ſudbury thay this day brought in thear anſur to the ſelect men that thay had dun what thay wear deſyred vppon that account but Jonathan brown did to them Refuſe to take any nottis of it, and toald them that he would not Remooue his fenc according to formur agreement wth him, the ſelect men thearfore gaue ordur to the cunſtabell in writting that he ſhould pull vp or cauſe to be pulled vp: all that fence that ſtood vppon the high way againſt thoſe lines before menſtioned emediatly aftur the furſt of Eaprill 78 and allſoo ſent or gaue anoote to ionathan browne to ſignify the ſeame to him that he might not heaue ocaſion to ſay y^{t} we cam ſuddinly vppon him: that ſoo he might preuent vs youſing any harſhnes towards him

Sargant barnut Cuming to the ſelect men to deſire them to take cear of Willyeam knops widdoo thay finding y^{t} ſhe was cummitted to him the laſt of ye 8th munth 76 and the ſelect men heaueing then agreed wth him for ayeare and alowed him 12 pounds to find hur meat drink & apparrell to be paid by the adminiſtrattors of the effteat: of hur huſband whoo wear ſoo appwinted by the corte: the ſelect men doo now agre wth ſargant barnut for to ceep hur another yeare vppon the acount of 12 pounds more to be paid by the adminiſtrattors afore ſaid he finding the wooman meat drink and apparall as in the year be fore & if the eſteat of hur huſband will not ſuffiſe to pay the 12 pounds then the town to meak it vp the year begun: the laſt of the 8th munth 1677

[**200**] At ametting of the ſelect men at Simon Stones the (19th) of march 77/78

The ſelect men heaue agreed with willyeam price to prouide Cumfortably for thomus Phillpot his meat and drink and to carry it to him ſeſonably from this day forward vntill that day twellue munth and the towne to alow him (10^{p}) & 8 ſhillings for his pains and coſt & the town to find him wth wood & in caſe that the ſaid thomus fillpott liues not the yeare out then to alow goodman price proporſhionabell to the time yt he liueeth

this agreement Conſentted vnto by willyeam price as witnes his hand & we allſoo agre wth him to prouide him cord wood ſo much as he neds; Willyeam price

his WP mark.

Cumplaint being mead by father bullard of iniary dun him by his nayburs in not bearing part of his fenc lying againſt them as apurteculur in cloſeyer, the ſelect men heaueing heerd the ceaſe from the Jenarality of the propryetors: of that felld the ſelect men doo not find but that thay eare ajenerall fellde ſtill & naythur goodman bullard nor any other of them haue taken out themſellues by aſuffitient fencing of thear purteculurs the ſelect men thearfore doo detarmin that thay meak good thear fenc ſtill in ienarall & that Each man doo his proportion according to numbur of ackres & that each mans fenc be vp according as the lawe Requiers by the furſt of Eaprill.

the (20th) of march: 77/78

The ſelect men tithingmen and Cunſtabells metting to gether aftur lectur doo agree to goo too tithing men and a ſelect man to gether for to ſee yt Each parſon that heaue not taken the oath of fidelyty & alegianc doo take it as the lawe Requireth to wit father Coolidg decon heaſtings & corparall willingtun to gethur: John ſtratton mr godard & Simon Stone to gethur: Leftenant Shearmon Corparall bond & gregory Coock to gether: Joſeph taintur mihill Eiues & John whitny to gether, Antony pearc Inſine warrin & Samuell Stearns to gether, gorg Parkis John leuermore and thomus fleg ſenyer to gether.

at ametting of the ſelect men aftur lectur the (17th) of eaprill 78

henary Spring John Decks & John aplin cumplaining to them yt martin townſin would not doo his proportion of fenc in the felld whear in they ear in common to gether: the ſelect men heaueing heard the cauſe & finding that thay haue fenced & planted to gether theſe many years & that goodman townſin heath not dun vp his part as formurly nor yet geuen them legall warning that he would throw vp we thearfore agree & ordur that goodman townſin make good his part as formurly and that he bear all dammadg yt cums by its lying down

[201] At ametting of the ſelect men at the houſe of gregory Coock: this (3d) of ye 7) 1678

Decon bright hauing geuen a black cloath for the youſe of the towne for to bury thear ded the town Reſaiueth it with all thankfullnes and acknowledg them ſellues greatly obliged for ſuch a kindneſ: & do diſſpooſe of it to be cept at ſamuell Stearnſeſ houſe during the towns pleſure thear to be had of any that ſtand in need and by them to be Returnd thethur again.

This day the inuoice for the cuntry Reate was parfected

Amounting vnto - - - -	6691 pounds
& the parſons - - - - -	176

At ametting of the ſelect men at ſamuell ſtearnſes houſe the 17th of ſeptemb 78

goodwife Eiues Cuming to the ſelectmen & meaking cumplaint of hur ſun in lawe Luis allin for not taking ceare of his chilldren which he had by hur daughtur: to giue them due Edducation and & bring them vp: in ſum honneſt imployment the ſelect men thear vppon mead choyſe of Captin maſon, & ſamuell Stearns to

meak inquiry aftur the thing & according as thay find to make Return: to the ſelect men that thay may Reforme any ſuch diſordur

brother: heringtun: cuming to the ſelectmen: formurly to requeſt aleburty for one of his ſuns: to ſett vp a ſmithes ſhop vppon the high way Clooſe to John fiſks land for ye preſent: the towns men heauing Choſen too men to vew the pleace and inquier of iohn fiſk: thay Returning anſur that thay found yt John fiſk was willing with all & that thay did not apprehend it woould be any detriment to the town: the ſelect men thearfore granted him his requeſt prouided that the land Return to the towne againe when the young man Remooueth his dwelling.

[**202**] At aienarall town metting the (4th) of the (9th) 1678

Choſen to ordur the prudentiall afayers of the town for this yeare Mr John biſcoo, Samuell Stearns: John whitny ſenyer Corparall willingtun: gregory coock, Robbin heringtun Simon Stone: & to ceep the town booke, Simon Stone

Choſen Cunſtabells Jonathan browne & Samuel thachur

Choſen ſuruayers Joſeph pearc & corparall baſum:

Choſen hogreues John Parkis & Samuell dannills:

granted to the paſtur for this yeare 140 — 00 — 00 in corn at Cuntry price

Voated that the Cunſtabells ſhall gather the paſturs Reat as the town and Cuntry Corporall bond Choſen to priſe for the town this yeare

Voated that when the reats ear mead euiry Reat ſhall heaue the invoice prefickſed vnto it wth what it is vppon the pound that ſoo each man may ſee how his Reat ariſeth:

At ametting of the ſelect men at the houſe of Simon Stone the (10th) of the (10th) munth: 1678

The ſecond inuoic was parfected and Corparall willingtun Samuel Stearns & Simon Stone wear appwinted to make the Cuntry the town & the paſters Rates

The ſelect men hauing Receiued awarrant from the genarall Court deated (2d) of october 1678 Requiring the ſelect men to Chooſe ſum meete parſons: to gather in ſuch of the Contribution for the nue Colledg as is yet behind thay haue choſen leftenant Sharmon and Corparall Bond to do that Saruic & haue ſent or geuen them anote to informe them of theer being Choſen and the order of the Jenarall Corte in Clooſed in it

This day leftenant Shearmon Brought in anacount of what ammunition was in his hand deleuered vnto him the (20th) of the (8th): 1675

neate hundred with the teare		in muſkit Bullits	310 pound
in pouder one Barrill	112 pound	in piſtill Bullits	088
a ſecond Barrill -	114:	in ſwan ſhott -	057
part of abarrill -	064	the ſum - -	434
the ſum of pouder is	289:		

this wayed to the leftenant the day aboue ſaid teſtified By decon henry Bright & John Coolidg Sargant

[203] the (17th) of the (10th) 1678
Deliuered to the Cunſtabells ſamuell thacher & Jonathan Brown

	pound
A cuntry & County Reate of - -	145 — 12 — 03
A reate for the paſturs maintainanc of -	142 — 18 — 00
And atown Rate of - - -	091 — 08 — 01
and in fines for ſwine & Cattell defectiue -	008 — 03 — 01

At ametting of the ſelect men at the houſe of gregory coock: this (7th) of Janiwary 1678:

The ſelect men ſent anoote to leftenant Shearmon: and allſo anoote to Mr goddard to ſignify to them that thay had agreed with another man to ceep the ſcoole when thear year was oute and that thay did thearby giue them aquartur of ayears warning according to the ordur vppon the town Booke

[204] The ſelect men agreed wth mr Richard Norcros to ceep the Scoole at the Scoole houſe for the year foloing and to begin the 9th of Eaprill 1679 & to teach both Lattin & ingliſh Scollurs ſo many as ſhall Be ſent vnto him from the in habitants & once aweck to teach them thear catticiſe: only in the munths of may June July & auguſt he is to teach only lattin ſcollurs & writturs and them at his owne houſe & thear to afford them all needfull help and the other 8 munths at the ſcoolehouſe both lattin & ingliſh ſcollurs for which the ſelect men agree that he ſhall haue twenty pounds out of the town Reat to be mead for the yeare 1679, and the town at the Jenarall town metting to meak thear anuall Choyſe for time to cum: this agreement Conſented vnto by Mr Richard norcros as witnis his hand

Mycall fleg Being warned to appear Before the ſelect men to anſur for taking of achillde in to the towne of the daughtar of goodman ſtillſons of Cambridg he apearing owned that he had taken the chillde and ſayed that it was put to him by the county corte the ſelect men decleared that thay did not approoue of what he had dun: and did Requier him to Return the chilld whear he had it or elſe to ſeaue the towne harmeles: By putting in good ſacuryty for that purpoſe:

the (4th) of march 1678/9

A metting of the ſelectmen at the houſe of John whitnyes

Agreed By the ſelect men that thay would goo too and too throw the towne to ſee that all chilldren Be taught to Reed the ingliſh tunge & ſum authordox Catticiſe: and to take the neames of all youths from 10 years ould vnto 20 years ould that thay may Be publickly catticiſed By the paſtur in the metting houſe:

Voatted that Joſeph garfill ſhall ſarue in the Roome of Samuell Dannills to ſee to the Ecſicution of the ordurs about fences Cattell Swine & laddurs;

Cumplaint Being mead to the ſelectmen that ſumbody had fallen ſeuarall treſe vppon the towns land aioyning vnto the high way that leadeth vnto Sudbury the ſelectme apwointed the Cunſtabell Jonathan Brown to ſacure thoſe treeſe for the towns youſe:

As an adition vnto the formur agrement made with mr Richard norcros Bearing date the (7th) of Janiwary 1678 ſeuarall of the inhabitants of the town Cumplayning that the ſeſaſion of the ſcoole would Be very iniurius: to them the ſelect men haue agreed with mr norcros to keep the ſcoole the [**205**] The wholl year at the ſcool houſe & the town to allow him fiue pounds more as witnis his hand.

The firſt of Eaprill 79 the ſelectmen: petiſioned to the county cort then ſitting at Cambridg that thay would Remooue the Child of goodman Stilſons daughturs that was by them put vnto mycall fleg to Bring up: but the court Returned anſur in the negatiue.

[**203**] at agenerall towne meteg the: 7: of the 2 month 79, Simon Stone who was formerly coſen to keape the towne book: he then deliuered the book vp to the towne: and then with drew him ſlef alſo the ſayd Simon Ston being then moderator after he had with drawne him ſlef the towne chows corprall bond to be modderator alſo at the Sam tyme the towne chous Jonathan browne to kepe the book vntell Synom Stone called for it or for the townes vſe.

voated at agenerall towne meeteing: 7: 2: 79
that Joſeph Garfeild is choſen to be with John Parkhuſt to looke to the regulating of ſwine catle and Fences for this yeere:

Allſo at ye ſaid meeteing at the requeſt of Eliz Barron: Decon Henry Bright with Simon Stone senior was choſen in the behalf of the towne to ſigne and ſeale and conferme adeed of ſale unto ye ſaid Eliz for a certaine parcell of Land the Elezes predeſeſer bought of ſaid towne ſom yeeres ſince

Allſo the ſaid Deacon Bright and Simon Stone weare to doe the ſame for John Straton ſenior to conferme in the behalfe of the towne vnto ye ſaid Straton acertaine parcell of Land which ye ſaid Stratons predeſeſors bought of ſaid towne ſom time ſince:

[The records are here resumed in the handwriting of Simon Stone.—Eds.]

[**205**] The (8th) of Eaprill 79 Corparall willingtun: & Robart heringtun wth the conſent of the ſelectmen: demanded the Cee of the Scoolehouſe of leftenant ſhearmon: But he Refuſed to deliuer it.

The (23d) of may 79 ametting of the ſelect men: at Robin herintuns

The propryators of Beuer brook feld Being warned in to anſur the cumplaint of Samuell Stearns for not fulfilling thear couinant of meſuring thear land in the feld aboue ſaid & proporſhioning thear fenc Equaly according to thear quantaties of land which couinant was mead the (12th) of aprill 77: & Renued the (28th) of febuary 78 the ſelect men hearing his cumplaint & the ſeuarall aligations by the Reſt of the propryators & finding that thay Ear aienarall feld acording vnto ordur of town mead in 1653 the ſelect men doo ordur them that thay dooe acording vnto thear own couinant & the ordur of town: meſure Euirymans lott that is not allredy meſured & ſett out each mans proportion & pleac of fenc as the ordur of town doth Require vppon pennallty of ſuffaring

at agenerall towne meting the 7 of the 2 mth
79(Simon Stone who was formerly chosen to keepe
the towne booke he then delivered
the booke of the towne and then withdrewe
himselfe also the sayd Simon Ston being then
moderator after he had withdrawne himselfe
the towne chose Corprall Coolidge to be
moderator also at the same tyme the
towne chose them bound to keepe the
booke untill Simon Stone called for it or further
orders [illegible]

as in the town ordur is ecſpreſed vppon thear neglect thear of & the ſelect men do Requeſt Inſine warrin and Sargant Randall: at the charge of the propriators: to ſee that this ordur be parphormed by the (24th) of June next Samuell Stearns & Joſeph pearc to apwint time & place of metting & the aboouefaid cummitty to make Return to the ſelect men by the (24th) of June aboue ſaid.

the (8th) of July 1679:

dannill warrin Cumplaining to the ſelect men that John page had puled vp part of the fenc Belonging vnto Beuarbrook feld the ſelect men hauing heard the Caſe and finding that the ordur of town Requireth that fences againſt Jenarall felds ſhall Remaine in all plaſes as thay wear furſt Erected vntill the propriators of the ſaid feld do othurwiſe agree & fully detarmin the altaration the ſelect men hauing heard thear ſeuarall aligations & Duly conſedared them doo inioyne the abooue ſaid John page to make good his proportion of fenc Belonging vnto beuerbrook feld in the anchiant pleac whear the fenc was furſt Erected and that it be dun by the (14th) of octobur next

[**206**] At ameting of the ſelectmen at Samuell Stearnſes: the 2 of ſeptembur 79

The Cuntry Inuoiſe was parfcted
& ſent down By the Cummiſhionur to the ſhear town:

The (14th) of octobur 1679

A metting of the ſelect men at corparali willingtuns

The delinquants about ſwine cattell & fences wear called in and ſuch aſ wear Juſtly ſinable wear ſentanſed to pay according vnto town ordur.

Reckned wth the cunſtabells: Joſeph taintur and Samuell Leuermore this (24th) of octobur 1679: who brought in adiſcharg in full from the Cuntry and County treſururs and allſo reſaiyts from the town crediturs: to whome thay had payed the town Reat and the ouerpluſh: of the Cuntry & County Reats: and is as foloeth: the town: Reat being 50 — 11 — 09 and fines 04 — 01 — 07 and to the paſtor for wood Being 13 — 10 — 01 ouer pluſh in the cuntry & county Reats being 02 — 17 — 06: and for rent for phillpots lott from willyeam priſe 00 — 15 — 00 ſhillings the wholle of this Being 71p — 15s — 11 penc: payed as foloeth

to Leftenant for his ſalary and thurty ſhillings to will price and munny layd out to by flints	21 – 15 – 06
to decon allin for the debuties dyat	02 – 05 – 00
to mr goddard	05 – 00 – 00
to father Bloyſe his ſalary	04 – 10 – 00
to willyeam priſe for phillpot	13 – 05 – 00
to paſtur Shearmon for wood	13 – 10 – 01

foxes and burds.

to John Bright	00 – 00 – 04
to John biſco	00 – 02 – 0
to Jonus Bond	00 – 00 – 4
to mend the bridg at mill	
to Samuell thacher	01 – 06
to Caleb Church	00 – 07 – 6
to gregory Coock	00 – 06
to John Barnat	00 – 10
loſt whittacurs Reat being	01 – 08 – 09
thomus willſon ouer Reated	00 – 09 – 10

to John Deeks & Martin townfin thear hallfe of the fines for fwine	02 – 01 – 09	loft of John oynes Reat - - -	00 – 01 – 11
to John Stone for takin the inuoifes - - -	01 – 10 – 00	Nathanell Colidg ouer ratted - - -	00 – 03 – 06
to good man grant for mending the meting-hous glafe - -	00 – 19 – 03	Zacary hicks ouer Rated - - -	00 – 00 – 09
to Simon Stone for time and munny fpent at the genarall cort - -	00 – 10 – 00		
to the cunftabells for thear falary - - -	02 – 00 – 00		

the wholle caft up is 72^{p} – 03 – 06

Reft due to the Cunstabells 00 – 07 – 05

[207] The (31) of octobur 1679

The Cunftabells Beniamin Garfill and John Bright Brought in an acount of the fix war Reats deliuered to them in July 17, 1677

And the Reats Being Sumed up amounted vnto - - - - - 236 pound — 07^{s} — 09

and the trefururs warrant demanded 237 — 14 — 00

of this munny Receiued by the trefurur of the cuntry as apeareth vnder his hand - - 227 — 03 — 02

and taken out of the Reat for to mend the fcoole houfe: By ordur of the felect men 013 — 03 — 10

allfo: By ordur of the felect men John heringtuns hed munny abated - - - 000 — 10 — 00

and that could not be gotten in By refon of parfons: Remouing out of town: of widdow Stearnfes Reat - - - - - 000 — 10 — 02

of John whittacars Reat - - - 001 — 00 — 10

of John holmes his Reat - - - 000 — 10 — 07

on or abought the 17th of July (79) deleuered to Jonathan Brown & Samuell Thachur Cunftabells: fower Cuntry Reats mead By ordur of the genarall Cort as apeared by awarrant from the Cuntry trefurur: of - - - 184 — 09 — 09

whear of thear is furplis errors ecfepted - 014 — 02 — 01

out of which the Cunftabells Ear ordured to pay to corparall willingtun: gregory coock Robin heringtun John whitny & Samuell Stearns — 17 fhillings apeece in or as munny: which is for munny layde down by them to procure amunition for the town ftock:

Jonthan Browne and Samuell Thatcher Conftables for y^{e} Laft yeere brought adifcharge from Mr Hull Treafurer of y^{e} fower contry Rates put into there hands: as is aboue, July: 17: 1679: Amounting to 170$^{£}$ — 07^{s} — 08^{d} y^{e} faid defcharge bereing date Decem. 30, 1679 no: 557:

this acount aboue was taken this: 18: of Febru: 1679

[208] The (31) of the 8 munth 1679 the Cunftabells Samuell Thachur & Jonathan Brown Brought in thear accounts:

and the town Reat Cummitted to them Being 91 — 08 — 01

an infines for ſwine and cattell and fences	08 — 03 — 01
and ouerpluſh in the county and Cuntry Reats	02 — 17 — 03
and due from willyeam price for Rent & for the boordes of thomus phillpots houſe	01 — 05 — 00
and alowed by the cunſtabells for what thay Receiued of the inhabitans vppon acount of the County Reats being paid or demanded afixt part of it in munny - - - -	01 — 00 — 00
the total is	104 — 13 — 05

Brought in By the Cunſtabells afull diſcharg of the Cuntry & County reats by bills of Reſaight from the treſururs and paid to the town crediturs as foloeth

to Leftenant for Ceping ſcoole: - -	29 — 00 — 00
to willyeam price for thomus phillpott fower ſhillings of it in munny - -	11 — 15 — 00
to John ſtone for taking 2 inuoices - -	01 — 10 — 00
to goodman grant for mending the glas of the meting hous - - - - -	02 — 09 — 08
to fullur of Cambridg villidg for Cilling too woolues - - - - -	01 — 00 — 00
to ſimon ſtone for Running the bounds of the towne and for 24 dayes at the genarall corte	02 — 04 — 00
to widdow maſon: for clothes for thomus phillpot - - - - -	00 — 06 — 00
to Samuell gennings for preambulation -	01 — 00 — 00
to father Bloyce for his Salary - -	04 — 10 — 00
to John Stratton and Caleb grant thear part of fines for cattle - - - -	04 — 04 — 00
to mr goddard - - - -	05 — 00 — 00
to ſamuell ſtearns for preambulation and for time ſpent abought will knop - - -	01 — 04 — 00
to elnathan Bears mending the ſetes in the metting houſe - - - - -	00 — 07 — 00
to John ſawin ſenyer for arug for thomus whitny in the time of his families ſicknes -	00 — 15 — 00
to nathanell coolidg for Raills for the pound	00 — 05 — 00
to willyeam goddard for atending thomus whitny when his family was ſick of the pox -	01 — 19 — 00
to Joſhuah whitny for abedſted and ſidur for thomus whitny in the time of his ſicknes	00 — 09 — 02
to nathan fiſk for millk and alood of wood brought whitny - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to ſargant barnut for ſawing timbur for the mill Bridg - - - - -	00 — 09 — 00
to Samuell Barnut for Carting the timbur -	00 — 07 — 04
to beniamin willingtun for wurk about the mill bridg - - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to ſamuell thacher for ſidur beſtowed vppon the wurk men at the Bridg at mell when thay wrought in ye watur - - - -	00 — 04 — 00
to the cunſtabells fur thear ſalary - -	02 — 00 — 00

to George Lawrance for foxes and birds - 00 — 02 — 00
to Thomas Biſco for 3 foxes - - - 00 — 03 — 00
to Robert Harrington for 5 foxes - - 00 — 05 — 00
to Joſeph Garfield for 1 fox - - - 00 — 01 — 00
to Samuell Garfield 1 fox - - - 00 — 01 — 00
to Dainell warren 1 fox - - - 00 — 01 — 00
loſt by Daniell peirces rate 5^{s} - - 00 — 05 — 00
old with over rated 1^{s} - - - 00 — 01 — 00
loſſ of Thomas Williams Rate: 9^{d} - - 00 — 00 — 09
loſſ of Richard Holdings Rate 1^{s} – 6^{d} - 00 — 01 — 06

[209]

M^{r} norcroſ abated his fine - - - - 00 – 05 – 00
Zacri Hicks - - 00 – 01 – 07
Joſeph Garfeild - 00 – 03 – 06
Sam page - - 00 – 17 – 06
John Applin - - 00 – 13 – 09
old Grant - - - 00 – 08 – 09
John Herington - 00 – 05 – 00
allowed to Browne - 00 – 05 – 00

the aboue mentioned perteculers weare abatements excepting Jonathan Browne

Jonathan Browne and Samuell Thatcher conſtables are indebted to ye Towne this: 7th of Novem: 1679 ye ſum of - - 23£ – 01^{s} – 11^{d}

theſe feverall perteculers following are paid in mony

to corprall Hamond 00 – 01 – 06
for Thomas Whitnie in the time of his families ſicknes as followeth 02£ – 02^{s} – 00^{d}
to old Grant - -00 –04 –00
to Roger Willingtō 00 –04 –00
to Simon Stone ſenior - - - -02 –15 –09
for his diat at ye generall court and ſeverall other perteculers for ye uſe of ye Towne and for the procureing of Amunetion for the Towne Stock - -09 –14 –03

as is aboue mentioned the 15£ of mony gathered by ye two Cunſtables in :7 8 :9 for amunetion was laid out.

At aienarall town meting the (3^{d}) of the (9) 1679

Choſen ſelect men: fathur Coolidg decon heaſtings decon Bright leftenant Shearman Corparall Bond mr Biſcoo, Jooſeph taintur ſenyer Corparall Band choſen to ceep the Booke:

John morſe ſhoemaker: and m^{r} John Nevenſon are choſen conſtebles for this yeere

Benjamen peirce and Nathaniell Barſham are choſen ſurveiers to looke after hie waiſe for this yeere

Joſeph whitnie and John Waite are choſen to ſe to the regulating of ſwine catle and Fences for this yeere:

voated that paſter Sherman ſhall haue :: 140: pound to be paid in corne at contry price: this yeere.

granted to paſter Sherman the Land vpon Kings comon of which Land ye said Paſter had ye wood formerly given him by ye towne, and deacon Haſting and deacon Bright **[210]** weare choſen to but and bound the ſaid Land and to Looke in aſpetiall maner that ye ſaid Land be no waiſe prejudeciall to any hie way:

there being many complaints made concerning the diſorderlynes of catle and ſwine and ye multetude of ſheepe in the towne

it was voated that the matter aboue mentioned is left with ye ſelect men, to conſeder of ſomthing that may tend to reformation and to preſent what they ſhall doe to ye towne to be confeirmed

At A meeting of ye ſelect men ye: 18 of november: 1679 at Leivetent Shearmos houſe

In referance to ye neſſiti of old Goodman Bloyſe it was voated y^{t} Deacon Bright and deacon Haſtings are apoynted and deſired to take care in all respects for aſuteable ſupplie for ye ſaid Bloyſe and the charge to be diſcharged by ye Towne Rate

Allſo it was agreed vpon by ye ſelect men y^{t} there ſhould be publike notiſe giuen next Lecture day after exerſis to ye Inhabitants of ye Towne to deſire them to giue a meeting ye next ſecond day after which will be ye firſt of Decem: and Leivetenant Shearman is choſen to cary on ye worke of ye day as moderator: at ſaid meeting

At agenerall towne meeting regulerly warned the i of Decem: 1679: it was voated there ſhould be a new Invoice taken: and John Stone who tooke ye former Invoyce is apoynted to take this latter Invoyce

Henry Spring was choſen Towne apprizer for this yeere

Voated yt Mr Goddard ſhall have fife pound for ſchoolling ſince Aprill laſt untill next Aprill

Levetenant Shearman gaue vp his acount conſerning ye repayring of schoole houſe both debt and credit and vpon ye ballence of ye acount there remains due to ye Leiuetenant 02$^{£}$ — 14^{s} — 6^{d} and if any haue any juſt objection to make againſt ye acount ye levetenant is willing to giue afaire anſwere to it and [**211**] corprall Hamond at ye fore ſaid meeting ye: i Decem 79 was choſen conſtable for ye yeere Inſuing.

Joſeph Tainter ſenior requeſting of ye Towne alitle corner of land to ſtraitne his fence of y^{t} land neere Goodman Hagers houſe ye towne apoynted Samuell Stearns and William Bond to viw ye ſaid corner of land and make report of ye matter at next Towne meeting

it was granted to John Stone vpon his requeſt that his barne my ſtand as it now ſtands though it doe ſtand alitle into ye high way:

granted by ye Towne a Rate of fiftie pound for ye diſcharging of her debts for this yeere:

In refrance to a requeſt of John whitny ſenior concerning alitle corner of Land which he ye ſaied Whitnie have all redy fenced in at ye north end of his lot where his ſon Nathaniell lives

ye Towne apoynted Samuell Sterns and William Bond and allſo Impowred them both to take aviw of ſaid corner of Land and to determain how and wheer the ſaid John Whitnies fence ſhall ſtand for ye futer.

At a meeting of ye ſelect men ye 23: of Decem 1679 at ye houſe of decon Brights:

ye ſelect men coming to perfect the Rates for ye Towns acautions and not finding yt houſes are to be reted for ye Towne by any order of ye towne yet are willing for ye preſent to put them in becauſe it hath been ſo of late and ſo to leve it untell ye Towne ſhall take order aboute ye ſame

Allſo it was agreed vpon yt Leivetenant Sherman Joſeph

Tainter ſenior and William Bond ſhall make and perfect ye contry Towne and paſters Rate.

At a meeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of John Biſco ye: 30: of Decem: 1679 It was agreed vpon that there ſhould be bublike notiſe given for to call ye Towne together ye next munday that ſo ye Towne may com to fom Loveing agreement and conclution aboute a ſchooll maſter

[212] John Biſco is to warne ye Towne together and Joſeph Tainter ſenior is choſen to cary on the worke of the day as Moderator

At agenerall towne meeting ye: 5: of January: 1679 the towne by avoate declared that Leivtenant Sherman is ſtill to keepe ye ſchooll as he have formerly

and vppon the requeſt of the owners of the new corne mill now ſet vp, and to be feniſhed at Stony brook: that ſaid mill ſhould be freed from towne Rates for twentie yeers from this: 5: January 1679: and ſaid requeſt was by voat granted

allſo it was voated that ye ſelect men at ye Towne charge are to procure two hundred coppies of thoſe ſeverall laws reſpecting ye worke of ye tithing men and there worke which ye law requirs of them and to be for ye ſeverall Inhabitants uſe:

allſo vppon ye requeſt of ſergent John Barnard concerning aparcell of weaſt Land y^{t} lies between ye Land y^{t} was formerly William Knops: and beverbrooke that Samuell Sterns and William Bond ſhould view ſaid land and make report of ye ſame to the Towne

Allſo the tithing men choſen by the ſelect men ware ſworne to the faithfull deſcharge of there worke and office as the law directs: who were as Followeth John Straton: Samuell Livermore: Nathaniell coollidg: Mr John Neverſon, Thomas Fanning: Henry Spring: Gregorie Cooke: Thomas Flegg ſenior: Samuell Stearns: John Whitnie: Benjamen Garfield, Joſeph Rice: Charls Stearns: John Flegg: John Levermore Junior.

15 Tything-men.

the tithing men above ſaid being in number fifteen were ſworne before the ſelect men the fifth of January: 1679

At a meeting of the ſelect men at ye houſe of deacon Haſtings ye: 13: January: 79 ye ſelect men did draw awriteing concerning ye regulating of ſheepe to be preſented to ye towne for there approbation: acording to an act of ye towne ye: 3^{d}: novem laſt and decon Haſtings is by ye ſelect men apoynted to warne ye towne to meet together aboute ye matter ye warning to be given ye 22 day of this Inſtant January and [213] the meeting to be ye 2^{d} day following which will bee ye: 26: of this Inſtant January: at which meeting the ſaid deacon is choſen to cary on the worke of ſaid meeting as moderator:

At agenerall Towne meeting reguleruly called ye 26: Jenuary: 1679:

the Towne voated: that they would doe ſomthing for placeing of the youth in the towne that ſo they may be ye better Inſpected in the time of publike worſhip: and the towne by avoat declared

that they would choſe acomitee for the more ſpedie and affectuall placeing of ye youth as above ſaid.

and Sergent John coollidge was joyned with the ſelect men and are apoynted to be acommitee for the carieng on the worke aboue ſaid namely for the Inlarging of ye meeting houſe for ye acomodating both of ye youth and allſo growne perſons as many as ye ſaid houſe is capeable to acomodate.

At a meeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of William Bonds ye: 3^{d} of February: 1679: In refrance to ye Inlarging of ye meeting houſe: acording to ye towne order as is aboue Sergent John Coollidge allſo being preſent with ye ſelect men it was agreed unto by all by avoate: to make agalery before ye three eaſt cants of ye meeting houſe: and allſo galeries vpon the beams round ye meeting houſe: ſave onely ye cant over ye pullpit:: allſo ye ſelect men have agreed with Sergent Coollidge to doe ye worke by midſumer next unleſſ gods providence hinder: and to this Sergent Coollidg have agreed this: 3^{d}: frebruary: 79 by ſeting to his hand: and ye ſelect men have for ye preſent ingaged to ye ſaid Sergent to ſe him ſatiſfied and all ſo to helpe him to ſom pay as he needs it for ye carieng on ye ſaid worke: and this the ſelect doe in ye behalf of ye towne

John Coollidge

Allſo ye ſelect men agreed to goe two and two throgh the whole towne to ſee yt all childrin and youth under Famalie goverment be in all reſpects brought vp as ye law doe require.

allſo it was agreed unto by avoate that there ſhall be five and twentie pound added to ye towne Rate for the Inlarging of the meeting houſe

[**214**] At ameeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of John Coollidge ſenior: vpon conſederation yt ye contry high way yt leads to Sudbury: hav not yet been ſtated nor laied oute no further than ye further end of ye great plaine: ye ſelect men by avote did apoynt Joſeph Tainter ſenior Leivetenant Shearman and William Bond ſenior and allſo did Impowre them to ſend to Sudbury or there ſelect men to ſend ſum perſon or perſons to joyne with ſaid Levetenant Sherman Joſeph Tainter and William Bond: to Lay oute ſaid high way to Sudbury and there being a complaint concerning ye high way yt leads throw ye litle plaine between ye devetions of lotts of ſaid plaine: ye perſons above named are: allſo Impowred to ſtate and ſetle y^{e} ſaid high way throw y^{e} ſaid plaine untill it coms to ye cart bridge y^{t} is over bever brooke allso ye above mentioned perſons are poynted and Impowred to state and ſetle ahigh way of two rod wide or more if need require: along by Iſack Mixters and Thomas Hamonds houſes and ſo along untill it meets with ye highway yt leads to Mr Samuells Farme In ye moſt ſuteable place as they ſhall judge meet.

At a meeting of ye ſelect men: Aprill: 5th: 1680
At the houſe of deacon Henry Brights.

In referance to alate order from ye Honoured generall Court: in which ye Select men of ſeverall Townes ware ordered to

make areturne concerning what was don or further to be don Refering to there ſubſcription to ye new collidge: and at ſaid meeting: deacon Henry Bright and William Bond weare by ye ſelectmen apoynted to goe downe to Boſton to make ſaid Returne allſo at ſaid 5th of Aprill and ſaid meeting of ye ſelect men Joſeph Tainter: Requeſting aſmall parcell of trees yt weare ſecured ye Laſt yeere for ye Towne uſe: ye ſaid Joſeph pleading: that ye Towne had formerly had ſom trees of from his ground for ther uſe: for which he have had no ſateſfaction ye ſelect men conſedering ye juſtnes and equitie of his plea: granted him ſaid trees for his ſateſfaction.

allſo it was voated by ye ſelect men yt ye orders that was drawne vp by ye ſelect men: 13: January 79 and preſented to ye Towne for there aprobation ye 26 January 79 and was twice redd publikely and audably: and then voated yt it ſhould be entered Into ye Towne booke: yt ye ſaid order ſhould ſpeedely be entered: which order is as Followeth for ye regulating of ſheepe in ye Towne on ye next leafe

[215] That five hundered ſheepe is aſuffecient quantety for to be kept in ye high waiſe and common Land belonging to ye Towne not laid oute: yt lieth on ye Eaſt ſide of beverbooke: and acording to an Ancient order in ye Towne book made: in: 1643 all Lands yt are propriatid yt lieth unfenced and ſo lies for feed on ye eaſt ſide of ſaid beverbrooke may for every two acres yt ſo lies feed one ſheep: and every perſon may keep two ſheep for twentie pound Eſtate and ſo proportionably for what any perſon paiſe to Towne Rates in greater or leſſer quantety: and all ſheep proportioned as afore to be kept in two Flocks onely: ye Flock yt belongs to the Eaſt part of ye Towne: to feed from cambridge bounds yt lieth below old Goodman Grants and ſo in ye high waiſe and comon land untell they com to Kings comon and allſo in ye highwaiſe yt leads to ye mill as far as Mr Goddards and no further in yt high way: and allſo aboute ſtrabury hill but not to goe weſtward any further then ſargent Barnards and then turne back againe: ye flock yt belong to ye weſt part of ye Towne: to feed in all the high waiſe and comon land on ye eaſt ſide of beverbrooke: and ſo to feed Eaſtward to ye mill and ſo to ye lane yt runs to Henry Spring and no further eaſtward but vp ſaid Lane to Mr Vnderwoods and on yt lane to Ms phillipſes and downe Ellbo hill under ye Rocks on ye Eaſtſide beverbrook aforeſaid and not to goe Eaſtward any further then ſergent Barnards in yt lane and ye ſaid two flocks of ſheep bounded as aforeſaid: to be kept by ſufficient herds men allowed of by ye ſelect men: and yt ſo they may be able to give an acount of ye number of ſheep they keep and unto whome they doe belong: yt ſo no man may keep above his proportion: acording to ye rules allredie ſpecefied and every perſon yt have Land yt lies open for feed within ye limits aforeſaid doe bring in there perticuler quanteties by ye tenth of march next to ye clarke of ye Towne

What is above writnd refering to ye reguler leſſoning of ye

multetude of ſheep in ye Towne: was twice red at apublike towne meeting 26: 11: 1679

and it was by avoat agreed unto yt ye ſheep in ye Towne ſhould be leſſoned acording to ye rules and orders ſpecefied in ſaid writing: and ye ſaid writing ſhould be entred in ye Towne booke:

At ameeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of deacon Henry Brights: Aprill: 10: 1680: refering to ye order above: ye owners of ye ſheepe haveing don nothing about ye looking after ſhepards to ye knowlidge of ye ſelect men: ye ſelect men have ſpoke with [**216**] old Goodman Joans and Richard Child aboute there Keeping ye ſheep in ye Towne who are willing to undertake ye ſame: and ye ſelect men doe approove of ſaid perſons for ſhepards

At agenerall Towne meeting: Aprill: 13: 1680:

The matter which ye ſelect men did in approoving of ſhepards was preſented to ye Towne yt ſo they might know to whome to goe to agree for there keepeing ſheep

At ameeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of
Joſeph Tainters ye: 21: of Aprill: 1680:

There being a complaint made by divers of ye comoners belonging to ye field comonly called Hows field: againſt Joſiah Treadaway of ſaid field for his being defective in his fence againſt ſaid field: ye ſelect men haveing herd ye caſe and complaint and ye pleaſe on both ſids: did by avoat declare yt ye ſaid Joſiah Treadaway ſhould forthwith make up ſaid fence ſufficiently: ye ſaid Joſiah promiſed yt he would within aweeks time doe ye ſame: and with ye conſent of ye perſons complaineing ye ſelect men did condeſend to ye ſaid time: upon this conſideration yt if ye ſaid fence be not made up ſuffeciently: within aweeke or before: yt then ye officers apoynted by ye Towne for ye regulating of ye Towns order referring to fences: doe and are hereby apoynted forthwith: withoute any delay make up ſaid fence: and ye ſelect men doe Ingage to ſe ye ſaid officers paid double for all there pains coſt and trouble.

At ameeting of ye ſelect men at ye houſe of deacon Brights ye 27: Aprill: 1680: Joſeph Beemis being warned intto ſaid meeting for fenceing in part of ye high way upon ye report of Joſeph Tainter who had veiwed ye ſame and found it was no prejudis to ye highway as to carting, ye ſelect men were willing ye ſaid fence ſhould ſtand as it doth: Allſo at ſaid meeting John Page apeering before ye ſelect men upon ye complaint of Anthony White for his ye ſaid Pages being defective in fence yt is between ſaid Page and white yt is between beverbrooke meadow and ſaid Whits Land: ye ſelect men haveing herd ye ſaid complaint: and conſedered ye pleas on both ſids with ye evedences: doe determaine yt ye ſaid John Page doe forth with make up ſaid fence: on ye penallty of ye Towne order: yt was made January: 22: 1653: and allſo doe allow ye ſaid Anthony White: 5^{s}: 6^{d}: for chargs in witneſſes which ye ſaid John Page is to pay forthwith allſo:

[**217**] At ameeting of ye ſelect men at deacon Brights ye: 3^{d}: of may: 1680: it was ordered yt ye offecirs apoynted by ye

Towne: for ye executing of defects in ſwine catle ſheepe and Fences: ſhould allſo take care of all ſuch flocks of ſheep as are kept in ye East ſide of Beeverbrooke: yt goes in comon or high-waiſe: yt are not under ye cuſtodie of ſuch perſons as are approooved and allowed of by ye ſelect men: yt ſaid officers are to take notis of ye number of ſuch ſheepe and preſent yē as not being regurlie kept. and it was ordered allſo yt this order ſhould forthwith be ſent to ſaid officers for them faithfully to execute as well as other orders which they have all redie:

At ameeting of ye ſelect men at decon Haſtings ye: 28 of June: 1680: Mils Eives complaining of George Bullward for his being defective in his generall fence: in ye field where ye houſe of ſaid Bullward ſtands: and ye ſelect men haveing con-ſedired ſeriouſely ye pleaſe on both ſids, together with ye teſtemonies referring to ſaid caſe: and allſo finding on ye Towne booke an order pertecularly made concerning ſaid feild: ye: 19 of march: 1677/78: ye ſelect men doe now confirme ſaid order againe: and allſo doe order yt ſaid Bullward doe make up his proportion of fence ſufficiently by next ſaterday night which willbe: ye 3^{d} of July next: and if faid fence be not ſufficiently made up by ye time appoynted: then ye officers are hereby ordered to doe it up forthwith without any delay: and ye ſelect men doe Ingage they ſhall be ſateſſied for ye ſame acording to law: and allfo due allow 3^{s} to ſaid Eives for charges:

Allſo at ye above ſaid meeting: uppon ye acount ye preſent conſtables being behind in not paieng ye mony part of the Towne Rate: allowed allredie by ye Towne for there ſpetiall acautions: ye ſelect men by avoate doe agree yt a warrant ſhould ſpeedely be Iſſued out to ſaid conſtables to warne them in to pay ſaid part of mony: acording to ye order of ye Towne

[**68**] At ameeting of the ſelect men at the houſe of Joſeph Tainters ye: 26 of octob: 1680 Joſeph Underwood appeareing before ye ſelect men by warrant for his giveing entertainement to one of his Siſters newly married.

The ſaid Joſeph underwood doe for himſelfe heirs executors and aſſigns Ingage in abond of fortie pounds ſtarling unto ye Towne of Watertowne in ye behalfe of his Siſter Hannah and her huſband that they ſhall not be any waiſe chargeable to ye Towne

and for ye true and faithfull performance of what is above writnd ye ſaid Joſeph Underwood have ſet to his hand ye day and yeere above expreſſed

the marke of U
Joſeph Underwood

made in ye preſence of ye ſelect men
Atteſts William Bond Clarke.

one of his sisters newly married
the said Joseph underwood doe for himselfe
heirs executors and assignes ingage in a bond of
fortie pounds sterling unto ye Towne of Watertowne
in ye behalfe of his sister Hannah and her
husband that they shall not be any waise
chargeable to ye Towne
and for ye true and faithfull performance of what
is above written ye said Joseph underwood hath set to
his hand ye day and yeare above exprssed
the marke of
Joseph underwood
made in ye presence of ye selected men
Ittest William Bond Clarke

Town Proceedings.

Index to Persons.

Page.

Adams, Adames,
" George.....40, 53, 54, 71
Aderton, Capt.....41
Allcok, Mr.....65
Allin, Deacon, of Boston, 120, 124 126, 131, 139
" Goodman 84
" Luis 135
" Walter 90
Andrew, Daniel.....123
Applin, John.....122, 135, 142
Arnold, Arnall,
" Thomas ..11, 14, 19, 45, 53

Ball, Baal.....53
" Brother 49
" John, 48, 49, 50, 57, 67, 85 98, 124
" John, Jr 101, 108
" Marie.....50
" Sarah.....49
" Sister.....49
Barnard, Bernard, Barnut,
" Ellis, Ju 54
" James.....73, 109, 121
" John, 3, 5. 9, 10, 70, 74, 117 120, 127, 139, 144
" Richard.....2
" Samuel.....108, 132, 141
" Sargant, 112, 119, 124, 132 134, 141, 146
" Widow ..11, 53, 87, 88, 118
Barnes, Bro.....25
" Ellis, Constable 56
Barron, Brother.....100, 102
" Ellias, Senior..52, 112, 122
" Ellis, Elliz, 76, 87, 90, 92 93, 96, 99, 100, 101, 108, 138
Barsham, Bassum.....29, 40
" Corporal.....136
" Joshua.....51, 52
" Nathaniel, 101, 108, 111, 128 132, 142
" William, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45 75, 112
Barstow, Barsto, Bearsto.....55
" Bro., 17, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53 54, 55, 65, 69
" Goodman, 83, 84, 88, 89 111, 112, 120

Page.

Barstow, Michael, Mihill, 9, 10, 16 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 47, 55, 56 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 70, 73, 74 78, 79, 85, 98, 100, 101, 108
Bartlet, Bartlit,
Ensign...12, 19, 30, 34, 37
" Goodwife.....116, 120
" Goody.....110
" Thomas 4, 5, 9, 10, 26
" Widow, 98, 100, 101, 102 108, 110, 111
Batchilor, John.....2
Beach, Beech, Betch,
43, 65, 101, 117, 120
" Goodman, 94, 115, 120, 124
" Richard, 32, 33. 48, 49, 53 71, 83, 97, 102, 103, 116
Beers, Beares, Anto.....25, 39
" Bro.....54, 55
" Elnathan 132, 141
" Lieut., 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 75, 76, 77, 81, 96, 97, 98, 100 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117 118, 121, 123, 124
" Richard, 7, 9, 10, 26, 27 29, 73
" Sergant.....17, 28, 31, 32
" Widow.....124, 126
Bemus, Beamas, Bemis.....100
" Goodman.....112
" Joseph, 10, 19, 20, 22, 32, 44 53, 56, 59, 90, 96, 109, 110 121, 122, 126, 129, 147
Benjamin, John.....23, 53, 71, 84
" Samuel, 33, 48, 49, 52, 60 62, 87, 88
Bigelow, Bagaloo, Bageley, Biglo Bigula.....53, 59
" Goodman.....85, 111
" John, 22, 27, 33, 37, 40, 59 70, 71, 76, 79, 84, 85, 90 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104 105, 106, 107
Bisco, Brisco, Brysko.....127
" Goodman..83, 91, 110, 112

Page.

Bisco, John, 26, 30, 31, 34, 37, 47, 48 51, 54, 70, 78, 80, 82, 90, 93 94, 99, 101, 107, 108, 116 120, 121, 123, 136, 139, 144
" Mr., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16 19, 20, 21, 25, 124, 142
" Thomas 132, 142
Bloyse.....53, 78
" Bro.....55, 59, 73, 97
" Edmund, 17, 20, 28, 29, 32 34, 40, 43, 64, 65, 71, 87, 99 100, 108
" Father, 116, 120, 132, 139 141
" Goodman, 18, 51, 111, 123 126
" Old Goodman.....143
" Richard, 27, 37, 55, 65, 66 71, 73
" Sergant, 51, 52, 56, 66, 76 81
Bond, Corporal, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 110, 111 121, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132 133, 135, 136, 138, 142
" John.....132
" Jonas 139
" Thomas.....127
" William, 29, 32, 40, 48, 49 52, 53, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75 76, 77, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102 103, 106, 107, 109, 124, 126 130, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148
" William, Senior 145
Borden, Bourden, John.....32, 40
Bowman, Mr.....10, 14
Boydon, Boyden, Thomas.....14
Brabrook, Brabrok, Brabrick, 28, 29, 93, 100
" Elizabeth 47
" Goody 81
" John, 14, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34 38, 39, 87, 92
" Samuel 87
" Sarah.....47
" Widow, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46 51, 53, 55, 59, 77, 78, 82
Bridges, Capt.....25, 41
Briggs, Sargt.....66, 67
Brigham, Brigan, Goodman.....28
" Thomas.....23
Bright, Brite.....43, 101, 120
" Deacon, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88 89, 90, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101 108, 112, 135, 142, 143, 147
" Goodman 110
" Henry, 5, 6, 26, 30, 34, 48 73, 90, 97, 99, 136, 138, 145 146, 147
" John, 127, 130, 131, 139 140

Page.

Bright, Ould, 53, 54, 100, 101, 102 103, 108, 110, 111, 112, 116 117, 120, 123, 124
" Ould Father 122
" Sergant, 14, 32, 34, 37, 38 39, 40, 52, 64, 70, 71, 76, 78 79, 80
Brooks, Caleb.....116
Browne 142
" Abram, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 9, 65, 66, 87
" Edmund 9
" Jonathan, 66, 71, 73, 96 107, 112, 115, 118, 119, 120 125, 128, 129, 134, 136, 137 138, 140, 142
" Mr., 11, 22, 24, 25, 29, 32 34, 39, 43, 48, 51
" Richard.....2, 5, 7, 8 39
" Widow 16
Bullard, Bulward, Arthur.....92
" Benjamin 111
" Father 135
" George 148
" Goodman 135
" Jacob 122, 131
" Jonathan 92, 109
" Sary 81
Busby, Mr 14
" Nicholas.....5, 9
Bush 25
" John.....22
Buttry, John 58

Cakebread, Thomas 106
Carter, Thomas 88
Chadwick, Chaddock, Chadake, Charles, 2, 6, 7, 20, 22, 24 25, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 80 81, 107, 109, 110
" Goodman 89, 116
" John 100, 107
" Thomas 9
Chenery, Cheneries, Ginery, Ginrie, John, 48, 74, 76, 77, 78 81, 82, 124
" Goodman.....80, 92
" Ould 92
Chickering, Chicarin, Mr..124, 127
Child, Bro.....49
" Deacon, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 31, 37, 39, 41, 43
" Ephraim, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20 22, 23, 25, 33, 44, 45, 47, 48 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 72, 74
" John.....107, 108, 109, 117
" Joseph 53, 54

Page.

Child, Richard, 51, 70, 122, 124, 125 147
Church 54
" Caleb....127, 132, 133, 139
" Garrett, 23, 30, 44, 51, 53 59, 73, 76, 132
" Samuel 112
" Sarah 76
Clarke, Thomas 119
" William.....17
Clary, Cleary,
" John, 11, 12, 40, 100, 112, 116, 131
Colbron, Will.....66
Coller, John 45, 47, 53, 54
Cook, Coock,
" Goodman 125
" Gregory, 124, 132, 135, 136 137, 139, 140, 144
" Joseph 116
" Steven.....121, 127, 132
Coolidge, Coolige.....73
" Bro.....59
" Father, 120, 128, 133, 135 142
" Goodman.....83, 85
" " Senior, 84, 115, 127
" John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 20 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 54 94, 100, 114, 117, 119, 131 132, 133
" John, Junior 53, 91
" " Senior, 52, 64, 78, 79 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92 93, 100, 117, 128, 133, 145
" Nathaniel, 74, 76, 78, 86 106, 110, 112, 125, 127, 130 132, 141, 144
" Ould 123
" Sergant, 109, 111, 123, 132 145
" Simon, 88, 90, 96, 98, 101 102, 108, 109, 112
" Steven 94, 97
Crisp 44, 55
" Benjamin, 14, 34, 53, 54, 59 75
Cross, Widow 80, 82
Curtis, Curtice, Cuttris.....73
" Ephraim.....70
" Henry 68, 69, 70, 79, 84
Cutting.....53
" Richard, 13, 60, 94, 117, 119 120, 129
Cuttler, James, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34, 39 40, 46

Danforth, Mr 83
Daniel, Goodman.....30, 37
" Robert....24, 29, 31, 34, 37
" Samuel 45, 62, 136, 137

Page.

Davis, Mary, Marie, 46, 47, 48, 51 53, 54, 87, 129
Dill, George 107, 109
Dix, Dickes, Deckes,
" Edward.....19, 25
" John, 106, 112, 127, 135, 140
Dumer, Mr.....50

Eames, John 127
Eaton 25, 93
" William 7, 18
Eddy, Eddie,
" John.....1, 2, 15, 44, 102
" John, Senior.....104, 112
Edmonds, Joshua 47
Egeles, Goodman 79
Eire, Mr.....14, 15, 17, 23, 82, 93
" Simon, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, [illegible]
Eiues, see Ives.
Elvins, Goodman 92
Endicott, Endicut, Mr.....41
Ensign 100

Fanninge, Thomas.....88, 144
Feake, Feke, Pheake, Mr., 27, 28, 40 43, 59, 64, 71, 73, 76
" Robert 2, 5
Filbrick, see Philbrick.
Firman, Firmin, John.....3, 17
Fiske, David.....5, 8, 9, 32
" Jo 53, 54
" John, 103, 114, 122, 128, 136
" Nathan, 40, 64, 72, 73, 85 86, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 124, 132
" Nathan, Jr....121, 127, 141
" Nathan, Senior ...124, 126
Fleg, Flagg.....53, 73
" Bartholomew.....117
" Bro.....59
" Goodman, Senior.....112
" John, 107, 109, 116, 117, 120 124, 144
" Mycall.....137, 138
" Thomas, 28, 50, 74, 76, 83 96, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107 109, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124
" Thomas, Senior, 102, 103 104, 106, 107, 108, 117, 118 120, 121, 125, 126, 132, 134 135, 144
Flemming, Flemin 53
" John, 12, 14, 16, 28, 29, 34 40, 70
Flint, John.....116
Freeman.....53
" Henry 70, 129, 130
Folger, Foulger 132
Fuller, of Cambridge village ...141

Page.

Gale, Gall 25, 53
" Richard.....49
Garfield, Garfill,
" Benjamin, 114, 117, 120, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 140 141
" Bro 42, 43
" Edward, 3, 39, 71, 72, 74 77, 98
" Goody, Senior 85
" Joseph...133, 137, 138, 142
" Ould 53, 67
" Samuel.....44, 82
Gennings, see Jennings,
Genry, Ginrie, see Chenery.
Goddard, Mr. 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 108 122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135 137, 139, 141, 143, 146
" William 141
Godding, Goddin,
Henry.....77, 78, 131
Grant.....40, 53, 100
" Caleb.....133, 141
" Christopher, Cester, Cit, 15, 28, 29, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38 41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 61, 64, 75 79, 87, 101, 103, 108, 112 132
" Christopher, Senior, 90, 120
" Ensign 106
" Goodman, 132, 140, 141, 146
" Old.....142
Grout, Grought,
" John.....83
Guy, John 101, 108, 114, 131
" Wi 54

Hagar, Goodman 125, 143
" John.....126
" Will 53
Halland, see Holland.
Hamblit 99
Hammond, Hamon, Hamant,
" Corporal, 79, 93, 97, 108 142, 143
" John, 51, 53, 76, 78, 80, 81 86, 87, 96, 98, 101, 113, 116 120, 130
" Ould Goodman.....47, 66
" Thomas 101, 145
" William.....6, 10, 11, 14
Harrington, Herington 25
" Bro.....136
" John.....132, 140, 142
" Robert, 34, 42, 44, 49, 50 53, 78, 83, 84, 86, ~~112~~, ~~136~~ 138, 142
" Robin.....134 112 138, 140
Hassall 29
Hastings, Bro.....54, 62

Page.

Hastings, Deacon 10, 12, 19, 20, 33 34, 39, 88, 89, 92, 109, 110 112, 117, 123, 127, 128, 133 135, 142, 143, 144, 148
" Joseph 101
" Samuel 112
" Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 25 39, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 64, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 96 97, 98, 100, 101, 102. 103 105, 106, 107, 108, 117
Hawkins, Hakings,
" Timothy, 14, 16, 25, 87, 107
Heires, see Eires.
Hevies, Mr.....61
Hicks, Zachary.....120, 140, 142
Holden, Houlding,
" Justinian, 7, 33, 38, 39, 40, 77, 98, 100, 101, 108, 112, 120, 123, 142 Richard
Holland, Halland, Hollan, Hollon,
" James 113, 114
" Nathaniel.....96, 120
Holmes, John.....140
Hosier, Samuel, 20, 25, 29, 33, 34 47, 51, 53, 54, 62
How, Abram.....73
" Edward 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
Hudson, Daniel 32, 34, 53, 84
Hull, Mr.....140

Ives, Ifues.....53, 58, 59
" Goodwife 135
" Miles, 36, 37, 56, 61, 63, 71 133, 135, 148

Jackson, John.....66, 110
" Mr.....51, 54
Jacob 118
James, Edmond 3, 6
Jennings, Gennings,
" Samuel.....120, 133, 141
Jennison, Geneson,
" Robert, 5, 37, 53, 54, 55, 56 108
" Samuel.....112, 132
" William, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10
Johnson, John.....80
" Solomon, 23, 44, 56, 57, 62 67, 80
" " the Elder 24
" " Senior.....67
" of Charlestown.....124
Jones, Joans.....54
" Lewis.....40
" Old Goodman.....147

Kettle, John.....7, 8, 9
Kimball, Kemball, Cemball,
" Henry 13

Page.

Kimball, John, 101, 109, 112, 115, 117, 127, 132
Knap, Knop....55
" Jam....53, 73
" John, 34, 37, 52, 53, 54, 97 100, 132
" Mege....41
" Ould, 24, 25, 29, 30, 49, 53 54, 55, 56
" Ould Father....28
" William, 104, 107, 109, 125 127, 131, 141, 144
" Willie the Elder....56
" William's Widow....134
Knight, John....14, 15
Knowles, Knolls,
" John....9
" Mr....23
" Pastor....16

Lawrence, Larance, Lorranc,....44
" George, 82, 103, 107, 128 132, 142
" John, 14, 20, 25, 31, 33, 39 58, 61, 63, 65, 70
Learned, Larned,
" Isaac....121
Leason, Leson, Goodman....40
Lewis, Edmond....3, 4, 11
Line, Lynde, Goodman....77
Livermore, Goodman....89
" John, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45 52, 54, 87, 92, 93, 94, 135
" " Jr....133, 144
" " Senior....86, 89, 90
" Nathaniel....121
" Samuel, 73, 100, 112, 121 133, 139, 144
Loverin, Lovarin, John....2
" Thomas....105

Man, Goodman....108
Mason, Capt., 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98 100, 109, 110, 119, 121, 122 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131 132, 133, 135
" Hugh, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, 30 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 77
" John....76, 81, 131
" Lieut., 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20 23
" Mary....73
" Widow....141
Mattack, Henry....76
Mayhew, Maihew, Mr....14, 99
" Thomas....2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9
Mechell, David, of Samforth....18
Merriam, Joseph....115

Page.

Metup, Meddup,
" Daniel....70, 73, 83, 131
Miller....33
Mixter, Mixer, Bro....24
" Isaac, 20, 22, 23, 25, 32, 39 51, 53, 85, 102, 112, 113, 114 116, 145
" Widow....43, 50, 53
Morse, Morc, Mors, Mosse,
" John....124
" " Shoemaker....142
" Joseph, 57, 64, 66, 83, 112–67 116, 120
Mullings, George....16
Munnings, George....7, 8

Nevinson, John....142, 144
" Mr., 104, 115, 126, 127, 132
Norcross, Northcross,
" Jeremiah....5, 33, 36, 40
" Mr., 14, 17, 29, 31, 32, 33 34, 40, 41, 43, 44, 51, 55, 58 59, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72, 73, 74 75, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108 109, 111, 113, 116, 117, 119 123, 125, 132, 142
" Richard, 21, 26, 28, 35, 36 40, 125, 130, 137, 138
Nowell, Mr....25

Oakes, Cornet Edward....110
Orten, Thomas....52
Oynes, John....140

Paddy, Will....66
Page, Peage, John..22, 98, 139, 147
" Ould....54
" Ould Father....94
" Ould Goodman....85
" Samuel....117, 131, 142
" Willi, 1st....85
" William, 34, 41, 45, 46, 50 62, 84
Paine, Mr....119
" William....7, 17
Palmer....79, 80
" William....83
Parkhurst, Parkis,
" George....7, 44, 133, 135
" John....136, 139 134
Parks, Richard....31, 62
Parmenter....92
Parsons, Passam, Person....53, 77
" Goodman....80
" Hugh, 19, 32, 54, 64, 77, 79 80
Patrick, Daniel....2, 3, 4
Pedy, Nic....53
Peirce, Pearse, Perc, Perse, Peers,
" Anthony...23, 53, 133, 135

Page.

Peirce, Benjamin 142
" Bro.....49
" Daniel.....14, 142
" John.....39
" " Senior.....50
" Joseph....96, 112, 136, 139
" Old.....34
Pendleton, Pembleton, Brian...1, 2
" Mr 12, 16
Perry, John 100
" Willie, Wm., 20, 31, 85, 93 98, 100, 101, 108, 117
Philbrick, Fillbrick, Thomas 6
Phillips, George.....9
" Jonathan.....48, 49, 52, 60
" Mrs..15, 16, 49, 53, 124, 146
Philpot, Fillpot, 25, 40, 43, 77, 120 123, 126
" Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 32, 33 65, 101, 109, 115, 116, 119 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133 134, 141
Pickram, Pickering 79, 80
Porter, Roger.....10, 15
Priest, William 103, 120
Prentiss, Capt. Thomas.....110
Price, Prise,
" William, 93, 115, 119, 122 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131 132, 133, 134, 139, 141
Randall, Randal.....25
" John ...42, 43, 90, 109, 110
" Sargeant.....139
Reynolds, John.....2
Rice, Joseph 144
Rogers, John.....20
" Thomas.....3
Rutter, John 83

Saltonstall, Robert.....10, 16, 18
" Samuel.....45, 53
Samuells, Mr.....16, 51, 145
Sanders, Saunders, Sandures, 85, 101, 117, 120, 124
" Edward, Ned, 71, 81, 124, 127
" Jonathan.....100
" Old.....77
" Richard.....98
" Robert.....38
Sanderson, Edward, 97, 98, 102, 103 105, 107
Sanger.....53, 54, 65, 101
" Goodman 117
" Nathaniel.....132
" Richard.....97, 100, 108
Sawin Sawen, John, 43, 53, 54, 62 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 78 79, 82, 109, 110, 116, 120 123

Page.

Sawin, Sauen, Senior.....141
Sawtell, Sattle, Goodman 117
" Goodwife 85
" John.....131
" Richard, 11, 17, 51, 53, 71 72, 73, 77, 90, 99, 101, 108 121, 126
Seeley, Robert.....1, 2
Shattuck, Shatoke, Shothunk,
" John ..92, 96, 101, 120, 124
" Philip.....112, 121, 124
" William, 3, 34, 42, 64, 73, 78 84, 85, 90, 100, 112, 117, 121 124, 133
Sherman, Edmund 2
" Ensign, 40, 46, 47, 48, 51 54, 72, 75, 78, 97, 107, 110 122
" James.....121
" John, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 31, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 73, 74 75, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
" Joseph 131, 132
" Lieut., 125, 127, 128, 129 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138 142, 143, 144, 145
" Mr., 16, 23, 24, 39, 52, 63 75, 96, 101, 108, 119
" Pastor, 16, 31, 32, 37, 46, 54 76, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 101 102, 109, 116, 117, 119, 122 123, 124, 126, 131, 139, 142
Simson, John 9
Smith, Daniel 117, 124
" John.....115
" Jonathan.....121
" Matthew 59
" Richard 58
" Thomas, 48, 51, 53, 59, 95 99, 107, 109, 115
Spring 25, 40
" Goodman 83
" Henry, 53, 61, 78, 87, 93 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 112 135, 143, 144, 146
" John, 15, 22, 33, 38, 40, 54 71, 84
Stearnes, Sternes.....25, 29, 40
" Bro.....74
" Charles, 25, 71, 83, 88, 89 99, 144
" Constable.....100
" Goodwiffe, Senior.....85
" Isaac, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16 24, 31, 59, 63, 65, 67, 68, 72 74, 75, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103 104, 108, 115
" " Senior.....96

Page.

Stearnes, Samuel, 86, 93, 96, 98, 99 100, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143 144
" " Senior.....132
" Widow.....112, 116, 140
Stillson, Goodman, of Cambridge, 137, 138
Stone, Ston, Bro.....24, 45
" Constable.....100
" David 115
" Deacon....19, 37, 39, 40, 43
" John, 50, 65, 71, 88, 98, 100 112, 116, 117, 120, 140, 141 143
" Samuel 115
" Simon, Simont, 2, 6, 7, 20 21, 22, 23, 33, 46, 53, 88, 96 98, 99, 101, 108, 109, 110 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138 140, 141
" " Senior, 58, 62, 138, 142
Stowers, John.....3, 4
Straight, Straite, Corporal..88, 111
" Thomas, 53, 59, 75, 79, 95 99, 107, 109, 124, 132
Stratton.....40, 43, 54
' John, 33, 86, 90, 96, 100, 107 115, 133, 135, 141, 144
" " Junior ..121, 124, 127
" " Senior.....138
" Ould Goodman..11, 47, 90
" Samuel.....48, 62
Studley 48
Swagton, the Indian... 120

Tainter, Taynter.....25
" Goodman, 48, 80, 83, 84, 85 87, 94, 130, 133, 134
" Joseph, 11, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 66, 70, 76 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86 88, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 109 110, 116, 129, 133, 135, 139 146, 147, 148
" " Senior, 133, 142, 143 144, 145
Tarball, Thomas..10, 53, 59, 70, 77
Taylor, Taler, Ould.....42
Thatcher, Thacher 43, 55
" Bro.....51, 59, 64, 65
" Deacon.....82, 90, 92, 97
" Samuel, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28 29, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68

Page.

Thatcher, Samuel *(Continued.)* 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79 82, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97, 117 133, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141 142
" Widow....99, 100, 101, 108
Thomson, John 90
Thorp.....97, 101, 108, 111, 112
" Goodman.....110, 111
" Henry 93, 97, 102
" Ould.....111, 116, 117
Ticknor, Mr.....33
Toll, John, of Sudbury.....32
Tomson, Simont, of Ipswich....47
Tounsend, Townsin,
" Martin, 108, 110, 112, 116 118, 120, 123, 127, 135, 140
Traine, Trane, Trayne,
" John, 23, 28, 30, 31, 43, 54 76, 80, 81, 85
" " Senior 121, 127
Treadaway, Goodman...83, 85, 133
" Jonah.....147
" Nathaniel, 15, 31, 39, 40, 43 44, 54, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 109 110, 117
Tucker, John.....90

Underwood, Joseph 129, 148
" Mr.....102, 146
" Thomas, ~~30~~ 33, 39, 40, 41 43, 45, 47, 83, 87

Viall, Mr 99

Wait, Waight, Wayte.....53
" John 109, 142
" Richard, 28, 29, 32, 36, 75 93, 94
" Widow 98
Warren, Warrin.....127
" Daniel, 50, 75, 94, 102, 108 112, 121, 123, 124, 127, 139 142
" Ensign, Insine, 125, 127 133, 135
" John, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 75, 108
" " Senior.....38
" Sergant 102, 109
Wellington see Willington.
Whitbarn, Margit 113
" William 113
White, Anthony, 41, 57, 81, 117, 147
Whitney, John, 3, 20, 25, 40, 41, 42 83, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117 118, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135 137, 140, 144

Page.

Whitney, John, Junior, 53, 54, 78, 88, 114
" " Senior, 10, 19, 40, 42 136, 143
" Jonathan, 83, 121, 126, 132
" Joseph 117, 130, 142
" Joshuah 141
" Mr.,14, 37, 39, 43, 49, 50, 51 53, 55, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70, 76 80
" Nathaniel 126, 132, 143
" Thomas. 71, 77, 81, 86, 88 141, 142
Whitaker, Whittacar, Whitacus, 139
" Goodman 93, 111, 118
" John, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102 108, 110, 116, 120, 128, 130 140
Williams, Willi, Abram..34, 45, 53
" Isa 53
" Thomas 142
Willington, Wellington.....54
" Benjamin 114, 125, 141
" Corporal, 92, 108, 121, 132 133, 135, 136, 138, 140
" John.....60, 83. 84
" Joseph.....107

Page.

Willington, Palgrave 112
" Roger, 53, 59, 70, 76, 77, 83 93, 96, 101, 108, 121, 142
Wilson, Thomas.....139
Wincoll, Winkoll.....25
" Bro.....43
" John, 11, 14, 16, 39, 40, 42 43, 44, 58, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75
" Sargent.....43, 72
" Thomas 18
Winter, Wenter 43
" John.....50, 51, 71, 75
" Ould 44, 53
Witherell, Witherall.....25
" Bro.....22, 23, 56, 59
" John, 12, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 40, 48, 51 53, 55, 59, 65, 78
Woods, of Charlestown.....124
Woodward, George, 15, 52, 55, 56 58, 59, 79, 105, 109, 112, 117 118, 124
" John.....117, 124
" Ould 53
" Senior.....54
" Susanna 109

Town Proceedings.

Index to Subjects.*

Page.

Accountant....13, 20, 21, 25, 30, 54
Allegiance, Oath 135
Ammunition, see Powder, 19, 20, 22 24, 25, 26, 40, 65, 80, 81, 82, 136 140
Apparel, regulating.....62, 83, 84
Appraisers, Town, 9, 26, 81, 85, 92 99, 103, 118
Apprentice, 47, 49, 50, 57, 104, 105 107, 129, 137
Assessors 10
Assessors List, see Invoice, 10, 13 84
Assessors valuation.....8
Auditor.....13, 20, 21, 25

Band, trained 39
Banklane 22
Barley 16
Bars.....15
Basket Bridge 91
Bear Hill 98, 99
Bell.....17, 112
Billerica.....47, 54
Bever Brook, see Brook.
Bever plain.....4, 138
Biscuit.....132
Birds, bounty, 93, 97, 101, 121, 124 132
Book, town, see Town Clerk, 1, 3 7, 13, 22, 54, 59, 64, 106, 119 122, 125, 127, 129, 138, 142, 148
Boston....66, 72, 120, 124, 126, 146
Bounds of Town.....22, 52, 97
Bounds of Lot.....129, 130, 134
Bounds, Perambulation of, 37, 55, 66 122, 126, 133, 141
Bounties, see Birds,
Brick.....32, 123
Bridge, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 47, 51 54, 66, 75, 90, 91, 92, 94, 98, 115 116, 127, 128, 132, 139, 141, 145
Brook.....15, 17, 99
" Bever, 75, 94, 95, 98, 114, 115 116, 122, 138, 139, 144, 145, 146 147, 148
" Chester 60
" Stony 13, 88, 144
Bull..68, 69, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123
Bullets.....20, 25, 29, 38, 82, 123

Page.

Burial 116
Burial Place 8, 9
Butter 45

Calf.....9, 17
Cambridge, 4, 22, 30, 37, 38, 41, 66 78, 82, 95, 99, 105, 109, 115, 116 124, 137, 138, 141, 146
Candle 77
Canvas 28
Cape Fear 83
Carpenter.....119
Cart.....3, 29
Cart bridge 145
Cartway.....6, 22, 87
Castle 118
Catechising, 70, 71, 103, 104, 113 114, 121, 128, 129, 137
Cattle, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23 24, 42, 56, 61, 68, 69, 94, 99, 102 104, 107, 111, 113, 122
Charlestown 72, 124, 126, 127
Cider.....116, 141
Clapboard 29
Clay 124, 133
Clerk of Market 45
Clerk, Town, see Town Clerk, 1, 41 54, 64, 96, 146
Clerk of Writs 10
Close, see Field.
Cloth.....101, 103, 117
Coffin 117
Collector of rate 9, 10
Colors of Company.....18
College 42, 136, 146
Commissioner, 10, 18, 32, 34, 37, 39 40, 61, 74, 125, 130
Committee on land.....13
Common.....6, 7, 11, 14, 20, 88
Common Field, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10 35, 65
Common, Freemens.....5
Common, Kings, 20, 32, 39, 40, 95 142, 146
Common Land, assize 9
Common, Meeting House, 33, 90, 92
Common, Pequusset 4, 7
Commoners.....10, 12, 14, 35
Concord 5, 8, 71, 72, 115, 116
Congregation 4

* Such subjects as are of little importance, or occur upon almost every page, are referred to for the first few times only.—Eds.

Page.
Constable, 6, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21 22, 25, 30, 63, 109
Constable, accounts, 63, 65, 77, 89 108, 119, 123, 126, 130, 139
Constables staff 17
Corn 16, 23, 25, 33
Corn Mill.....144
Cotton Cloth 74
Countries service.....3
County pay.....21, 24
County rate.....11
" Treasurer.....10, 58
Court.....10, 14, 15, 123
" General, see General Court.
" Order.....9, 15, 22
Cows.....3, 7, 8, 9, 17, 32, 87
Cow pen, see Herdsmen pen and Town farm, 18, 19, 23, 24, 56 57, 62, 67, 68, 78, 79, 84

Deacon.....9, 10, 31, 81, 113
Dedham 4, 8, 28, 86
Deputy, 11, 25, 29, 40, 59, 71, 73, 92 97, 100, 101, 111, 112, 118, 120 126
Divident.....6, 11, 34, 118
" Great..2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 26, 33, 98
Dog 6, 81, 86, 116
Dorchester field.....3, 5, 65
Drum 18, 39
Driftway.....85

Education of Children, see also schools, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109 114, 122, 128, 135, 137
Elbow Hill 115, 146
England 1
Estates, Invoice.....8, 9

Fairs 5
Farms.....4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 89, 92, 106
Farm Land 4, 74, 78, 79
Fence, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17 22, 28, 32, 35, 36, 55, 61, 80, 106 115, 118, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135 147, 148
Fence Viewer 9, 23, 37, 106
Fidelity, Oath of 135
Field, see Common, see Dorchester.
Field, Bever brook 138, 139
" Bowman.....10, 14
" General, fencing...15, 35, 135
" Hows.....14, 15, 147
" Jennings.....12, 14
" Meads.....12, 14, 87
" Jacobs 45
" Pound.....7, 45
" Prospect.....30, 62
" West 105
Fire 26
Fire works.....38

Page.
Fishery.....106
Flats 3, 5
Foot path.....31
Foreigner 1, 2, 3
Forge 22
Fox 16, 17, 121, 124, 132
Freeman 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Gate.....23, 80, 85, 92
General Court..11, 71, 72, 118, 119
General Inclosure or field, 1, 2, 6, 9 35, 71, 135, 138, 148
Glass.....28, 48, 100, 101, 108
Goats 3, 8, 9
Grand Jury 77
Grain 2, 32
Grant of 2000 Acres.....27, 72, 119

Hadland 3
Hay 6
Haysill 123
Herd, 19, 20, 21, 27, 69, 82, 94, 95 96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 111
Herd range.....86, 89, 94, 104, 110
Herdsman's pen, see Cow pen, 18 19, 20, 23
Herdsman's land.....20, 24
Highway, 7, 14, 15, 16, 33, 41, 60, 65 66, 76, 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 119 121, 126, 130, 133, 134, 137
Highway, laying out of, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 7, 22, 60, 66, 82, 85, 88, 93, 115 116, 118, 145
Highways, repairs....3, 61, 66, 128
Highway surveyors, 2, 27, 66, 125 127
Hill, Bear 98, 99
" Elbow.....115, 146
" Mackerell.....36, 99
" Prospect.....94
" Strawberry 85, 146
Hogs, see Swine.
Hog reeve...79, 80, 83, 97, 101, 112
Hops 79
House, for strays.....6
House, rated.....143
House of Correction.....47, 54
Horse.....8, 9, 14, 95

Idle persons, 48, 49, 50, 52, 60, 64 70, 71, 92, 113, 114, 122, 145
Inclosures, see fields ...1, 2, 12, 135
Indian.....106, 132
Indian corn.....16, 33
Indian harvest 32
Inhabitant.....1, 2, 6, 37, 56, 58
Inn, see Ordinary.
Invoice, Estates, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18 56, 82, 84, 97, 99, 102, 110, 135
" form of.....12, 13, 80, 136

Page.
Jennings close....12

Keeper, Cattle, 8, 17, 21, 23, 94, 99 104, 111
Knops Garden....94

Ladder....29, 113, 137
Land, bounds....27, 60
Land, Common....1, 2, 3, 89, 90
Land granted by Court...27, 71, 72
Land in lieu of farms....5
" in lieu of townships, 11, 12, 13 51, 60
" laying out of, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8 11, 12, 13, 19, 26, 27, 37, 61, 74, 75
Land, plot of....27, 74, 79
" plow....2, 13, 60
" records....1, 3, 7, 27, 54, 60
" valuation of, rates....8, 14
Landing, town....5
Lane....80, 85
Lathes....73
Law books....68, 70, 95, 123, 144
Laws, Capital ..9, 86, 104, 121, 124
Lead....25
Leather, Sealer of....8
Leading Staff....39
Lease....119
Lecture day....11, 47, 143
Levies....1, 2, 3
Lime....40, 60
Liquor....116, 132
Lord's day....115
Lost goods....6, 9
Lots, land....1, 2
Lots in lieu of township....4

Mackerel Hill....36, 99
Magistrates....41, 92
Mantel....29
Marlboro....80
Marsh....87, 90, 92
Marshall....25
Match....20, 25, 82
Mattock....3
Measure and Weight, sealer, 9, 22, 25, 56
Meadow....3, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 23
" Bever brook....147
" Fair....102
" Patch....85
" Remote, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 80, 114
" Rock....6, 95
Medical services....65, 77, 124
Meeting House, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11 15, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 54 55, 72, 79, 86, 97, 100, 101, 114 116, 118, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126 128, 132, 141, 145

Page.
Meeting House Common..33, 90, 92
" " gallery....18, 98, 145
" " lock....17, 73, 97
" " lot...3, 16, 37, 41, 46
" " seats, 34, 38, 47, 58, 59
" " 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 94 133, 141
Michelmas, Mihiltide....48
Military company....18, 39
Mill, 1, 5, 12, 15, 16, 19, 31, 33, 65 66, 75, 90, 91, 94, 127, 128, 132 139, 141, 144, 146
Moderator..64, 74, 91, 101, 143, 144
Muddy river....66
Notice, posting....11, 79

Oath of fidelity....135
Officers....9, 45
Ordinary....18
Ox, assize of land for cattle....9

Pall....135
Palisado....12
Pastor....9, 15, 16, 21, 37, 112, 113
" Assistant....119
Path....31, 98, 99
Pease....16, 33
Pen, herdsman....18
Pequussett Common....4, 7,
Perambulation bounds, 37, 38, 66, 97
Physicians....65, 77
Plain, Bever....4
" Further....7, 60
" Great....145
" Hither....6, 7
" Little....5, 145
Plantation....1, 119
Plowland, see land....4, 6, 17
Poll....56, 82, 132
Pond....4
" Fresh....99
" Great....7, 94, 99
Poor, 70, 71, 88, 97, 102, 105, 109 114, 125, 134
Poor rates....9
Pound, 3, 17, 18, 28, 116, 124, 126 132, 141
Powder, see ammunition, 25, 28, 80 123, 126
Presentment....33
Prison....11
Proprietors....74, 78, 79, 89
Prospect Hill....94
Prudential affairs, see selectmen, 10, 26
Public Worship....144

Ram....99
Rate, bridge....12, 15, 16
" Country..10, 11, 13, 16, 18, 25

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

Page.

Rate, Pastor's or ministry, 16, 18, 20 30, 89, 94, 113
" Poor 9, 12, 20, 22
" Single person 33
" Trades.....33
" War.....130, 140
Rating, form of 13
Record, town..1, 13, 22, 31, 54, 111
Remote meadows.....4, 17
Representative at General Court, see Deputy.....11, 25
River, 1, 4, 5, 11, 12, 22, 23, 88, 95 98, 106, 118
Rock meadow, see Meadow, 79, 80 95, 99, 146
Rope 47
Roxbury 20
Rug 104
Rundlett.....82
Rye 16

Sags.....7
School, see Education, 21, 26, 31, 34 35, 36, 40, 42, 91, 93, 96, 97, 100 102, 103, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117 119, 122, 123, 126, 129, 131, 137 138, 141, 143
School house, 18, 21, 25, 26 29, 31 67, 76, 97, 127 128, 129, 131, 132 138, 140, 143
School Master, 18, 21, 26, 29, 31, 55 60, 64, 70, 74, 79, 84, 127, 129 144
Sealer of Leather.....8
" Weights and Measures, 9, 22 25, 37, 45, 128
Servant.....81
Selectmen....1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10
Settlement, see Strangers, 1, 2, 58 62, 92
Sheep, 8, 9, 52, 61, 99, 118, 142, 144 146
Shepherd 147
Shingle.....29
Shiretown 82, 96
Shirt.....33, 100, 112
Shoes.....31, 45, 49
Shovel.....3
Small lots.....4
Smallpox 141
Smithery 22, 136
Socks.....112
Soldier.....3, 41, 132
Spade 3
Spring gun 65
Spur-way 22
Squadron line.....60
Stable 33
Staff, leading.....39
Stanford 18
Steers 7

Page.

Stile 31
Stocks 17, 73, 124
Stockings 117
Strangers, receiving of...1, 66, 148
" settlement of.....1, 2, 58, 62
" warned.....106, 107, 113
Strawberry Hill.....85, 146
Stray goods 6, 9
Sudbury, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27 32, 56, 65, 67, 73, 83, 98, 134 137, 145
Sugar 77
Surgeon 124
Surveyors.....1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12
Swamp.....4, 11, 86, 90, 93
" Pine.....7
Swine regulation, 15, 17, 19, 22, 32 41, 45, 52, 64, 65, 66, 88, 113, 114, 122, 148

Tithing men, 70, 71, 86, 93, 98, 102 103, 104, 113, 114, 115, 121, 133 135, 144
Timber 1, 2, 14
Town Appraisers.....9
" Auditor.....13
" book, see Town Clerk, 1, 3, 7 70, 74, 78, 84, 96, 112, 115
" Clerk, see Clerk and Town
" Book, 1, 22, 54, 74, 78, 102, 110
" farm, see Cowpen..67, 68, 70
" Landing.....5
" Meeting, Moderator.....64
" " Public 11, 12, 13
" Order. 6
" Plot.....4, 8
Township....1, 4, 11, 12, 50, 65, 87
Town'shire 82
Townsmen 5, 6
Trades.....13, 33, 82, 84, 89, 91, 92
Training 24, 38, 46
Training place 5
Treasurer, County 10, 48
" Town 21, 25
Trees.....1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 13
" Marked, 14, 44, 102, 103, 114 115, 134
" Viewer 9
Turret.....21, 22, 26, 28, 29

Upland 14

Vane 38

Wach house, see Watch house..126 131
Wages 9
War 130
Waste ground.....3, 15
Watch 56
Watch house 6, 126, 131, 132

Page.

Watchman....3, 56
Watercourse....31, 83
Watering place....15, 83
Way, laying out....6
Weaving....124
Wednesday night, Winesenite....42
Weight and measures....9, 25, 108
Well....101
Weir....1, 106
Wheat....16
Wheelbarrow....3
White horse....99
Wine....19
Wolf....5, 12, 17, 73, 132
Wolf pen....12
Wood....3

LANDS

Grants Diviſions

Allotments

Poſſeſſions

AND

Proprietors' Book

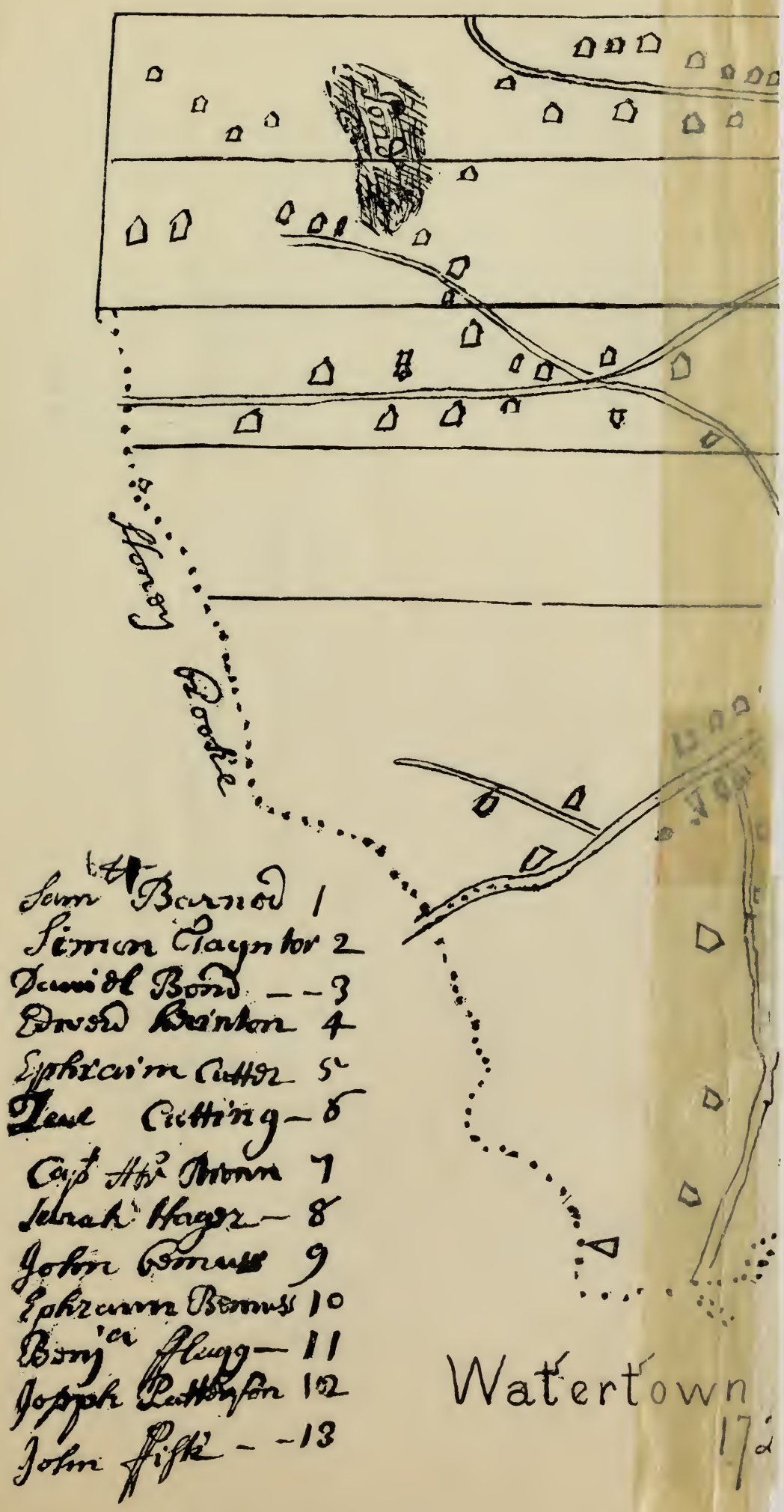
This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fredk. E. Critchett
Town Clerk

Middlesex S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Critchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the peace


Honey Rooke
Sam^{ll} Barnod 1
Simon Taynton 2
Daniel Bond --3
Edward Brinton 4
Ephraim Cutter 5
Jeul Cutting - 6
Capt Hr^r Brown 7
Sarah Hager - 8
John Bemuss 9
Ephraim Bemuss 10
Benj^a Flagg - 11
Joseph Patterson 12
John Fisk - -13
Watertown
172

[Lands, Grants and Possessions.]

[1] 1636. July 25

A Grant of the Great Dividents lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townſmen then inhabiting being 120 in number, the Land being divided into foure Diviſions*, every Diviſion being 160 rods in breadth, Beginning next to the ſmall Lots and bounded with Cambridge Line on the Northſide, & the Plowland on the South, to be laid out ſucceſſively one after another (all the Meddowes & cartwaies only being excepted) for them to incloſe, or feed in common.

The Firſt Diviſion.

Lott	1	John Coolige	Thirty Acres.
	2	Edmund Sherman	Fifty Acres.
	3	John Tucker	Twenty & Five Acres.
	4	Iſaac Mixer	Thirty Acres
	5	Robert Veazy	Twenty Acres
	6	Hugh Maſon	Thirty Acres
	7	John Stowers	Thirty Acres
	8	Robert Jennifon	Twenty Acres
	9	John Vahan	Twenty Acres
	10	Richard Beers	Twenty & Five Acres
	11	William Paine	Seventy Acres
	12	Thomas Haſtings	Twenty & Five Acres
	13	John Simſon	Thirty Acres
	14	Robert Betts	Twenty Acres
	15	Henry Dengaine	Twenty Acres
	16	John Roſe	Twenty Acres
	17	John Kingſbery	Forty Acres
	18	Gregory Stone	Forty Acres
	19	Brian Pembleton	Seventy Acres
	20	John Browne	Thirty Acres
	21	John Dwight	Thirty Acres
	22	John Bernard	Sixty Acres
	23	William Knop	Thirty Acres
	24	Daniel Perſe	Twenty & Five Acres
	25	John Hayward	Fifty Acres
	26	Edmund Lewis	Thirty Acres
	27	George Richardſon	Twenty & Five Acres
	28	James Cutler	Twenty & Five Acres
	29	John Grigs	Twenty & Five Acres
	30	Henry Goldſtone	Sixty Acres
	31	John Cutting	Sixty Acres

[* Squadron, the word originally used in the record of this Grant, was probably soon afterward erased and Division substituted.—Eds.]

Page 2 blank.

[3] The Second Diviſion.

Lott:			
	1	John Eaton	Forty Acres
	2	Edward Garfield	Thirty Acres
	3	John Smith	Thirty & Five Acres
	4	Robert Daniel	Thirty & Five Acres
	5	Edward Goffe	Sixty Acres
	6	Thomas Maſon	Twenty Acres
	7	Simon Stone	Seventy Acres
	8	Ephraim Child	Sixty Acres
	9	Charles Chadwick	Thirty & Five Acres
	10	Robert Feke	Eighty Acres
	11	Abraham Shaw	Seventy Acres
	12	Samuel Hoſier	Thirty & Five Acres
	13	Robert Lockwood	Thirty & Five Acres
	14	Henry Cuttris	Twenty Acres
	15	Samuel Swaine	Sixty Acres
	16	John Firmin	Sixty Acres
	17	Nicholas Knap	Thirty Acres
	18	William Baſſum	Thirty Acres
	19	Robert Tuck	Thirty Acres
	20	John Batchelor	Thirty & Five Acres
	21	John Smith	Thirty Acres
	22	Abram Browne	Fifty Acres
	23	William Bridges	Thirty & Five Acres
	24	Richard Browne	Fifty Acres
	25	Gregory Taylor	Thirty & Five Acres
	26	Thomas Brookes	Twenty Acres
	27	John Gay	Thirty & Five Acres
	28	George Phillips	Eighty Acres
	29	Matthew Hichcock	Twenty Acres
	30	George Munnings	Thirty Acres

Page 4 blank.

[5] The Third Diviſion.

Lott.			
	1	Thomas Arnold	Thirty Acres
	2	Thomas Smith	Twenty Acres
	3	Henry Kemball	Thirty & Five Acres
	4	Edward Dikes	Thirty Acres
	5	Nathaneel Bowman	Thirty & Five Acres
	6	Edward Lambe	Twenty & Five Acres
	7	Thomas Rogers	Thirty Acres
	8	Beniamin Criſpe	Twenty Acres
	9	Martin Vnderwood	Twenty & Five Acres
	10	Lawrence Waters	Twenty & Five Acres
	11	Emanuel White	Twenty & Five Acres
	12	Thomas Maihew	Eighty Acres
	13	John Springe	Thirty & Five Acres

14	william Swift	Forty Acres
15	Edward How	Seventy Acres
16	John Whitney	Fifty Acres
17	John Ellett	Twenty & Five Acres
18	Thomas Bartlet	Thirty Acres
19	Daniel Moſſe	Twenty Acres
20	Richard Woodward	Thirty & Five Acres
21	John Loveran	Eighty Acres
22	Thomas Pariſh	Twenty Acres
23	Miles Nutt	Twenty & Five Acres
24	John Winter	Twenty & Five Acres
25	William Jenniſon	Sixty Acres
26	Joseph Moſſe	twenty & Five Acres
27	John Finch	Thirty Acres
28	William Palmer	Twenty Acres
29	Eſther Pickram	Thirty & Five Acres
30	S[r] Richard Salteſton	One hundred Acres

[6] The Fourth Diviſion.

Lott	1	Simon Eire	Sixty Acres
	2	Roger Willington	Twenty Acres
	3	William Baker	Twenty & Five Acres
	4	Leonard Cheſter	Sixty Acres
	5	William Hammond	Forty Acres
	6	Iſaac Cummins	Thirty & Five Acres
	7	Phillip Tabor	Thirty Acres
	8	Richard Sawtle	Twenty & Five Acres
	9	John Page	Fifty Acres
	10	John Eddy	Fifty Acres
	11	John Livermore	Twenty & Five Acres
	12	John Doggett	Thirty Acres
	13	Edmund James	Forty Acres
	14	Robert Abbot	Thirty & Five Acres
	15	Iſaac Sterne	Fifty Acres
	16	Thomas Filbrick	Thirty & Five Acres
	17	John Gutterige	Twenty & Five Acres
	18	John Lawrence	Thirty Acres
	19	Francis Onge	Thirty Acres
	20	Henry Bright	Thirty Acres
	21	Garrett Church	Twenty Acres
	22	John Tomſohn	Twenty & Five Acres
	23	Chriſtopher Grant	Twenty & Five Acres
	24	Barnaby Windes	Thirty & Five Acres
	25	John Winkoll	Twenty & Five Acres
	26	John Warrin	Sixty Acres
	27	John Goſſe	Thirty & Five Acres
	28	Richard Kemball	Fifty Acres
	29	Thomas Cakebred	Fifty Acres

Page 7 blank.

[8] **1636. February 28.**

A Grant of the Plowlands at Beverbroke Planes, Devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townefmen then Inhabiting being 106 in number. Allowing one Acre for a perfon, & likewife for cattle valued at 20lb ye head, beginning next to the fmall Lotts beyond the ware, & bounded with the great Lotts on the north fide, & Charles River on the South, devided by a Cartway in the middeft, the firft Lott to begin next the River, the fecond on the north fide of the Cartway, & fo to be laid out fucceffively vntill all the Lotts be ended.

Granted firft to	George Phillips Paftor	Forty Acres
1	John Whitney	Ten Acres
2	Thomas Haftings	Two Acres
3	Richard Wodward	Six Acres
4	Robert Betts	One Acre
5	John Grigs	One Acre
6	John Simfon	Foure Acres
7	Charles Chadwick	Three Acres
8	Robert Ueazy	One Acre
9	Henry Goldftone	Seven Acres
10	John Smith fen	Foure Acres
11	John Tomfon	Two Acres
12	John Eddy	Nine Acres
13	William Baffum	Three Acres
14	Beniamin Crifpe	Three Acres
15	Edmund Sherman	Six Acres
16	William Bridges	Five Acres
17	Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
18	John Coolige	Five Acres
19	Daniel Pattrick	Fourteene Acres
20	Jofeph Moffe	Two Acres
21	Ephraim Child	Sixteene Acres
22	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
23	Francis Onge	Six Acres
24	John Gay	Five Acres
25	Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
26	Sr Richard Salteſton	Thirty Acres
27	Nathaneel Baker	Five Acres
28	John Richardfon	Three Acres
29	George Munnings	Foure Acres
30	Henry Bright	Three Acres
31	Nicholas Knap	Six Acres
32	Richard Sawtle	One Acre

Page 9 blank.

[10]	33	John Ellett	Foure Acres
	34	Francis Smith	Eight Acres
	35	John Eaton	Six Acres
	36	John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	37	William Jennifon	Ten Acres

38	John Page	Thirteene Acres
39	Samuel Hofier	Five Acres
40	John Winkoll	Three Acres
41	John Goffe	Foure Acres
42	Nathanel Bowman	Seven Acres
43	Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
44	Richard Browne	Nine Acres
45	John Lawrence	Three Acres
46	John Tucker	Three Acres
47	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
48	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
49	Henry Cuttris	One Acre
50	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
51	John Bernard	Ten Acres
52	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
52	Thomas Brookes	Foure Acres
53	Timothy Hawkins	Two Acres
54	Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
55	James Cutler	Three Acres
56	John Cutting	Ten Acres
57	Daniel Perfe	One Acre
58	Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
59	John Kingfbury	Six Acres
60	Robert Feke	Twenty & Foure Acres
61	Ifaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
62	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
63	John Rofe	Three Acres
64	Miles Nutt	Three Acres
65	John Hayward	Seven Acres
66	Thomas Filbrick	Nine Acres
67	Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres.
68	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
69	Ifaac Mixer	Foure Acres
70	Eduard How	Twenty & Foure Acres
71	Henry Dengayne	One Acre
72	Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
73	John Stowars	Two Acres
74	Richard Beers	Two Acres

Page 11 blank.

[12]	75	Edmund James	Five Acres
	76	John Firmin	Nine Acres
	77	John Warrin	Thirteene Acres
	78	John Batchelor	Six Acres
	79	William Knop	Seven Acres
	80	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
	81	William Palmer	One Acre
	82	Edmund Lewis	Five Acres
	83	John Finch	Foure Acres
	84	William Swift	Five Acres
	85	John Winter	Three Acres
	86	Edward Lam	Three Acres

87	John Smith iun	One Acre
88	Roger Willington	Two Acres
89	Chriſtofer Grant	Three Acres
90	John Nichols	Foure Acres
91	John Dwight	Seven Acres
92	Eſther Pickram	Five Acres
93	John Springe	Six Acres
94	John Warner	Seven Acres
95	Emanuel White	Three Acres
96	Edward Garfield	Seaven Acres
97	William Gutterig	Three Acres
98	Hugh Maſon	Three Acres
99	Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
100	Thomas Bartlett	Two Acres
101	John Doggett	Six Acres
102	Lawrence Waters	Foure Acres
103	Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
104	William Paine	Twenty & Foure Acres
105	Garrett Church	Two Acres
106	Abram Shaw	Ten Acres

[13] **1637. June 26.**

A Grant of the Remote or Westpine Meaddows devided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Towneſmen then Inhabiting being 113 in number; allowing one Acre for a perſon, & likewiſe for cattle valued at 20lb the Head beginning next to Plaine Meddow & ſo to go on vntill the Lotts be ended.

Granted firſt to		Robert Feke	Forty Acres
		Edward How	Twenty & Foure Acres
Lott	1	John Lawrence	Three Acres
	2	Martin Vnderwood	Two Acres
	3	Simon Stone	Fourteene Acres
	4	Joſeph Moſſe	Two Acres
	5	Iſaac Sterne	Eleven Acres
	6	William Jenniſon	Ten Acres
	7	Simon Eire	Eighteene Acres
	8	Hugh Maſon	Three Acres
	9	William Bridges	Five Acres
	10	John Warner	Seven Acres
	11	John Eaton	Six Acres
	12	John Ellett	Foure Acres
	13	John Springe	Six Acres
	14	William Hammond	Eight Acres
	15	John Gutterig	Three Acres
	16	Abram Browne	Ten Acres
	17	John Firmin	Nine Acres
	18	Henry Cutteris	One Acre
	19	John Coolige	Five Acres
	20	Nathaneel Bowman	Seaven Acres
	21	John Dwight	Seaven Acres
	22	John Smith ſen	Foure Acres
	23	William Baker	Five Acres

24	Robert Lockwood	Six Acres
25	Charles Chaddwick	Three Acres
26	John Browne	Three Acres
27	John Batchelor	Six Acres
28	Iſaac Mixer	Foure Acres
29	John Gay	Five Acres
30	Edmund James	Seaven Acres
31	John Finch	Foure Acres
32	Henry Dengaine	One Acre
33	Beniamin Criſpe	Three Acres
34	John Winter	Three Acres
35	Thomas Cakebred	Eight Acres
36	Richard Beers	Two Acres

[14]

[The holders either as grants or possessions of the lots upon this page, which is missing from the volume of records, are supplied from the inventories of grants and possessions. Where two names are given the first held by grant — Eds.]

37	Edward Lam	Four Acres.
38	John Tomſon, W. Clarke	Two Acres.
39	Nicholas Knap, W. Knap	Seven Acres.
40	John Goſſe	Four Acres.
41	John Knights	Five Acres
42	Richard Woodward	Six Acres
43	Emanuel White	Three Acres
44	John Eddie	Nine Acres
45	Robert Tuck	Five Acres
46	John Cutting, John Stowers,	Ten Acres
47	John Dogget, Richard Wait,	Six Acres
48	Henry Bright iun,	Three Acres
49	Robert Daniel	Eight Acres
50	John Warrin	Thirteen Acres
51	Henry Goldston	Seven Acres
52	Samuel Hoſier	Five Acres
53	Edmond Sherman, Nicholas Buſby,	Six Acres
54	John Kingsbury	Six Acres
55	Daniel Perſe, John Preſcott,	One Acre
56		
57	John Nicarſon, Miles Ives,	Four Acres
58	Miles Nut,	Three Acres
59	John Trane	Three Acres
60	Thomas Arnold	Five Acres
61	Edmond Lewis	Five Acres
62	Edward Dikes	Three Acres
63	Timothy Hawkins	Three Acres
64	John Hayward	Seven Acres

	65	Henry Kemball	Six Acres
	66	Christopher Grant	Four Acres
	67		
	68	William Paine	Twenty four Acres
	69	Richard Kemball	Twelve Acres
	70	Daniel Pattrick, Simon Eire ſen	Six Acres
	71	Richard Saltenſtall	Thirty Acres
	72	Richard Brown	Nine Acres
	73	Robert Jenniſon	Two Acres
	74	Thomas Smith	Two Acres
	75	John Knight	One Acre
	76		
[15]	77	John Stowers	Two Acres
	78	Gregory Stone	Ten Acres
	79	Thomas Bartlet	Two Acres
	81	Thomas Maihew	Thirty Acres
	82	John Bernard	Ten Acres
	83	John Whitney	Ten Acres
	84	Edward Garfield	Five Acres
	85	Thomas Rogers	Five Acres
	86	Roger Willington	Two Acres
	87	Robert Feazy	One Acre
	88	John Smith iun.	One Acre
	89	Garret Church	Two Acres
	90	Gregory Taylor	Five Acres
	91	John Page	Thirteen Acres
	92	Winifred Wolcott	Three Acres
	93	George Phillips	Thirty Acres
	94	Lawrence Waters	Foure Acres
	95	John Loveran	Twenty Acres
	96	Brian Pembleton	Twelve Acres
	97	John Wincoll	Six Acres
	98	John Brigs	One Acre
	99	William Knop	Seven Acres
	100	John Simſon	Foure Acres
	101	Ephraim Child	Sixteen Acres
	102	Francis Smith	Eight Acres
	103	Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
	104	Thomas Fillbrick	Nine Acres
	105	Thomas Haſtings	Two Acres
	106	William Barſham	Three Acres
	107	Richard Sawtle	One Acre
	108	Robert Betts	One Acre
	109	George Munnings	Foure Acres
	110	Thomas Brooks	Foure Acres
	111	James Cutler	Three Acres
	112	Ester Pickrum	Six Acres
	113	Edmond White	Ten Acres

[Other holdings in this meadow of which the number of the lot is not given are mentioned in the inventories of grants and possessions.—Eds.]

[16] 1638. April 9.

A Diviſion of Land at ye Townplott

(No. 40.)

George Phillips	Twelve Acres
Robert Feke	Nine Acres
Richard Browne	Nine Acres
Daniel Pattrick	Nine Acres
Winifred Wolcott	Six Acres
John Firmin	Six Acres
Samuel Hoſier	Six Acres
Simon Stone	Six Acres
John Smith, ſen	Six Acres
Simon Eire	Six Acres
Edmond James	Six Acres
John Doggett	Six Acres
Nicholas Buſby	Six Acres
Richard Beers	Six Acres
John Coolige	Six Acres
Edmond Lewis	Six Acres
John Stowers	Six Acres
Barnaby Windes	Six Acres
Hugh Maſon	Six Acres
Francis Onge	Six Acres
Samuel Freeman	Six Acres
Henry Bright iun	Six Acres
John Nicarſon	Six Acres
David Fiſke	Six Acres
Henry Dow	Six Acres
Gregory Taylor	Six Acres
John Tomſon	Six Acres
Thomas Haſtings	Six Acres
Daniel Perſe	Six Acres
Charles Chaddwick	Six Acres
Edward How	Nine Acres
John Eaton	Three Acres
John Smith iun	Three Acres
Iſaac Mixer	Six Acres
Edmond Blois	Six Acres
John Baker	Three Acres
Abram Browne	Six Acres
William Potter	Four Acres
Thomas Filbrick	Three Acres
Thomas Carter	

[17] 1642. M 3 D 10.

Ordered that all the Townes Men that had not Farmes laid out formerly ſhall take them by Ten in a Diviſion, & to caſt Lotts for the ſeverall Diviſions allowing 13 Acres of vpland to every head of Perſons & cattle.

Lott: 1 or Diviſion.

		[No. of the lot.]
George Richardſon	Thirty nine Acres	43.
John Bernard	Two hundred eighty ſeven acres	92.
William Potter	Fifty foure Acres	21.
William Knop ſen	Ninety three acres	63.
Richard Beers	Forty Nine acres	104.
Garret Church	Sixty three acres	87.
Chriſtofer Grant	One hundred & ſeventeen acres	53.
George Parkhurſt	Fifty ſix acres	55.
William Gutterig	Ninety one acres	23.
William Clarke	Fifty eight acres	49.
	Lott: 2.	
Simon Stone	One hundred fifty eight acres	69.
Charles Chadwick	Ninety nine acres	103.
Gregory Taylor	Seventy five acres	85.
John Smith	Seventy eight acres	97.
William Barſham	Eighty eight acres	56.
Samuel Hoſier	Thirty nine acres	75.
Nicholas Knop	One hundred & ſeventeen acres	90
Robt. Lockwood	One hundred thirty foure acres	47
David Fisk	One hundred forty nine acres	9
Marten Underwood	Forty three acres	18
	Lott: 3.	
Samuell Freeman	One hundred twenty one acres	27
Joseph Bemis	Forty foure acres	7
John Perſe	Seventy eight acres	2
Anthony Perse	Eighty ſix acres	20
Nicholas Busby	Eighty ſix acres	72
Miles Iues	Seventy eight acres	68
Thos. Filbrick	One hundred twenty ſeven acres	15
John Waren	One hundred ſixty two acres	33
Isack Stearns	Two hundred fifty nine acres	6
John Winter	Thirty foure acres	25
	Lott: 4.	
John Biſco	Two hundred & fifty acres	38
Thos Bartlet	Sixty ſix acres	98
William Hammond	One hundred fifty five acres	76
John Lawrance	Ninety three acres	44
Edwd Dikes	One hundred & five acres	28
Timothy Hawkins	Sixty foure acres	62
Beniamin Criſpe	Sixty foure acres	16
Thomas Smith	Eighty foure acres	29
Jeams Cutler	Eighty two acres	60
[18]	Lott: 5.	
Henry Goldſtone	Two Hundred & nine acres	17
Henry Bright iun	One hundred twenty five acres	89
Robert Veaſy	Thirty two acres	30

Henry Dow	Ninety ſeven acres	102
John Clough	Ninety one acres	54
Beniamin Bulward	Eighty eight acres	39
Michael Bairſtow	One hundred twenty nine acres	40
John Simſon	Seventy eight acres	86
George Munnings	Seventy three acres	69
Nicholas Guy	Sixty foure acres	12
	Lott: 6.	
Thomas Arnold	Ninety ſeven acres	3
Eſther Pickram	Ninety nine acres	74
John Finch	Ninety one acres	1
John Ellett	Seventy eight acres	41
Lawrence Waters	One hundred & five acres	34
Edward Lam	Sixty five Acres	99
Iſaac Mixar	Eighty two Acres	35
Nathaneel Bowman	Ninety three Acres	26
Joſeph Moſe	Seventy three acres	52
William Eaton	Eighty Acres	22
	Lott: 7.	
John Goſſe	Forty nine acres	24
Samuel Saltenſtall	One hundred fifty ſeven acres	96
Roger Willington	Sixty ſeven acres	66
Richard Waite	Sixty acres	4
William Bridges	Seventy ſeven acres	77
Henry Cuttris	Seventeen acres	36
Barnaby Windes	One hundred & ten acres	73
John Loveran	One hundred & fifty acres	58
Juſtinian Holden	Forty Acres	59
	Lott: 8.	
Winifred Woolcott	One Hundred eighty three acres	71
John Knolls	One hundred akers	88
Thomas Carter	Ninety two acres	57
John Knights	Two hundred ſeventy acres	19
John Eddy	One hundred twenty thre acres	93
Edmond Blois	Forty three acres	84
Richard Woodward	One hundred twenty five acres	82
John Springe	Seventy one acres	80
Henry Kemball, ſen	One hundred & five acres	81
Miles Nutt	Fifty one acres	100
	Lott: 9.	
William Jenniſon	One hundred & fifty acres	101
Richard Browne	One hundred & fifty acres	67
Hugh Maſon	Seventy one acres	91
Thomas Haſtings	Seventy one Acres	79
Ephraim Child	One hundred & fifty acres	78
John Sherman	One hundred ſeventy one acres	83
Rt Jeniſon	Sixty five acres	64
John Prescott	Ninety Acres	13
John Coolidge	One hundred & nineteen Acres	46

Thomas Wincoll	One hundred forty foure Acres	45
[19]		
Thomas Boyſon	Seventy three acres	14
Richard Sawtle	Sixty ſeven acres	11
Henry Greene	Sixty ſeven acres	65
Francis Smith	One hundred & thirty-one acres	94
Furman	One hundred and twenty	

[NOTE. — Such portions of this allotment as are frayed off of the original are supplied from the certified copy on file with the Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts records bearing the endorsement, "This is a true Coppy taken out of a transcript of ye Town Booke of Watertown this 7 (2) 1668. John Sherman. Confessed in Court by John Sherman 6 (2) 1669 T. D. R." These farm allotments had another series of lot numbers which are crossed through, and which were probably those of a previous assignment.—EDS.]

[Firſt Inventory of Grants and Poſſeſſions.

Orignal index to first inventory.]*

[20]

Page		Page	
1.	George Phillips.	28.	James Cutler.
2.	John Knolls.		Elliz Barron.
3.	Edward How.		Thomas King.
4.	Thomas Carter.	29.	Thomas Smith.
	Henry Greene.		Beniamin Criſpe.
	William Jenniſon.	30.	John Sherman.
5.	Richard Browne.	31.	Henry Bright ſen.
	Thomas Maihew.		Henry Bright iun.
6.	Simon Stone.	32.	Henry Goldſton.
7.	Thomas Haſtings.		Thomas Boyden.
8.	Jeremiah Norcroſſe.	33.	John Brabrook.
9.	Nicholas Guy.		William Perry.
10.	Abram Browne.	34.	Timothy Hawkins.
11.	Iſaac Sterne.		John Laurence.
12.	William Paine.	35.	John Biſcoe.
13.	Simon Eire ſen.	36.	Joſeph Moſſe.
14.	John Bernard.		John Beniamin.
15.	John Eddie.	37.	John Coolige.
16.	Hugh Maſon.	38.	David Fiſke.
17.	Robert Lockwood.	39.	John Clough.
18.	John Smith ſen.	40.	Iſaac Hart.
	William Barſham.	41.	Henry Kemball ſen.
19.	Richard Woodward.	42.	John Dogget.
20.	Edward Dikes.		Edmond Blois.
21.	Thomas Bartlett.	43.	Thomas Fleg.
22.	George Munnings.		Nathaneel Bowman.
23.	John Whitney ſen.	44.	Richard Wait.
24.	John Rogers.		Miles Ives.
	Edmond Lewis.	45.	Richard Beech.
25.	Nicholas Knap.		George Bulward.
	William Parker.		Eſther Pickram.
26.	William Godfree.	46.	George Pickram.
	Henry Dow.		Thomas Wincoll.
	Richard Linton.	47.	John Ellett.
27.	Thomas Boyſon.		Edward Lam.

*[The Courts of 1(2)1634, of 4(1)1634-5, and of 9(7)1639 ordered that records of every man's houses and lands should be taken, entered in the town book, and a transcript thereof handed into court, and that such record should be a sufficient assurance of title. Eds.]

Page
48. John Springe.
Martin Underwood.
49. John Grout.
Nicholas Theale.
50. John Warrin.
51. John Flemming.
Lawrence Waters.
52. John Knights.
53. Miles Nutt.
John Trane.
54. John Witherell.
Beniamin Bulward.
Robert Sanderſon.
55. William Williams.
Thomas Eire.
56. Nathaneel Biſcoe.
Simon Eire iun.
57. Peter Nois.
Joſeph Taintor.
58. John Kingſberry.
Iſaac Mixer.
Richard Gale.
59. Richard Beniamin.
Edmond White.
60. Thomas Philpott.
Samuel Saltonſtall.
61. Henry Saltonſtall.
Herbard Pellam.
John Hayward.
62. John Marrett.
Robert Daniel.
Thomas Brigan.
[21]
63. Thomas Andrews.
Edmond Anger.
Robert Keies.
Malachy Browning.
George Woodward.
64. Nicholas Buſby.
John Cloyſe.
65. John Goſſe.
Edward Goffe.
66. Roger Willington.
William Bridges.
67. Winifred Woolcott.
William Gutterig.
68. John Foulger.
William Clarke.
Richard Sawtle.

Page
69. John White.
John Preſcott.
70. Richard Beers.
William Knop ſen.
71. Robert Jenniſon.
William Potter.
John Firmin.
72. John Whitney iun.
Samuel Hoſier.
David Oſely.
73. Charles Chaddwick.
Gregory Taylor.
74. Robert Vezy.
Henry Cuttris.
75. John Winter.
Joſeph Bemis.
76. John Biggely.
John Loveran.
77. Ephraim Child.
78. Samuel Freeman.
79. John Stowers.
80. William Hammond.
Michael Bairſtow.
81. George Parkhurſt.
Thomas Filbrick.
82. Thomas Arnold.
John Perſe.
Anthony Perſe.
83. Bartolemew Perſon.
Barnaby Windes.
Richard Amler.
84. Edward Garfield.
Samuel Garfield.
85. John Page.
William Page.
William Knop iun.
86. Henry Kemball iun.
Juſtinian Holden.
87. Richard Holden.
Simon Onge.
Thomas Taylor.
88. Christofer Grant.
Garret Church.
89. John Stebbin.
William Hamlet.
William Chattack.
90. Daniel Smith.
[Robert Herrington.]

(Pages 1 and 2 are missing.)

[22] (3)

Edward How Elder.

1. An Homeſtall of forty Acres more or les bounded ye Eaſt wth the Land of John Eddy ye Weſt wth the Highway [leading] to Sudbury the South wth ye highway to ye Mill & the North wth his owne Land, granted to him.

2. Twenty one Acres of vpland more or les bounded ye Eaſt wth Thomas Wincoll the Weſt wth Richard Beniamin & George Phillips the South wth Richard Woodward & the North wth Thomas Arnold, ſix Acres bought of Thomas Arnold, ſix Acres bought of John Eddy, & nine granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres more or les in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth ye highway leading to Sudbury the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the South wth ye way running betwixt Lott & the Weſt wth George Phillips, granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 15 Lott, granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 43 Lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 77 Lott, granted to him.

7. Six acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Fleg the South wth ye highway the Weſt wth Simon Onge & the North wth Joſeph Bemis, bought of John Shearman.

8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth ye River ye Weſt wth Ephraim Child, & the North wth ye highway bought of John Eaton.

9. A Farme of two Hundred Acres vpland bounded ye Weſt wth John Whitney ye Eaſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe ye North wth his owne Meddow & the South wth ye Farme Land, granted to him.

10. Thirty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddows bounded the South wth his owne Farme the Weſt wth John Whitney the North wth Garret Church & Robert Veazy.

Bought twenty five acres of Robert Feke, & ſix Acres of Simon Eire, & three granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of vpland beyond ye ware bounded ye Southweſt wth ye River & John Barnard & the North Eaſt wth Thomas Dudley, granted to him.

12. Five Acres of vpland bounded ye Eaſt wth Thomas Dudley the Weſt wth Roger Willington, & the South wth Nicholas Buſby, granted to him.

13. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded ye South wth the River, & the North wth ye Mill creeke, granted to him.

14. Six Acres of vpland beyond ye farther Plaine & the 9 Lott bought of William Bridges.

[23]

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded

the South with the River, the Eaſt with Abram Browne, & the Northweſt with Samuel Saltonſtall, granted to him.

16. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Freeman the Eaſt with Joſeph Tainter, & the Weſt with Nathan Fiſke, bought of John Vahan.

17. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the Weſt with Thomas Carter, & the Eaſt with Thomas Dudley, & bought of John Vahan.

[24] (4)

Thomas Carter Elder.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres more or les bounded the North & Weſt wth ye highway, the South wth the way by the River, & the Eaſt wth Daniel Pattrick, granted to him.

2. A farme of Ninety two Acres vpland in the 8 Diviſion, granted to him.

Henry Greene.

1. Sixty ſeven Acres of upland for a farme in the 9 Diviſion, granted to him.

William Jenniſon Captaine.

1. An Homeſtall of fifty ſeven Acres bounded ye Eaſt wth John Bernard George Richardson George Munnings, John Simſon & Richard Carter the Weſt wth John Whitney Iſaac Mixer Miles Nutt Edmond James & John Shearman the North with Thomas Philpott, & on the South wth ye Mill ſtreet, granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow adioyning to ye former fifty ſeven Acres vpland at ye Southweſt end of it, granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland, beyond the further Plaine & the 51 Lott, granted to him.

4. A Farme of one Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Diviſion, granted to him.

[25] (5)

Richard Browne.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres vpland bounded the North wth Richard Beers, & John Preſcott ye Eaſt wth John Smith the Weſt wth William Knop & the South wth William Barſham. granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded ye South with William Barſham, & the North wth his owne, granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine, & the 49 Lott, granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 72 Lott, granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of Meddow lying next to ye turne of ye River Charles & on this ſide of Mount Feke, granted to him.

6. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres vpland in the 9 Diviſion, granted to him.

Thomas Maihew.

1. Ten Acres of vpland wth a Pond in it bounded South & Weſt wth ye highway, ye Eaſt John Loveran & John Beniamin & granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 79 Lott, granted to him.

3. Foureſcore Acres of vpland, being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 12 Lott. granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 81 Lott, granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 22 Lott, granted to him.

6. A farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North wth ye highway ye Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe the South & Eaſt wth farme land, granted to him.

[**26**] (6)

Simon Stone Deacon.

1. An Homeſtall of fifty Acres, bounded the South wth Charles River the North wth Richard Holden & Willie Gutterig the Eaſt wth Roger Willington & Thomas Bright & the Weſt wth Charles Chaddwick & Samuel Hoſier. twenty Acres bought of Edward How, eight of John Swaine, ten of Robert Feke, and twelve acres granted to him.

2. Six Acres of Meddow bounded the South wth the River Charles the North wth his owne the Eaſt with William Bridges & the Weſt wth Samuel Hoſier, bought of Robert Feke.

3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the South wth the River Charles the North & Weſt wth John Firmin & the Eaſt with Samuel Freeman, bought two Acres & halfe of John Swaine, & the reſt granted.

4. A Farme of One Hundred fifty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Diviſion granted to him.

5. Thre Acres of Marſh bounded the South wth ye River the Eaſt with Abram Browne the North with his owne & the Weſt with William Bridges bought of Richard Browne.

6. Seven Acres of Planting Ground bounded the Eaſt with Abram Browne the Weſt with William Bridges the North with Roger Willington & the South with Banklane bought of Richard Browne.

[**27**] (7)

Thomas Haſtings Deacon.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Edward Dikes, the North with Henry Bright ſen. & William Williams & the South with Henry Dow granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Weſt with Hill ſtreet the Eaſt with Thomas Boyſon the South with Hugh Maſon & the North with William Williams & William Paine, three Acres bought of Edmond Lewis & three granted to him.

3. One Acre & halfe vpland bounded the Eaſt with Richard Beers the Weſt with Thomas Boyſon the South with Hugh Maſon & the North with William Paine & John Coolige bought of Edmond Lewis.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded the South & Weſt with Common ground the North with Samuel Freeman & the Eaſt with the Brooke two Acres bought of John Stowers & two granted.

5. Twenty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 12 Lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 2 Lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 105 Lott granted to him.

8. A Farme of Seventy one Acres vpland in the 9 Diviſion, & granted to him.

[28] (8)

Jeremiah Norcroſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty ſix Acres more or les bounded the South with the River Charles the Eaſt & Weſt with Henry Cutteris & the North with John Smith bought of John Page, Robert Tuck Richard Amler & Jacob Segar.

2. Two Acres of meddow more or les with one Acre vpland bounded the South with the River the Northwest with Banklane the North Eaſt with Edward Garfield & the Southweſt with Charles Chaddwick, & bought of y^e^ ſame men alſo.

3. Two Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the South with the River the North & Eaſt with Henry Cutteris bought of Richard Browne.

4. Seven Acres of meddow bounded the South with the River the North with Henry Cutteris the Eaſt with John Smith & the Weſt with Francis Smith bought of ye ſame men.

5. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northweſt with the addition Line the Northeaſt with Edward Garfield the Southweſt with Edward How & the Southeaſt with Banklane bought of Robert Batchilor.

6. Twenty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 6 Lott bought of John Page.

7. Thirty Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 19 Lott bought of Robert Tuck.

8. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 20 Lott bought of John Batchilor.

9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine being the 85 Lott bought of John Batchilor, Robert Tuck, & John Page.

10. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes adioyning to his Farme the Eaſt & South, & the Weſt to John Bernard bought of y^e^ ſame men.

11. A Farme of two Hundred & fifty Acres bounded the North with the highway, the Weſt with Edward How & the Eaſt with Thomas Maihew granted to him.

12. Three Acres vpland bounded the South with Jacob Segar

& Weſt with the highway & the Eaſt with Edward Garfield bought of John Batchilor.

13. Thirty eight Acres & halfe vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 24 Lott granted to him.

[29 and 30 blank.]

[31] (9)

Nicholas Guy Deacon.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with the Meeting houſe Land the Weſt with the highway & the North with John Simſon bought of Brian Pembleton.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with the Meeting houſe land the South with John Grout the Weſt with the highway & the North with his owne granted to him.

3. A farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 5 Diviſion, granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the South with Samuel Saltonſtall & the North with John Trane, bought of Robert Keies.

[32] (10)

Abram Browne.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the Southeaſt with Banklane the Southweſt with Richard Browne the North & Northweſt with Roger Willington, granted to him.

2. An Homeſtall of forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt with the way downe to the River the South with the way leading to Bever Plaine, & the Weſt with Edward Howe, & granted to him.

3. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South & Southweſt with the River Charles the North with the highway leading to the Plaine & the Weſt with Richard Woodward ſix acres bought of John Browne & foure granted to him.

4. A pond of an Acre more or les bounded with John Coolige on the Eaſt the South with Edmond Blois the Weſt with the highway & the North with John Preſcott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 20 Lott bought of John Browne.

6. Foure Acres of Marſh bounded the South with the River the Weſt with Simon Stone the North with Banklane & the Eaſt with the Creeke one acre bought of Abram Shaw & three granted to him.

7. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 20 Lott & bought of John Coolige.

8. One Acre of vpland more or les adioyning to his Pond bought of John Coolige

9. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North wth ye highway & the Eaſt with Simon Eire granted to him.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & Thirty Acres bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt with John Whitney & the Weſt with John Stowers granted to him.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 111 Lott, & bought of James Cuttler.

[33 blank.]

[**34**] (11)

Iſaac Sterne.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Pequuſſet Meddow the North with John Warrin & the South with John Biſcoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biſcoe the North with John Warrin the Eaſt with Pequuſſet Meddow & the Weſt with the way leading to Concord granted to him.

3. Two Acres in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Eaſt with William Hammond the Weſt with his owne vpland the North with John Warrin & the South with Edmond James granted to him.

4. Two Acres in Pond Meddow bounded the Eaſt with John Page, & the South with Robert Lockwood bought of Richard Kemball.

5. Foure Acres in litle Plaine Meddow bounded the North & Eaſt with John Whitney & the South with John Page, bought two acres of John Tomſon & Garret Church & two granted to him.

6. An Homeſtall of three Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Paine the Weſt with John Goſſe the North with Pond lane & the South with the highway granted to him.

7. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 15 Lott granted to him.

8. Twenty ſeven Acres vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 4 Lott granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 67 Lott. granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 5 Lott, granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 6 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

12. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 25 Lott bought of Thomas Rucks.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred fifty & nine Acres vpland in the 3 Diviſion granted to him.

[35 blank.]

[**36**] (12)

William Paine.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joſeph Moſſe the Eaſt with John Coolige & the Weſt with John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt with John Coolige the South with Thomas Haſtings & Thomas Boyſon & the Weſt with the Common granted to him.

3. Threeſcore and ten Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 11 Lott granted to him.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 114 Lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 68 Lott granted to him.

6. Thirteen Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the Eaſt with John Goſſe the Weſt with John Cloyſe & the North with John Winter bought of William Cheſter.

7. Twelve Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway the Eaſt with Malachy Browning & the Weſt with the highway bought of William Hammond.

8. Seven Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Buſby the Weſt with John Dogget & the Eaſt with John White bought of Barnaby Windes.

9. Three Acres of Marſh more or les bounded the Southeaſt with the River & the Northweſt with the highway granted to him.

10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patch Meddow bounded with the great Lotts, granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt with Samuel Saltonſtall & the Weſt with John Page granted to him.

[37 blank.]

[38] (13)

Simon Eire ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Cambridge line the Weſt with John Lawrence the South with John Day & the Eaſt with Iſaac Hart bought of Robert Seely.

2. An Homeſtall of Sixty ſix Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 1 Lott bounded the Eaſt with the common the North with Cambridge line aud the West with William Hammond granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Meddow & two acres of Swampe in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Weſt with Nicholas Buſby the South with William Hammond & the Northeaſt wth his owne granted him.

4. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called long meddow & part of the 7 lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes called the round meddow & the 11 Lott bought of Edward How.

6.* One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the Northweſt with John Stowers & the Eaſt with the Plaine

7.* Foure Acres of Meddow more or less in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt with Robert Daniel & the South & Weſt with the Great Lotts.

* [6 and 7 erased by lines in record.]—Eds.

8. A Farme of Two Hundred Acres vpland bounded the Weſt with Daniel Pattrick the Eaſt with John Stowers the North with the highway & the South with the farmeland, & granted to him.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 70 Lott bounded the Southweſt wth the highway & Abram Browne & the Northeaſt with farmeland bought of Gregory Taylor.

10. Nineteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 19 & 21 lotts bought of Daniel Pattrick & Gregory Taylor.

[39 blank.]

[40] (14)

John Bernard.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the Eaſt with John Grout & the Weſt with Daniel Smith granted to him.

2. Five Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the North with the highway & the South with Robert Lockwood the Eaſt with George Munnings the Weſt with Robert Daniel & William Potter two acres bought of William Potter & three Acres granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Swamp more or les bounded the North with the highway the South & Eaſt with William Potter & the Weſt with Joſeph Tainter granted.

4. Two Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Joſeph Tainter & the Weſt with Robert Jenniſon granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the South with Jeremiah Norcroſſe the North with John Loveran the Eaſt with William Barſham & the Weſt with Robert Lockwood granted.

6. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southweſt with the River the Northeaſt with the Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.

7. Six Acres vpland bounded the Southweſt with the River the Eaſt with the highway the Northweſt with Abram Browne bought of William Jeniſon.

8. Five Acres of Meddow more or les in weſt meddow bounded the Weſt with John Loveran the Northeaſt with Ephraim Child & the South with the highway granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 56 Lott & granted to him.

10. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 82 Lott & granted to him.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 22 Lott granted to him.

12. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 25 Lott granted to him.

13. A Farme of Two Hundred Eighty ſeven Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion granted to him.

[41 blank.]

[42] (15)

John Eddie.

1. An Homeſtall of forty Acres more or les bounded the South with Mill ſtreet the Southeaſt with Edward How the Eaſt with the highway the Northweſt with Martin Vnderwood the Weſt with Edward How & John Wincoll.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southweſt with the highway the Northeaſt with Richard Woodward & the Northweſt with Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 10 Lott, granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 11 Lott.
5. Nineteen Acres & halfe beyond the further Plaine & the 27 Lott granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes being the 43 & 44 Lotts.
7. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty three Acres vpland in the 8 Diviſion granted to him.

[43] (16)

Hugh Maſon

1. Twenty one Acres of vpland bounded the Weſt with Hill ſtreet the North with Thomas Haſtings the South with Henry Goldſtone Simon Onge & John Rogers the Eaſt with Richard Beers & George Parkus.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the South with the highway leading to Sudbury the Weſt with John Stowers the Eaſt with Robert Feazy & the North with the highway leading to West meddow.
3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 8 Lott.
4. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 107 Lott.
6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 5 Lott.

[44] (17)

Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Northeaſt with Nicholas Knap the Northweſt with John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeaſt with Nicholas Knap & the Southweſt with Banklane.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pinemarſh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Bernard.
3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the Eaſt & North with John Page & the Weſt with Iſaac Sternes.
4. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 13 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 24 Lott.

6. Sixteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 3 Lott.
7. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 24 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred thirty foure Acres vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

[45] (18)

John Smith ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Eleven Acres bounded the Northweſt with the Addiſion line the Northeaſt with Samuel Hoſier the Southweſt with William Barſham & Richard Browne & the Southeaſt with Banklane.
2. Two Acres of Marſh bounded the South with the River, the Eaſt & North with Henry Cutteris & the Weſt with Jeremiah Norcroſſe.
3. Thirty five Acres vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 3 Lott.
4. A Farme of Seventy Eight Acres vpland in the 2 Diviſion.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 80 Lott.
6. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & ye 22 Lott.

William Barſham.

1. An Homeſtall of Forty eight Acres bounded the South & Weſt with Jeremiah Norcroſſe Francis Smith Henry Cutteris Robert Daniel & Nicholas Knap the North & Eaſt with Richard Browne & John Smith.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 18 Lott.
3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 106 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 14 Lott.
5. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

[46] (19)

Richard Woodward.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northweſt with John Wincoll, & the Northeaſt with John Knights & John Wincoll.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow with one Acre of vpland bounded the Eaſt with John Eddie the Weſt with Edward How & John Eddie the North with Edward How & the South with the highway.
3. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaſt with Edmond James & the Southweſt with the highway.
4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Eaſt & Weſt with Common ground the North with Iſaac Mixer & the South with John Knights.

5. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres bounded the weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How & his owne Land the North with Richard Beniamin & the South with Edmond Blois.

6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 20 Lott.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 21 Lott.

8. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 3 Lott.

9. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 42 Lott.

10. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 28 Lott.

11. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

12. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 38 Lott.

13. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 102 Lott.

14. Thirteen Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.

15. A Farme of One Hundred thirty one Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.

[47] (20)

Edward Dikes.

1. An Homeſtall of Eleven Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Henry Bright ſen. & Thomas Haſtings the weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with Beniamin Criſpe & the South with Thomas Bartlet.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the South with a litle vpland of his owne the North with the Common ground & the Eaſt with George Munnings.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the weſt with John Flemming & the Eaſt with Miles Nutt.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 4 Lott.

5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 36 Lott.

6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.

7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 62 Lott.

8. A Farme of one Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

[48] (21)

Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homeſtall of Fourteen Acres bounded the Eaſt with Robert Veazy & Henry Goldſton the weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with Edward Dikes & the Southweſt with the highway.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the weſt with the banke next Pond Meddow.

3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the weſt with Henry Kemball the Eaſt with John Biſcoe & the North with John Lawrence.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the Eighteen Lott.

5. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 109 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 79 Lott.

7. A Farme of Sixty ſix Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

[49] (22)

George Munnings.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres bounded the Eaſt with the highway the weſt with William Jenniſon the North with John Simſon & the South with George Richardson.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the Millſtreet the North with the highway the Eaſt with Chriſtopher Grant & the weſt with Richard Browne.

3. Five Acres of Meddow bounded the weſt with Millſtreet the North & Eaſt with William Knop ſen & the South with Robert Lockwood.

4. Three Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook bounded the weſt with Edward Dikes, the South & Eaſt with the brook & the North with Common ground.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident bounded the Eaſt with Daniel Pattrick the weſt with Sudbury line & the North with the highway.

6. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 5 Diviſion.

7. Seven Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

[50] (23)

John Whitney ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Jenniſon the weſt with Martin Vnderwood the North with Iſaac Mixer & the South with William Jenniſon.

2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow bounded the weſt with William Jenniſon & the South with the Brook.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion and the 16 Lott.

4. A Farme of One Hundred & twenty Acres vpland bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How & the weſt with Abram Browne.

5. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne the Eaſt with Edward How & Garret Church.

6. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 1 Lott.

7. One Acre of Meddow in Pond Meddow bounded the weſt with Iſaac Sterne the South with John Stowers & the Eaſt with the highway.

8. One Acre of Meddow bounded the weſt with Martin Vnderwood & the Eaſt with Lawrence Waters.

9. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

[51] (24)

John Rogers.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Hugh Maſon the Eaſt with the Driftway & the weſt with Simon Onge.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with Samuel Freeman the weſt with the highway the North & Eaſt with Edward How.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the weſt with the brook the Eaſt & South with the Common ground & the North with John Clough.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 25 Lott.

4. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 91 Lott.

5. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 61 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Stowers the North & Eaſt with ye farme lands.

[52] (25)

Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Southweſt with William Barſham the Northeaſt with Richard Browne the Northweſt with Robert Lockwood & the Southeaſt with banklane.

2. Two Acres in Pine Marſh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.

3. One Acre in Pond Meddow bounded the Eaſt & North with John Page & the weſt with Iſaac Sterne.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 17 Lott.

5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 35 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 39 Lott.

7. Thirteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & ſeventeen Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

William Parker.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with William Page the Eaſt with John Perſe & the Weſt with Richard Amler.

2. One Acre of Meddow more or les lying within the great Divident of Nicholas Buſby being the 2 Lott in the 1 Diviſion.

[53] (26)

William Godfree.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with the Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Beniamin Criſpe & Thomas Smith the North with Richard Linton & Robert Sanders the South with Henry Bright ſen. & William Williams.

2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe bounded the Weſt with Hill ſtreet the South with William Williams & the North with Robert Sanders.

Henry Dow.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with William Rix the North with Thomas Haſtings & the South with Robert Veazy.

2. A Farme of Ninety ſeven Acres of vpland in the 5 Diviſion.

Richard Linton.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North with Thomas Boyſon & the South with William Godfree.

[54] (27)

Thomas Boyſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North with Pequuſſet Common the South with Robert Sanders & Richard Linton.

2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 18 Lott.

3. Three Acres of vpland oounded the North & Weſt with William Paine & the South with Thomas Haſtings.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in Rock Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with John Biſcoe & the Eaſt with the brooke.

5. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 60 Lott.

6. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 78 Lott.

7. Six Acres of vpland lying beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

8. A Farme of Seventy three Acres vpland in the 9 Diviſion.

[55] (28)

James Cutler.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Boyſon the Weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with the highway & the South with Elliz Barron.

2. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the Northeaſt with Thomas King & the Northweſt with the Common.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 27 Lott.

4. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Boyſon & Richard Linton the Weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with James Cutler & the South with Thomas Smith.

Thomas King.

1. An Homeſtall of Foure Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the Weſt with James Cutler the North & Eaſt with the Common.

[56] (29)

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Richard Linton & William Godfree the Weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with Elliz Barron & the South with Beniamin Criſpe.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 2 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 68 Lott.
4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 74 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow bounded with Common ground.
6. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Stone ſtreet the Weſt & North with John Brabrook & the South with Timothy Hawkins.
7. A Farme of Eighty foure Acres of vpland & in the 4 Diviſion.
8. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 40 Lott.

Benjamin Criſpe.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with William Godfree & Henry Bright ſen. the Weſt with Stone ſtreet the North with Thomas Smith & the South with Henry Bright ſen.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 8 Lott.
3. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.
4. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

[57] (30)

John Shearman.

1. An Homeſtall of Nine Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Philpot the Weſt with Bowmans lane, the North with Strawberry hill & the South with Edmond James.

2. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Eaſt & Southeaſt with Crooked lane the Weſt & Southweſt with Ephraim Child & the North with banklane.

3. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Robert Daniel the North with John Perſe the Weſt with Robert Jenniſon & the South with the highway.

4. Two Acres of Pine Marſh bounded the South with the River & the North with John Barnard.

5. A Pond of one Acre bounded the Eaſt & North with Robert Lockwood the Weſt with Robert Daniel & the South with the highway.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 7 Lott.

7. Six Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaſt with William Jenniſon the Weſt with Bowmans Lane the South with Miles Nutt & the North with his owne.

8. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 108 Lott.

9. Sixteene Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine being the 65 Lott.

10. One Acre of Meddow lying neere Weſt Meddow bounded with John Whitney & the Dividents.

11. Five Acres of remote Meddow being the 85 Lott.

12. Eight Acres of remote Meddow bought of Samuel Saltonſtall being part of his 100 Acres belonging to his Farme bounded the South & Weſt with the Iland the North with the Dividents & the Eaſt with John Trane.

13. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 24 Lott.

14. A Farme of One Hundred ſeventy one Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.

[58] (31)

Henry Bright ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Williams the Weſt with Edward Dikes & Beniamin Criſpe the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Haſtings.

Henry Bright iun.

1. An Homeſtall of ſeven Acres more or les bounded the Southeaſt with John Warrin the Northeaſt with the waterſtreet the Northweſt with William Gutterig & the *Northweſt with the ſhallow Pond.

2. Five Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Filbrick the Weſt & North with Henry Goldſtone & the South with the highway.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Eaſt with William Hammond the North with Nicholas Buſby & the Weſt with Iſaac Sterne.

*[This is a mistake in the records for "Southwest."—Eds.]

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 20 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 34 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 48 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty five Acres vpland in the 5 Diviſion.

[59] (32)

Henry Goldſtone.

1. An Homeſtall of twenty eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Thomas Bartlett the North with Robert Veazy & the South with Stone ſtreet.
2. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Henry Bright iun. Hugh Maſon & Thomas Filbrick the Weſt with Hill ſtreet the North with Hugh Maſon the South with Henry Bright iun. & the highway.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Weſt with William Hammond & the Eaſt with John Brabrook.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Weſt Meddow bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with Ephraim Child the Eaſt & Weſt with Common ground.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Patch meddow more or les bounded the North with William Paine.
6. Foure Acres of Marſh bounded the Southeaſt with the River & the Weſt with banklane.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 28 Lott.
8. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 51 Lott.
9. Two Hundred & Nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 5 Diviſion.
10. Twenty one Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 21 Lott.
11. Seven Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 9 Lott.

Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres more or les bounded the Southeaſt with Samuel Saltonſtall the North with William Hammond & the Weſt with Edmond James.
2. Three Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Southweſt with Henry Kemball the Northweſt with Iſaac Sterne & the Eaſt with his owne.

[60] (33)

John Brabrook.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the Eaſt with Stone ſtreet the Weſt with William Hammond the North with John Biſcoe & the South with Timothy Hawkins.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 24 Lott.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 23 Lott.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 59 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.
6. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 2 Lott.
7. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

William Perry.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres bounded the Weſt with the Common the South & Eaſt with John Clough.

[**61**] (34)

Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres bounded the Eaſt with Stonſtreet the Weſt with William Hammond the North with the highway & the South with John Lawrence.
2. A Farme of Sixty foure Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

John Lawrence.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Stonſtreet the Weſt with a Meddow of his owne the North with Timothy Hawkins & the South with John Biſcoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Eaſt with his owne ground the Weſt with John Biſcoe the North with William Hammond & the South with John Flemming.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 6 Lott.
4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 32 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 1 Lott.
7. Ninety three Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 4 Diviſion.

[**62**] (35)

John Biſcoe.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres bounded the North & Weſt with Stoneſtreet & the Southeaſt with ſtrawberry hill.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Stoneſtreet the Weſt with Thomas Bartlet the North with John Lawrence & the South with the highway.
3. Sixteen Acres of vpland bounded the Weſt with the highway the South with John Warrin the North with Iſaac Sterne & the Weſt with William Hammond.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland bounded the North with Iſaac Sterne the Weſt with the highway the South with Edmond James & the Eaſt with Henry Goldſtone.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the South & Eaſt with John Flemming the North with William Hammond & the Weſt with his owne ground.

6. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Brabrook the North with Samuel Saltonſtall the Eaſt with the highway & the Weſt with Thomas Boyden.

7. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Thomas Boyſon, the South with Henry Goldſtone & the Eaſt & Weſt with Common ground.

8. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt with John Page the Weſt with Samuel Saltonſtall the North & South with Common ground.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 15 Lott.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 4 Lott.

11. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 19 Lott.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.

13. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 91 Lott.

14. Twenty ſeven Acres of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the 8 Lott.

15. A Farme of Two Hundred & Sixty Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

[**63**] (36)

Joſeph Moſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Eaſt with John Coolige the Weſt with the Common the North with John Witherell the South with John Clough & William Paine.

2. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Eaſt with Samuel Hoſier the Weſt with John Knights the North & South with the Common ground.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow being the 4 Lott.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 26 Lott.

5. A Farme of Seventy three Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

John Beniamin.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixty Acres bounded the South with the River Charles, the Weſt with John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the Eaſt with John Sherman.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland with two Acres of Meddow adioyning to it more or les bounded the South with the River the

Eaſt with John Loveran the North & Weſt with Thomas Maihew.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 10 Lott.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

[64] (37)

John Coolige.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the highway to the Pond the Eaſt with David Fiſke, & the Weſt with William Paine.

2. Foure Acres & 3 Roods of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Thomas Boyſon the Eaſt with David Fiſke & the Weſt with William Paine.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with the brooke the North with David Fiſke & the South with John Clough.

4. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with William Parker the South & Weſt with the highway & the North with Nicholas Buſby.

5. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident bounded the South & Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with Nicholas Buſby & the North with John Page.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 22 Lott.

7. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 19 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & Nineteen Acres of vpland in the 9. Diviſion.

[65] (38)

David Fiſke.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty two Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line & John Coolige the South with the highway the Eaſt with Henry Thorpe & the Weſt with John Coolige.

2. Ten Acres & three Rood of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beers the Eaſt with Henry Thorpe & the Weſt with John Coolige.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with the brooke the South with John Coolige & the North with Edward Goffe of Cambridge.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 21 Lott.

5. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine being the 100 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 21 Lott.

7. A Farme of One Hundred Forty Nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

[66] (39)

John Clough.

1. Twenty & two Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with William Paine the South with the highway to the Pond the North with Joſeph Moſſe the Weſt with the highway and William Perry.
2. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 5 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the Weſt with the brooke the Eaſt with Common ground the South with Edmond Lewis & the North with John Coolige.
4. An Homeſtall with a garden Plott bounded round with the highway.
5. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the North & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with William Paine & the South with William Williams.
6. Three Acres of Swampe more or les bounded the Weſt with the highway & the Eaſt with William Paine.
7. A Farme of Ninety one Acres vpland in the 5 Diviſion.

[67] (40)

Iſaac Hart.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the Weſt with Simon Eire the South & Eaſt with John Day.
2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South & Eaſt with the Pond & the Weſt with Daniel Smith.
3. A garden of three Roods bounded the Eaſt with the Marſh the North & Weſt with the highway & the South with Samuel Saltonſtall.

[68] (41)

Henry Kemball ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres & halfe bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt & South with Nathaneel Bowman & the North with John Winter.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Beverbrooke bounded the Eaſt with Richard Beers the Weſt with Thomas Bartlet the North with the Common & the South with the brooke.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Bartlet the Weſt with Miles Nutt the South with the highway & the North with John Lawrence.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 3 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 88 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 65 Lott.
7. Ten Acres & halfe vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 35 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred & five Acres of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

[**69**] (42)

John Dogget.

1. An Homeſtall of Fiveten Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & Weſt with the Pond & Nicholas Buſby & the Eaſt with William Paine.

Edmond Blois.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South & Weſt with the highway the North & Eaſt with John Eddie & George Woodward.
2. One Acre of Meddow more or les bounded the South & Weſt with the highway the North & Eaſt with Abram Browne & John Coolige.
3. Foure Acres of vpland in the hither Plaine bounded the North with the highway the Weſt with the Common & the Eaſt with John Loveran.
4. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

[**70**] (43)

Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Joſeph Bemis the Eaſt with Robert Herington & the Weſt with Edward How.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 16 Lott.

Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the Eaſt with the highway the the Weſt with Nicholas Thrale the South with John Knights & the North with Henry Kemball ſen.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequuſſet meddow bounded the Eaſt with William Hammond the Weſt with Iſaac Sterne the South with Henry Goldſtone & the North with Henry Kemball.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded the Eaſt & North with the brooke & the Weſt with John Stowers.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 5 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 20 Lott.
6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 15 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 6 Divifion.

[**71**] (44)

Richard Wait.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the Eaſt & South with the highway the North with John Whitney & the Weſt with Edmond White.
2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 110 Lott.

3. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 47 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 12 Lott.
5. Sixty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Diviſion.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Thomas Arnold the Eaſt with John Biggelow & the Weſt with Edward Garfield.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the Eaſt with Nathaneel Bowman the Weſt with Timothy Hawkins.
3. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 99 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 57 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 11 Lott.
6. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

[72] (45)

Richard Beech.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Perſe the Eaſt with Nicholas Thrall & the Weſt with George Parkus.

George Bulward.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight bounded the Weſt with John Knolls the Eaſt with Eſter Pickrum the South with the highway & the North with Maudlin & Anne Bulward.

Eſter Pickram.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the Eaſt with Thomas Wincoll the Weſt with George Pickrum & the North with Nicholas Thrale.
2. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Eaſt with Iſaac Mixer the Weſt with Thomas Wincoll the Northweſt with John Knights.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 29 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 101 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 112 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

[73] (46)

George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the Weſt with George Bulward the North with Nicholas Thrall & the Eaſt with Eſter Pickrum.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homeſtall of twenty foure Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt with John Knights the South & Weſt with Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold.
2. Eight Acres of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Thrall the Eaſt with John Ellet & the Weſt with Eſther Pickrum.
3. Three Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the North with John Knights & the South with Eſther Pickrum.
4. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 22 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 97 Lott.
7. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 44 Lott.
8. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 17 Lott.
9. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 46 Lott.
10. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 27 Lott.
11. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & a part of the 31 Lott.
12. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 92 Lott.
13. A Farme of One Hundred & forty foure Acres vpland in the 9 Diviſion.
14. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

[74] (47)

John Ellett.

1. Eight Acres being an Homeſtall bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt with Laurence Waters & the Weſt with Thomas Wincoll.
2. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 17 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 12 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 38 Lott.
5. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

Edward Lam.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt with John Knights & the Weſt with Laurence Waters.
2. Twenty Rod for a Garden bounded the North with the highway the South & Weſt with John Knights.
3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 95 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 37 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 6 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & half of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 34 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty five Acres vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

[**75**] (48)

John Springe.

1. An Homeſtall of two Acres more or les bounded the North & Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with Richard Woodward & the South with Martin Vnderwood.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Martin Vnderwood & the South the North with Iſaac Mixer.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 102 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 13 Lott.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 13 Lott.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 57 Lott.
7. A Farme of Seventy one Acres of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

Martin Vnderwood.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre more or les bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with Richard Woodward & the North with John Springe.
2. Eight Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Whitney the North with Iſaac Mixer & the Weſt with John Springe.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of vpland bounded the South with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How the North with Richard Woodward & the Weſt with John Eddie.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 112 Lott.
5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 2 Lott.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 9 Lott.
7. A Farme of Forty three Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.
8. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 11 Lott.

[76] (49)

John Grout.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres & Three Rood bounded the South Eaſt & North with the highway the Weſt with John Bernard & the Northweſt with John Trane.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt & the Weſt with the highway & the North with Nicholas Guy.
3. Five Acres of Meddow more or les lying beyond the Plaine bounded the Eaſt with his owne & the Weſt with Ephraim Child.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 5 Lott.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.
6. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 29 Lott.
7. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 35 Lott.
8. A Farme of

Nicholas Thrale.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with George Pickrum & the Eaſt with Nathaneel Bowman.
2. Six Acres of vpland at the town plott bounded the South with the highway the Weſt with Richard Beech & the North with John Perſe.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 33 Lott.
4. Fifteen Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 27 Lott.
5. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 31 Lott.

[77] (50)

John Warrin.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with William Hammond the North with John Biſcoe & the South with Iſaac Sterne.
2. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the South with John Biſcoe the North with William Hammond the Eaſt & Weſt with his owne.
3. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with William Hammond the North with John Simſon & the Weſt with his owne.

4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 84 Lott.
5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 50 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 19 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 26 Lott.
8. A Farme of One Hundred ſixty two Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

[78] (51)

John Flemming.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Biſcoe the Eaſt with Edward Dikes & the Weſt with John Biſcoe.
2. Two Acres of Meddow more or les adioyning & bounded the North with John Biſcoe.

Lawrence Waters.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt with Edward Lam & the Weſt with John Ellet.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 111 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 94 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 10 Lott.
5. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred & Five Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

[79] (52)

John Knights.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Woodward the Weſt with John Wincoll & the Eaſt with John Springe.
2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of Planting ground bounded the South with the highway & the Eaſt the North with Nathaneel Bowman & the Weſt with Edward Lam.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 14 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 28 Lott.
5. Five Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 93 Lott.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 90 Lott.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the Weſt with Samuel Saltenſtall.
8. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 41 Lott.
9. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 75 Lott.
10. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Eaſt with Joſeph Moſſe & the Weſt with Richard Woodward.
11. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded the Weſt with John Wincoll.
12. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 26 Lott.
13. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.
14. A Farme of Two Hundred & Seventy Acres of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.
15. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 6 Lott.

[**80**] (53)

Miles Nut.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres & halfe bounded the North with the highway the South with Iſaac Mixer & the Eaſt with John Sherman.
2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Southweſt with the highway the North with Edward Dikes & the Eaſt with Henry Kemball ſen.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with the Common.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 71 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 58 Lott.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Fifty Acres & one of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

John Trane.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with William Jenniſon the North with George Munnings & the South with John Grout.
2. An Homeſtall of two Acres bounded the North & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Thomas Andrewes & the South with Robert Keyes.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 26 Lott.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 31 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 59 Lott.

6. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes bounded the North with John Sherman & the South with Robert Keyes.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook meddow bounded
8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 51 Lott.
9. A Farme of thirty Nine Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.

[**81**] (54)

John Witherell.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the South with Joſeph Moſſe & the Common the North & Eaſt with Cambridge line the Weſt with the Towne houſe & the Common.

Beniamin Bulward.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the Weſt with John Kingſberry the North with Cambridge line the Eaſt with John Grigs & the South with the highway.
2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground bounded the Eaſt with the great Pond the Weſt with John Kingſberry & the North with the highway to the Pond.
3. One Acre of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the North with Cambridge line & the Eaſt with the highway.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 78 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 32 Lott.
6. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 60 Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty eight Acres of vpland & in the 5 Diviſion.

Robert Sanderſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with the highway the South with Richard Linton & Weſt the North with Thomas Boyſon.
2. Foure Acres of Swampe bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with William Paine the South with William Godfree & the North with John Clough.

[**82**] (55)

William Williams.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Henry Bright ſen. the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Haſtings.
2. A ſwampe of foure Acres bounded the Weſt with Hill ſtreet the Eaſt with William Paine the North with William Godfree & the South with Thomas Haſtings.

Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 27 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 90 Lott.

[83] (56)

Nathaneel Biſcoe.

1. Forty ſix Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh to ye highway leading to Concord.

Simon Eire iun.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 18 Lott.
2. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the North & Weſt with John Stowers the South with the Brook & the Eaſt with the Plaine.
3. Five Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt with Robert Daniel the South with the Plaine & Weſt with ye great Lotts.

[84] (57)

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 48 Lott.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 96 Lott.
3. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 41 Lott.
4. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 19 Lott.

Joſeph Tainter.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with John Bernard & the highway the South with Robert Daniel the Eaſt with William Potter & the Weſt with Robert Jenniſon.
2. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres bounded the Eaſt & South with the highway the Weſt with Edward How & the North with Samuel Freeman.

[85] (58)

John Kingſberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 65 Lott.
2. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 54 Lott.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 17 Lott.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 67 Lott.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with the great Dividents.

Iſaac Mixer.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Jenniſon the Weſt with the highway the North with Miles Nutt the South with John Whitney & John Springe.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 76 Lott.
3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 28 Lott.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 4 Lott.
5. A Farme of Eighty two Acres vpland in the 6 Diviſion.

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt & Weſt with Samuel Freeman & the South with Joſeph Tainter.

[**86**] (59)

Richard Beniamin.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with Richard Woodward.
2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 64 Lott.

Edmond White.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres more or les bounded the South with Edward Goffe the Eaſt & North with the highway & the Weſt with Timothy Wheeler.
2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the North with Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeaſt with Banklane & the Southweſt with Abram Browne.
3. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Southeaſt & Southweſt with Simon Stone the Northweſt with William Gutterig & the Northeaſt with Roger Willington.
4. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Simon Eire & the North with the Swampe.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Richard Wait the Weſt with Nicholas Theale the North with Bartolemew Perſon & the South with the highway.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 7 Lott.
7. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 11 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 7 Lott.

9. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 3 Lott.

10. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 51 Lott.

11. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 92 Lott.

12. Five Acres of Planting ground more or les bounded the South with the highway to Cambridge the North & Eaſt with William Hamlett & the Weſt with Joſeph Cooke.

13. An Homeſtall of Acres bounded the Eaſt with Nicholas Buſby the Weſt with William Eaton the North with the great Pond & the South with Richard Sawtle.

14. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 116 Lott.

15. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 113 Lott.

[87] (60)

Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres bounded the Eaſt with Michael Berſtow the Weſt with John Shearman the North with Strawberry Hill & the South with William Jenniſon.

Samuel Saltenſtall.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Northeaſt with Thomas Brigan & Robert Keyes the Southeaſt with the River the Southweſt with the Highway & the Northweſt with George Phillips.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt & North with Thomas Boyden & the South with John Brabrook.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the Eaſt with Abram Browne & the Weſt with John Whitney.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 71 Lott.

5. Twenty eight Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 39 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred fifty ſeven Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.

7. Six Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt with the Brooke the Weſt with William Paine the North with highway & the South with Common Land.

8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 58 Lott.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 110 Lott.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 26 Lott.

[88] (61)

Henry Saltenſtall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland & bounded with the Farme Land.
2. Foure ſcore & Eight Acres of Meddow adioyning to the Farme & bounded with the great Dividents.

Herbard Pellam Eſquire.

1. Foure Acres of vpland bounded the Southeaſt with Edmond Anger the Northweſt with the highway the Northeaſt with George Phillips & the Southweſt with the highway.

John Hayward.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty foure Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Eaton the Weſt with Richard Beers the North with the great Pond the South with Garret Church & Simon Onge.
2. Three Acres of Marſh bounded the Southeaſt with the River & the Northeaſt with the highway.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 24 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 64 Lott.
6. Three Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Weſt with Robert Daniel & the Eaſt with William Paine.

[89] (62)

John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with Cambridge line the Weſt & South with Thomas Brigan & the North with Cambridge ſtreet.

Robert Daniel.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres more or les bounded the North with Joſeph Tainter & William Potter the Eaſt with John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & Weſt with Thomas Rogers bought of Nicholas Jacob.
2. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 75 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 49 Lott.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 4 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the Weſt with Simon Eire & the Eaſt with John Hayward.

Thomas Brigan.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland more or les & one Acre of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with John Marrett & Cambridge line the Weſt with Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North with Cambridge ſtreet the South with the River & Samuel Saltenſtall.

[**90**] (63)

Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of Planting ground being an Homeſtall bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Brigan & the South the Weſt with John Trane & the North with Cambridge line.
2. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 13 Lott.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 82 Lott.
4. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 30 Lott.

Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southeaſt with George Phillips the Northwest with Herbard Pellam & the Southweſt with the highway.

Robert Keies.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt & North with Thomas Brigan & the Southweſt with Samuel Saltenſtall.

Malachy Browning.

1. An Homeſtall of Foure Acres bounded the Eaſt & South with the highway & the Northweſt with William Paine.

George Woodward.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres bounded the Weſt with the highway, the Eaſt with Edward How and Richard Woodward the North with Richard Beniamin & the South with Edmond Blois bought of Edward How.

[**91**] (64)

Nicholas Buſby.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the Eaſt with Joſeph Bemis the Weſt with Iſaac Mixer the North with the highway & the South with Francis Smith.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with Simon Eire the Weſt with John Warrin the North with Samuel Freeman & the South with John Simſon.
3. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with the highway & John Dogget the Weſt with Winifred Wolcott & the North with the Pond.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 2 Lott.
5. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 17 Lott.
6. Six Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 53 Lott.
7. A Farme of Eighty Six Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

John Clayſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with the Common Swampe the Eaſt with William Paine the Weſt with Buſbies lane.

[**92**] (65)

John Goffe.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with Iſaac Sterne the Weſt with William Paine the North with Pondlane & the South with the highway.
2. Thirty & five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 27 Lott.
3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 20 Lott.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 40 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaſt with Richard Holden the Southweſt with Thomas Taylor the Northweſt with the highway & the Southeaſt with Simon Stone.
6. A Farme of Forty nine Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.
7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts.

Edward Goffe.

1. An Homeſtall of Nine Acres bounded the North with Edmond White the South with his owne the Weſt with Roger Willington & the Eaſt with the highway.
2. Fourteen Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with banklane the Weſt with Roger Willington the South with Edmond White & the North with his owne.

[**93**] (66)

Roger Willington.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Edward Goffe the Northeaſt with John Warrin & the Pond the Northweſt with William Gutterig Edmund White & Simon Stone the Southeaſt & North with his owne Meddow Abram Browne William Bridges & Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Eaſt with Edward Goffe the Weſt with Abram Brown the North with his owne Lott & the South with Edmond White.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 97 Lott.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 86 Lott.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 2 Lott.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Sixty ſeven Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.
8. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 14 Lott.

William Bridges.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the South with bank-lane the North with Roger Willington the Eaſt & Weſt with Simon Stone.
2. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 9 Lott.
3. A Farme of Seventy ſeven Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.

[94] (67)

Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the Eaſt with Henry Felch & the Weſt with Garret Church.
2. One Acre & halfe of vpland bounded the Eaſt with Garret Church & the Weſt with the little Pond.
3. One Acre & halfe of Marſh bounded the South with the River & the North with the highway.
4. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with John Goſſe the North & Eaſt with the brooke.
5. A Farme of One Hundred eighty three Acres of vpland in the 8 Diviſion.

William Gutterig.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South eaſt with Edmond White the Northweſt with the highway the Northeaſt with Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun. & the Southweſt with Richard Sawtle.
2. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 15 Lott.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 7 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in he 4 Diviſion & the 17 Lott.
5. A Farme of Ninety one Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.
6. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 106 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with Simin Eire the Eaſt with John Stowers & the Weſt with the brooke granted to him.

[**95**] (68)

John Foulger.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the Northeaſt with Thomas Taylor the Southweſt with Anthony White the Northweſt with the highway & the Southeaſt with Gregory Taylor.

William Clarke.

1. Two Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaſt with Richard Sawtle the Southweſt with Richard Holden the Northweſt with the highway & the Southeaſt with Simon Stone.
2. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Edmond White the Eaſt with Buſbies lane & the Weſt with the Swampe.
3. A Farme of Fifty eight Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.
4. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 38 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 22 Lott.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with Buſbies lane the South with the highway the Weſt with William Clarke & the North with Nicholas Buſby & Edmond White.
2. One Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 36 Lott.
3. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 107 Lott.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion & the 8 Lott, being a great Divident.
5. A Farme of Sixty ſeven Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 61 Lott.

[**96**] (69)

John White.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South and Eaſt with the highway the North with the Swampe and the Weſt with William Paine bought of Ephraim Child.

John Preſcott.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres bounded the North & the Eaſt with the highway the South with Richard Browne & the Weſt with Richard Beers.
2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with Edward How & the North with Samuel Hoſier.
3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 63 Lott.

4. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 55 Lott.
5. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 29 Lott.
6. Ninety Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 9 Diviſion.

[**97**] (70)

Richard Beers.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Browne & William Knop the Eaſt with John Preſcott & Richard Browne.
2. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt with John Hayward the Weſt with Hugh Maſon & Thomas Haſtings, the North with the great Pond & the South with George Parkus.
3. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the South with the brook the Eaſt with Michael Barſtow & the Weſt with Henry Kemball.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 81 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 36 & the 37 Lotts.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 10 Lott.
7. Forty nine Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 1 Diviſion.

William Knop ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres bounded the Southeaſt & Southweſt with Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the Eaſt with Richard Browne the Northeaſt with Richard Beers the North with the highway & the Weſt with George Munnings.
2. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 86 Lott.
3. Eight Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 52 Lott.
4. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 99 Lott.
5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 31 Lott.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 23 Lott.
7. A Farme of Ninety three Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.

[**98**] (71)

Robert Jenniſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the Southeaſt & Northweſt with the highway & Thomas Rogers & the Eaſt with Joſeph Tainter.

2. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 28 Lott.*

3. Two Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 73 Lott.

4. A Farme of Sixty five Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.

5. Twenty Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 30 Lott.

William Potter.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with Robert Daniel the Eaſt with John Bernard the Weſt with Joſeph Tainter & John Bernard.

2. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.

3. A farme of Fifty foure Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.

John Firmin.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the North with the highway the South with his owne Meddow the Eaſt with Samuel Freeman & the Weſt with Henry Cuttris.

2. Six Acres of Marſh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the Eaſt with Samuel Freeman & the Weſt with Henry Cuttris.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Samuel Hoſier & John Preſcott the Eaſt with Samuel Freeman & the Weſt with Samuel Hoſier.

4. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 83 Lott.

5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 17 Lott.

6. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 16 Lott.

[99] (72)

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres bounded the Northeaſt with the highway the Southweſt with Edmond Lewis the Eaſt with George Phillips & the South with Edward How.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt & North with the highway & the Weſt with Richard Wait.

4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 37 Lott.

Samuel Hoſier.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the Eaſt with Simon Stone & the Weſt with Charles Chadwick.

[*This is crossed through in the record, and in the margin is written, "This exchanged by Thomas King."—Eds.]

2. Twelve Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the Northweſt with Charles Chadwick & the Eaſt with Simon Stone.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 12 Lott.

4. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt & the Weſt with the highway the North with Richard Browne & the South with John Preſcott.

5. A Farme of Thirty nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

David Ofely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Southweſt with the highway the Southeaſt with John Firmin & the Northweſt with John Smith.

[100] (73)

Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with the highway the Eaſt with Samuel Hoſier & the Weſt with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of Planting ground, bounded the South with the highway the North with his owne & Gregory Taylor the Eaſt with Samuel Hoſier & the Weſt with Gregory Taylor.

3. Ten Acres of vpland, more or les bounded the Weſt with Edward Garfield the Eaſt with Gregory Taylor the North with Rainſborrow & the South with his owne.

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the Weſt with Gregory Taylor the Eaſt with Simon Stone the South with Samuel Hoſier & the North with Thomas Taylor.

5. Two Acres of Marſh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with Edward How & the Weſt the Eaſt with Jeremiah Norcroſſe.

6. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 9 Lott.

7. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 25 Lott.

8. A Farme of Ninety nine Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres more or les bounded the South with the River the North with John Foulger the Eaſt & Weſt with Charles Chadwick.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 25 Lott.

3. A Farme of Seventy five Acres of vpland in the 2 Diviſion.

[**101**] (74)

Robert Vezy.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the Eaſt with the Hill ſtreet the Weſt with Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South with Henry Bright & the North with Henry Dow.
2. Three Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 42 Lott.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Patchmeddow bounded with Common ground.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 5 Lott.
5. Six Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident & the 6 Lott, adioyning to his owne.
6. One Acre of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 8 Lott.
7. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 87 Lott.
8. Thirty two Acres of vpland being a Farme in the 5 Diviſion.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres bounded the North & Northweſt with the highway the South & Southweſt with Jeremiah Norcroſſe.
2. Two Acres of Marſh more or les bounded the South with the River the North with his owne the Eaſt with John Firmin & the Weſt with John Smith.
3. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with William Barſham the South with Dorchester field the Weſt with Robert Daniel & the Eaſt with Jeremiah Norcroſſe.
4. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
5. One Acre of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 18 Lott.
6. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 14 Lott.
7. One Acre & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 49 Lott.
8. A Farme of Seventeen Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.

[**102**] (75)

John Winter.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres more or les bounded the Eaſt & North with the highway the Weſt with Nathaniel Bowman & the South with Henry Kemball.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 30 Lott.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 24 Lott.
4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 94 Lott.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 34 Lott.
6. A Farme of Thirty four Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.
7. An Homeſtall of

Joſeph Bemis.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edward How & Thomas Fleg the Eaſt with with Richard Gale & the Weſt with Nicholas Buſby.
2. Two Acres of Plowland bounded the Northeaſt with Abram Browne the Southweſt with the highway the Northweſt with Edward How & the Southeaſt with Richard Wait.
3. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 30 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the Plowland lying nigh to Plaine Meddow.
5. Two Acres of Meddow nigh Plaine Meddow bounded with John Perſe.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 23 Lott.
7. Twenty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 3 Lott.
8. Forty foure Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 3 Diviſion.

[103] (76)

John Biggely.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Richard Amler & William Parker the Eaſt with Thomas Straight & the Weſt with Miles Iues.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 15 Lott.

John Loveran.

1. An Homeſtall of Forty Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the River the Eaſt with Ephraim Child & the Weſt with John Beniamin.
2. Twelve Acres of Meddow more or les in Weſt Meddow bounded the South & North with the great Dividents & the Eaſt with John Bernard & Ephraim Child.
3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 40 Lott.
4. Twenty Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 95 Lott.
5. Eighty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 21 Lott.
6. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 54 Lott.
7. A farme

[104] (77)

Ephraim Child Deacon.

1. An Homeſtall of Forty three Acres bounded the North & Eaſt with the highway the South with Roger Porter & John Beniamin & the Weſt with John Loveran.
2. Seven Acres of Meddow in Weſtmeddow bounded the North with Henry Goldſtone the South with John Bernard the Eaſt & Weſt with Common ground.
3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 23 Lott.
4. Twenty eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 29 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 13 Lott, with two Acres adioyning to it & the 11 Lott.
6. Sixteen Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 101 Lott.
7. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 8 Lott.
8. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 1 Lott.
9. A Farme of One Hundred & fifty Acres of vpland in the 9 Diviſion.
10. Ten Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 41 Lott.
11. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 104 Lott.
12. Ten Acres of vpland in Dorchester field bounded the Eaſt with John Loveran the Weſt with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway.
13. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 22 Lott.
14. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the South with the highway & the North with Abram Browne.
15. Two Acres of Marſh bounded the Southeaſt with the River & the Northweſt with Banklane.

[105] (78)

Samuel Freeman.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the North & Eaſt with the highway the South with Joſeph Tainter & the Weſt with Richard Gale.
2. An Homeſtall of three Acres bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How the North with Edmond Lewis & the South with Richard Beniamin.
3. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the Southeaſt with the River the Northweſt with the highway the Northeaſt with Edward How the Southweſt with John Firmin & Simon Stone.
4. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with the Pond the Weſt & South with Beniamin Bulward & the North with Cambridge line.

5. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Joſeph Tainter the Eaſt with Richard Gale & the Weſt with Joſeph Bemis.

6. Nine Acres of vpland bounded the Northeaſt with Edward How the Southweſt with John Firmin the Northweſt with the Addition Line & the Southeaſt with the highway.

7. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 26 Lott.

8. Five Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 43 Lott.

9. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 29 Lott.

10. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 27 Lott.

11. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 66 Lott.

12. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty one Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

[106] (79)

John Stowers.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the South the highway the North with John Biſcoe the Eaſt with Thomas Filbrick & the Weſt with Anthony Perſe.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 7 Lott.

3. Sixty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 30 Lott.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 18 Lott.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 45 Lott.

6. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 47 Lott.

7. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 62 Lott.

8. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 80 Lott.

9. Twelve Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 46 Lott, & three Acres more added to it.

10. A Farme of One Hundred & thirty Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the farmeland the Eaſt with Abram Brown & the Weſt with Simon Eire.

11. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 103 Lott.

12. Ten Acres of vpland being part of a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 9 Lott with one Acre of meddow adioyning to it.

13. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded with his owne ground.

14. Six Acres of vpland more or les being part of a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 6 Lott adioyning to his owne Divident.

15. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 55 Lott.

[**107**] (80)

William Hammond.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirty foure Acres bounded the Eaſt with Simon Eire the Weſt with John Simſon Henry Bright & Iſaac Sterne the South with Thomas Boyden & the North with Simon Eire.
2. Three Acres of Meddow bounded the South with John Laurence & John Biſcoe the North with Henry Kemball the Eaſt with John Brabrook & Timothy Hawkins.
3. Forty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 5 Lott.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 37 Lott.
5. Eight Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 14 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred Fifty ſix Acres of vpland in the 4 Diviſion.

Michael Bairſtow.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres bounded the North & Eaſt with the highway the South with John Simſon & the Weſt with Thomas Philpott.
2. Two Acres of Meddow at Beverbrook bounded the Eaſt & Weſt with John Page the North with Edward Dikes & the South with Richard Beers.
3. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded the South with Samuel Saltenſtall the Northeaſt with John Biſcoe & the Weſt with Robert Daniel.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 103 Lott.
5. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 10 Lott.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 29 Lott.
7. A Farme of One Hundred Twenty nine Acres of vpland in the 5 Diviſion.
8. Fifty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 9 Lott.

[**108**] (81)

George Parkhurſt.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with William Jenniſon the North with Michael Barſtow & the South with George Munnings.
2. A Farme of Fifty ſix Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.
3. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres more or les bounded the Weſt with Hugh Maſon the Eaſt with John Hayward the North with Richard Beers & the South with Juſtinian Holden.
4. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 6 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 100 Lott.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 1 Diviſion & the 13 Lott.
7. Nine Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 16 Lott.
8. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaſt with William Hammond the Weſt with Iſaac Sterne the North with Henry Bright & the South with John Warrin.
9. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 5 Diviſion.

Thomas Filbrick.

1. An Homeſtall of Acres bounded the Eaſt & South with the highway the Weſt with John Stowers & the North with John Biſcoe.
2. Fifteen Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 10 Lott.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 16 Lott.
4. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 73 Lott.
5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 104 Lott.
6. A Farme of One Hundred twenty ſeven Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

[109] (82)

Thomas Arnold.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre bounded the South & Eaſt with the highway & the North with John Knolls.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaſt with Thomas Wincoll the Weſt with George Phillips the South with Edward How & the North with the highway.
3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 33 Lott.*
4. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 3 Diviſion & the 1 Lott.
5. A Farme of Ninety ſeven Acres of vpland in the 6 Diviſion.
6. Six Acres of Meddow more or les bounded the Weſt with the highway the South & Eaſt with Edward Garfield & the North with his owne ground.
7. Eight Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaſt with Richard Amler the Weſt & North with the highway the South with Miles Ives Edward Garfield the North with his owne ground.†
8. Seven Acres of vpland more or les bounded the Eaſt with the highway the Weſt with Samuel Garfield & the North with the highway to Beverbrook meddow.†

* [The above is crossed out and noted in the margin, "This sold to Nicholas Thele." — Eds.]

† [These two items are upon the next page in the records. — Eds.]

John Perſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Richard Beech the Eaſt with Bartolemew Perſon & the Weſt with William Parker.
2. A Farme of Seventy eight Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

Anthony Perſe.

1. And Homeſtall of Ten Acres bounded the South & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with John Stowers & the North with John Biſcoe.
2. A Farme of Eighty ſix Acres of vpland in the 3 Diviſion.

[**110**] (83)

Bartolemew Perſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with Edmund White the Eaſt with the Common & the Weſt with John Perſe.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homeſtall of Two Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & Weſt with John Page.
2. A Farme of One Hundred & ten Acres of vpland in the 7 Diviſion.

Richard Amler.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres bounded the Eaſt with William Parker the Weſt with Thomas Arnold the South with John Biggerly & the North with the highway.

[**111**] (84)

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Miles Ives & the North with Thomas Arnold.
2. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Southweſt with the River the Northeaſt with Gregory Taylor & the Southweſt with John Smith.
3. Six Acres of Meddow in Pondmeddow bounded with his great Divident.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 105 Lott.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine & the 33 Lott.
6. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 84 Lott.
7. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 109 Lott.

8. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 2 Lott.

9. A Farme of One Hundred Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt with John Whitney & the Weſt with Edmond Lewis.

Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homeſtall One Acres & halfe bounded the Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Edward Garfield & the North with Gregory Taylor.

2. Seven Acres of vpland bounded the Northweſt with the Addition line the Northeaſt & Southeaſt with the highway & the Southweſt with John Smith.

[112] (85)

John Page.

1. An Homeſtall of Forty Acres being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 1 Lott bought of Edward How.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being Part of a great Divident adioyning to it in the 1 Diviſion & the 1 Lott bought of John Coolige.

3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow bounded South & Weſt with the great Plaine the North & Eaſt with the highway bought eight acres of Edward How Six acres of Robert Feke & foure Acres of Simon Stone.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the North with the brooke the South with Barnaby Windes bought of William Jenniſon.

5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 7 Lott bought of Simon Stone.

6. Thirty five acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 2 Diviſion & the 3 Lott bought of John Smith.

William Page.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres & halfe bounded the North & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with William Knop iun. & the South with Nicholas Guy.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homeſtall of Foure Acres bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meeting houſe land the Eaſt with Henry Kemball iun. & the Weſt with William Page.

[113] (86)

Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres bounded the North the highway the South with the Meetinghouſe land the Eaſt with Richard Holden & the Weſt with William Knop iun

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with Simon Stone the Eaſt with William Clarke & the Weſt with John Goſſe.

3. Two Acres of Meddow bounded the Eaſt & North with Thomas Boyden the Weſt with John Biſcoe & the South with Nathaniel Bowman.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland bein a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 28 Lott.

Juſtinian Holden.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus the Eaſt with Richard Holden & the Weſt with John Rogers.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 19 Lott.

3. Forty Acres of vpland for a Farme in the 7 Diviſion.

4. Three Acres & three Roods of vpland bounded the North & Eaſt with Chriſtofer Grant the Northweſt with George Parkus & the Weſt with Richard Holden.

[114] (87)

Richard Holden.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with George Parkus iun. the Eaſt with John Stebbin & the Weſt with Juſtinian Holden.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with the highway the South with the Meetinghouſe land & the Weſt with Henry Kemball iun.

Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland bounded the Weſt with Henry Bright iun. the Eaſt with John Rogers the South with the highway & the North with Hugh Maſon.

2. Six Acres of vpland bounded the South with the highway the North with Nicholas Buſby the Eaſt with Edward How & the Weſt with William Seger.

3. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 70 Lott.

Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres bounded the Northeaſt with John Goſſe the Southweſt with John Foulger the Northweſt with the highway the Southeaſt with Samuel Hoſier & Charles Chaddwick.

[115] (88)

Chriſtofer Grant.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North & Eaſt with Garret Church & the Weſt with John Stebbin.

2. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 98 Lott.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 66 Lott.

4. Twenty Five Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 23 Lott.

5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 56 Lott.

6. A Farme of One Hundred & ſeventeen Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.

7. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with John Hayward the Eaſt with Winifred Woolcott the Weſt with Juſtinian Holden & the South with George Parkus.

8. Two Acres of Marſh bounded the Southeaſt with the River the Northweſt with banklane the Northeaſt with Thomas Fillbrick & the Southweſt with Henry Goldſtone.

Garret Church.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Hayward the Eaſt with Winifred Wolcott, & the Weſt with Chriſtofer Grant.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the 4 Diviſion & the 21 Lott.

3. Six Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the 50 Lott.

4. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 115 Lott.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 89 Lott.

6. A Farme of Sixty three Acres of vpland in the 1 Diviſion.

[116] (89)

John Stebbin.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres more or les bounded the South with the highway the North with Juſtinian Holden the Eaſt with Chriſtofer Grant & the Weſt with Richard Holden.

William Hamlett.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres more or les bounded the South & by Weſt with the highway the Northeaſt with Cambridge line & the Weſt with Edmond White.

William Chattack.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre bounded the Southweſt with the Common the Eaſt with John Clough & the North with William Perry.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Joſeph Moſſe the South with William Perry the Eaſt with John Clough & the Weſt with the Common.

[**117**] (90)

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with John Trane the Eaſt with John Bernard & the Weſt with William Jenniſon.

2. Three Acres of vpland bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the Pond the Eaſt with Iſaac Hart & the Weſt with Samuel Freeman.

3. Ten Acres of vpland bought of the Towne & lying nigh Concord highway.

Robert Herrington.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South with the highway the North with Joſeph Bemis the Eaſt with Nathan Fiſke and the Weſt with Thomas Fleg given him by Thomas Haſtings.

[118, 119, 120, all blank.]

[121]

[Second Inventory.]

1644. This following is the Record of the

Grants and Poſſeſſions of the Lands

IN

Watertown.

Simon Eire.
William Jenison.
Mich. Bairstow.
John Barnard.
Thomas Bartlet.
Richard Beeres.
John Shearman.*

---

*[Note. The Town Record of 4 (11) 1641 records that it is "ordered that Simon Eire shall write a Transcript of the Lands in a Book and give it in to the Court." The General Court Records of 18 (3) 1642, that "Watertowne delivering in a transcript of their lands, nott being perfect was lent them backe again." The Court of Assistants of 7 (4) 1642, extended the time of delivery till the 4th Moth 1643, while the Court of the 25 (11) 1643, "respited the delivery till the Quarter Court in the 4th M. next." Another copy was probably referred to in the Town Records of 16th Dec. 1657. The above signatures are autographs, and in accord with the order of the Court of 9 (7) 1639, are probably those of the selectmen of that year. The order of 16 Dec. 1657 was to be executed by the selectmen.

The second as well as the third inventory was transcribed into the Proprietors' Book as attested February 27th 1714-5 by Munnings Sawin, Town Clerk. — Eds.]

This followinge is the Record of the Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertowne

Simon Eire
William Jennison
Mich Barstow
John Barnard
Thomas Bartlet
Richard Browne
John Sherman

[122] (1)

Sr Richard Saltenſtall.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Thomas Brigan & Robert Keies the Southeaſt wth the River the Southweſt wth the highway & the Northweſt wth George Phillips granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northweſt wth George Phillips the South wth Iſaac Hart & the Eaſt wth Joſeph Cooke granted to him.

3. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the highway the Southwest wth Pequuſſet Meddow the Northweſt wth William Hammond & Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. One Hundred Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

5. One Hundred Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident adioyning to his meddow & bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

6. Two Hundred Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his great Divident & bounded wth the farmeland granted to him.

7. Twenty Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the South wth Edward How the North wth the highway the Weſt wth John Whitney & the Eaſt wth John Knights granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth William Paine the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.

9. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth the great Dividents & the seventy one lott granted to him.

10. Thirty Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the River the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Simon Eire & the Weſt wth John Traine granted to him.

11. Twenty eight Acres & an halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.

[123]

George Phillips.

1. An Homeſtall of twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Arnold the Weſt & North wth the highway & the South wth Edward How granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth Samuel Saltenſtall & the Weſt wth Iſaac Hart granted to him.

3. An Homeſtall of five Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt & Northweſt wth the highwayes & the Eaſt wth a driftway granted to him.

4. Forty Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth the driftway the

North wth the highway & the South wth the way betwixt the lotts granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation bounded wth the Farmeland & the Ninety third lott granted to him.

6. Eighty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty eight lott granted to him.

7. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation vpon the meeting houſe Common granted to him.

8. Thirty Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the river the Southeaſt with Cambridge line granted to him.

John Knolls.

1. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Arnold & George Bulward the South North & Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

[**124**] (2)

Edward How.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Eddy the Weſt & South wth the highwayes & the North wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his owne & granted to him.

3. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the Eaſt wth Abram Browne & the Weſt wth George Phillips granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the fifteen lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty three lott granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Robert Daniel & the Weſt wth Thomas Mayhew granted to him.

7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth the farme land granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation lying nigh to Stony Brooke bounded wth Common land granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt wth the river & John Bernard & the Northeaſt wth Thomas Dudley granted to him.

10 Five Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Thomas Dudley the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth Nicholas Buſby granted to him.

11. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth the Mill Creeke granted to him.

12. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth Samuel Saltenſtall granted to him.

13. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation adioyning to his owne bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

14. Eight Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Weſt wth Simon Stone & Common ground the South & Eaſt wth George Parkhurſt & Common land granted to him.

[125]

Robert Feke.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth Banklane the Northweſt wth Roger Willington the Northeaſt wth William Bridges & the Southweſt wth Simon Stone granted to him.

2. Fiveteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Gregory Taylor the Southweſt wth Edward Garfield the Southeaſt wth Charles Chadwick & Gregory Taylor & the Northweſt wth John Foulger & Anthony White granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the Eaſt wth William Bridges & the Weſt wth Samuel Hoſier granted to him.

4. Eighty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the tenth lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Beniamin the Weſt wth Thomas Smith the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. Forty Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation lying beyond Stony Brooke & bounded wth the Farmeland granted to him.

7. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth Robert Herington the North wth Richard Gale & the South wth the highway granted to him.

8. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the Weſt wth Iſaac Hart & the Eaſt wth Thomas Dudley granted to him.

9. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth John Page & the Weſt the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.

[126] (3)

William Jenniſon.

1. An Homeſtall of fifty Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Bernard John Trane George Munnings George Parkhurſt & Michael Berſtow the Weſt wth John Whitney Iſaac Mixer Miles Nutt & John Shearman the North wth Thomas Philpott & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation adioyning to the former vpland at the Southweſt end of it granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland wth a Pond by eſtimation lying in Patches adioyning to his Meddow & the former vpland granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres & halfe by eſtimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him & Robert Jenniſon.

5. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation at Bever brooke bounded the North wth Thomas Bartlet the South wth Barnaby Windes the Eaſt wth Common land & the Weſt wth John Page granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland in Dorcheſterfield by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the Weſt wth Abram Browne & the Southeaſt wth the river granted to him.

7. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth John Loveran the Eaſt wth John Bernard the North wth the highway & the South wth the Marſh granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth Samuel Hoſier the North wth Edmond Blois & the South wth the river granted to him.

9. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the ſixt lott granted to him.

10. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Dividend in the third Diviſion & the twenty five lott granted to him.

[127]

Richard Browne.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Richard Beers & John Preſcott the Eaſt wth John Smith the Weſt wth William Knop & the South wth William Barſham granted to him

2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth William Barſham & the North wth his owne granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Stowers & the Weſt wth Winifred Woolcott granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of remote Meddow bounded wth the farmeland & the seventy two lott granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation lying next the turne of the river granted to him.

6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation vpon the meeting houſe Common three Acres of it adioyning to his homeſtall the other twelve adioyning to the meeting houſe land & bounded wth the highway granted to him.

7. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth George Munnings the South wth John Grout the Eaſt wth the highway & the Weſt wth William Jenniſon granted to him.

8. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the town plott bounded the Eaſt wth William Clarke the Weſt wth Joſeph Bemis the South wth Nathan Fiſke & the North wth the highway granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the Weſt wth William Bridges the North wth Roger Willington & the South with Banklane granted to him.

10. Two Acres & halfe of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the Eaſt wth John Smith & the Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.

11. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

12. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the Weſt wth William Bridges & the North wth Simon Stone granted to him.

[**128**] (4)

Thomas Maihue.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation wth a Pond in it bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Loveran & John Beniamin granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How & the Weſt wth John Firmin granted to him.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twelfe lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty firſt lott granted to him.

5. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty two lott granted to him.

Simon Stone.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his homeſtall bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth his owne land & the river granted to him.

3. Fourteen Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Hayward the Weſt wth Iſaac Mixer the South wth the highway & the North wth Common land granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſeventh lott granted to him.

5. Fourteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the third lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland at the Townplott by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Fleg the Eaſt wth Joſeph Bemis & the Weſt wth Nicholas Buſby granted to him.

[129]

Thomas Haſtings.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Edward Dikes the North wth Henry Bright ſen & Oliver Callow the South wth Henry Dow granted to him.
2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his owne land granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch meddow bounded the South & Weſt wth Common land the North wth Samuel Freeman & the Eaſt wth the Brooke granted to him.
4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twelfe lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the North South & Eaſt wth the highwayes & the Weſt wth Edmond White granted to him.
6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & fift lott granted to him.

Jeremiah Norcroſſe.

1. Thirty eight Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

Edmond Maſon.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barſham the Eaſt & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being the great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſixt lott granted to him.
3. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Firmin & the Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
4. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Eighty eight lott granted to him.

[130] (5)

Robert Tuck.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barſham the Eaſt & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
2. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation in Dorchester field bounded the South wth the river the North wth William Barſham the Eaſt & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
3. Five Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty five lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Nineteen lott granted to him.

John Batchilor.

1. An Homeſtall of ſeven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the Marſh the North wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the Weſt wth Edward How granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne vpland the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the Weſt wth Edward How granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twenty ſeventh lott granted to him.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond diviſion & the twenty lott granted to him.
6. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield the North wth Jacob Segar.

[131]

Francis Smith.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres bounded the South wth the Marſh the North wth John Smith the Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris & the Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth his owne granted to him.
3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt & North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe & the South wth the river granted to him.
4. Eight Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the Eaſt wth Richard Sawtle & the Weſt wth John Loveran granted to him.
5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & ſecond lott granted to him.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty one lott granted to him.
7. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

Nicholas Guy.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the Meetinghouſe land the South wth John Grout the North wth his owne land & the Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

Brian Pembleton.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth William Jenniſon the North wth George Parkhurſt the South wth John Trane granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the meeting houſe land the Weſt wth the highway the North wth William Page & the South wth Nicholas Guy granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South & North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Christopher Grant & the Weſt wth Richard Holden granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt & North with William Knop ſen & the South wth Robert Lockwood granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Edward Dikes the Eaſt & South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land granted to him.

6. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Wincoll the Weſt wth John Lawrence the North wth the Dividents & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[**132**] (6)

7. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety six lott granted to him.

8. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Nineteen lott granted to him.

9. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott granted to him.

Abram Browne.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth banklane the South weſt wth Simon Stone the North & North weſt wth Roger Willington granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth banklane the Eaſt wth the Creeke & the Weſt wth Simon Stone granted to him.

3. An Homeſtall of Twenty eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the Eaſt wth the way downe to the river & the Weſt wth his owne land granted to him.

4. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth his owne land granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patches adioyning to the former land & bounded wth his owne granted to him.

7. Halfe an Acre of Meddow by eſtimation wth a peece of Swamp adioyning to his homeſtall granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the South wth his owne land & the Eaſt wth John Bernard & the river granted to him.

9. A Pond of one Acre by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Coolige the South wth Edmond Blois the Weſt with the highway & the North wth John Preſcott granted to him.

10. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty two lott granted to him.

11. Ten Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the Sixteen lott granted to him.

[133]

John Browne.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Daniel the Eaſt wth John Bernard & the Weſt wth Robert Jenniſon granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded wth Abram Browne & granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twenty ſix lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth Robert Daniel & his owne former homeſtall granted to his Children, Hannah, & Mary Browne.

Iſaac Sterne.

1. An Homeſtall of twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Pequuſſett Meddow the North wth John Warrin & the South wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Biſcoe the North wth John Warrin the Eaſt wth Pequuſſet meddow & the Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Hammond the Weſt wth his owne vpland the North wth John Warrin & the South wth Thomas Boyden granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow in Plaine Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth John Whitney the South wth John Page granted to him.

5. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation being An Homeſtall bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Pond lane the Eaſt wth William Paine & the Weſt wth John Goſſe granted to him.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Twenty ſeven Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourth lott granted to him.

8. Twelve Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the Eaſt wth John Kingsberry & the Weſt wth Miles Nutt granted to him.

9. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & ſift lott granted to him.

[134] (7)

Emanuel White.

1. An Homeſtall of Fifteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt wth Edward How the Northweſt wth John Eddie & the Eaſt wth the highway granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth George Parkhurſt & the highway granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Wincoll the Weſt wth Richard Wait the North wth Abram Browne granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the forty third lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Common land the Eaſt wth John Springe & the Weſt wth William Gutterig granted to him.
6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

Simon Eire ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt Weſt & South wth the highway & Common land the North wth his owne granted to him.
2. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth diviſion & the firſt lott granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Nicholas Buſby the Eaſt wth his owne & the South wth William Hammond granted to him.
4. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt wth William Hammond the Northeaſt & Weſt wth his owne granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the South wth William Hammond the Northeaſt & Weſt wth his owne land granted to him.
6. Eighteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt & Weſt wth his owne granted to him.
7. Eighteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the ſeventh lott granted to him.
8. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

[135]

9. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation at the town plott bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth his owne & the North wth Samuel Freeman granted to him.

10. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Common land the North wth Cambridge line & the South wth John Clough granted to him.

11. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Clough & William Paine the Eaſt wth John Coolige & the Weſt adioyning to the former land granted to him.

Daniel Pattrick.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Freeman the Eaſt wth Joſeph Tainter & the Weſt wth Nathan Fiſke granted to him.

2. Fourteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Gregory Taylor the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy lott gra..ted to him.

William Paine.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joſeph Moſſe the Eaſt wth John Coolige & the Weſt wth John Clough granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North with the highway the Eaſt wth John Coolige the Weſt wth the Swampe & the South wth Thomas Haſtings & Thomas Boyſon granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meadow by eſtimation adioyning to the former & bounded the South wth Thomas Haſtings granted to him.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

5. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the South wth the highway the North w^th^ **[136]** (8) Common land the Eaſt wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

6. Twenty foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty eight lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth banklane granted to him.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

9. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Weſt wth John Page the Eaſt wth his owne the South & North wth Common land granted to him.

10. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Pondmeddow bounded the North & South wth John Smiths Divident granted to him.

John Bernard.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Trane the Eaſt wth John Grout & the Weſt wth William Jenniſon granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Lockwood the Eaſt wth George Munnings & the Weſt wth his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth William Potter the Weſt wth Joſeph Tainter granted to him.
4. Two Acres of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth Joſeph Tainter & the Weſt wth Robert Jenniſon granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation in Dorcheſter field bounded the South wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe the North wth John Loveran the Eaſt wth William Barſham & the Weſt wth Robert Lockwood granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation & vpland bounded the Southweſt wth the river the Northeaſt wth Thomas Dudley & Edward How granted to him.
7. Five Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Weſtmeddow bounded the Weſt wth John Loveran the Northeaſt wth Ephraim Child & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[137]

8. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Common land the Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris & the Weſt wth Thomas Brookes granted to him.
9. Ten Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in the remote Meddowes & the Eighty two lott granted to him.
10. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty two lott granted to him.
11. Thirty one Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty five lott granted to him.

John Loveran.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirty Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child & the Weſt wth John Beniamin granted to him.
2. Eight Acres of Plowland in Dorcheſter field by eſtimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation adioyning to his owne granted to him.
4. Twelve Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Weſt meddow bounded the Eaſt wth John Bernard & Ephraim Child the North & South wth the great Dividents granted to him.
5. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the Eaſt wth Francis Smith & the Weſt wth Edmond Blois granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation and the ninety five lott granted to him.

7. Eighty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Dividen in the third Diviſion & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty foure lott granted to him.

[138] (9)

John Biſcoe.

1. Twenty ſeven Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eight lott granted to him.

John Eddie.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Southweſt wth his owne the Eaſt wth the highway the North weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the Weſt wth Edward How & John Wincoll granted to him

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation & one Acre of vpland bounded the Southweſt wth the highway the Northweſt wth Richard Woodward & Edmond Blois granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the tenth lott granted to him.

4. Nineteen Acres & halfe by eſtimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the twenty ſeven lott granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty foure lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth Edward How & the South wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.

7. Two Acres & one Rood of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the river the Weſt wth Bank lane granted to him.

8. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation lying neere the litle Plaine by the highway ſide granted to him.

9. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Tomſon & the Weſt wth Beniamin Criſpe granted to him.

10. One Acre & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation in Wards Meddow bounded the Northeaſt wth the highway the Southeaſt wth Edward Garfield & Thomas Arnold granted to him.

[139]

Hugh Maſon.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres by eſtimation bounded wth his owne land & the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet granted to him.

3. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eight lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſixt lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Rockmeddow bounded the Northeaſt wth John Coolige & Edmond Lewis & the Weſt wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

Robert Lockwood.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Nicholas Knap the Northweſt wth John Bernard & Robert Daniel the Southeaſt wth Nicholas Knap & the Southweſt wth banklane granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation in Pine Marſh bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Bernard granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Pondmeddow bounded the Eaſt & North wth John Page & the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the thirteen lott granted to him.

5. Sixteen Acres & halfe by eſtimation of vpland beyond the further Plaine & the third lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & South wth the highwayes the Eaſt wth Joſeph Moſſe & the Weſt wth Samuel Freeman granted to him.

7. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

[140] (10)

John Smith ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Eleven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Samuel Hoſier the Northweſt wth the addition line the Southweſt wth William Barſham & Richard Browne & the Southeaſt wth banklane granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North & Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris the Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the third lott granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Vezy the Weſt wth Simon Eire iun the North & South wth the highwayes granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twenty two lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the towne Plott bounded the Eaſt wth Bartolemew Perſon the Weſt wth John Perſe the North wth the highway & the South wth Nicholas Thele granted to him

William Barſham.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe & Francis Smith the North & Eaſt wth Richard Browne & John Smith & his owne land granted to him.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South wth the highwayes the Eaſt & Weſt wth Simon Eire iun granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & ſixt lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation at ye Towne Plott bounded the Eaſt wth John Perſe the Weſt wth William Parker the North wth the highway & the South wth Richard Beech granted to him.

[141]

Richard Woodward.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Springe Martin Vnderwood & the highway the Northweſt wth John Wincoll & the Northeaſt wth John Knights & John Wincoll granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation wth One Acre of vpland bounded the Eaſt wth John Eddie the Weſt wth Edward How & John Eddie the North wth Edward How & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth William Jenniſon & the Southweſt wth the highway granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the South wth the River the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Whitney & the Weſt wth Charles Chadwick granted to him.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty two lott granted to him.

7. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.

8. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt North & South wth the highway & the Weſt wth John Perſe granted to him.

Robert Seely.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Day the Eaſt wth Iſaac Hart & the Weſt wth Edmond White granted to him.

2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South and Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe & Francis Smith the North and Eaſt wth William Barſham granted to him.

[142) (11)

Edward Dikes.

1. An Homeſtall of Eleven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Bright ſen & Thomas Haſtings the Weſt wth the highway the North wth Beniamin Criſpe the South wth Thomas Bartlet granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth his owne the North wth Common land & the Eaſt wth George Munnings granted to him.
3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Weſt wth John Flemming & the North wth Miles Nutt granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the fourth lott granted to him.
5. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty six lott granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Winifred Woolcott & the Weſt wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.
7. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty two lott granted to him.

Thomas Bartlet.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Vezy & Henry Goldſtone the Weſt wth the highway the North wth Edward Dikes & the Southweſt wth the highway granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the banke next Pond Meddow granted to him.
3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Weſt wth Henry Kemball the Eaſt wth John Biſcoe & the North wth John Laurence granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the eighteen lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Hugh Maſon the Weſt wth Laurence Waters the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy nine lott granted to him.
7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirteen lott granted to him.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

[143]

John Whitney ſen.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrooke bounded the Weſt wth John Page & the South wth the brooke granted to him.
2. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Sixteen lott granted to him.
3. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighty third lott granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Samuel Saltenſtall the Weſt wth Richard Woodward the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land granted to him.
5. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Pond Meddow bounded the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the South wth John Stowers & the Eaſt wth the highway granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the Eaſt wth Laurence Waters granted to him.
7. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty five lott granted to him.
8. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Bartholemew Perſon & the South wth Richard Wait granted to him.

John Stickling.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Jenniſon the Weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Iſaac Mixer & the South wth William Jenniſon granted to him.

Edmond Lewis.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth Samuel Freeman the North & Eaſt wth Edward How & the Weſt wth the highway granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Rockmeddow bounded the Weſt wth the brooke the Eaſt & South wth Common land & the North wth John Clough granted to him.
3. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty five lott granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Knights the Weſt wth William Swift the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

[144] (12)

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty one Lott granted to him.
6. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded by the great Dividents granted to him.

Nicholas Knap.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth William Barſham the Northeaſt wth Richard Browne the Northweſt wth Robert Lockwood the Southeaſt wth banklane granted to him.
2. Two Acres of Pine Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth John Bernard granted to him.
3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth John Page the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſeventeen lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield the Weſt wth John Ellett the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty nine lott granted to him.
7. Thirteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty nine lott granted to him.

Thurſton Rainer.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Elliz Barron & James Cutler & the South wth Robert Sanderſon & Richard Linton granted to him.

Gregory Stone.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth William Paine & the South wth Thomas Haſtings granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Eighteen lott granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Rockmeddow bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Biſcoe **[145]** & the Eaſt wth the brooke granted to him.
4. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Brookes the Weſt wth John Stowers the North wth Commonland & the South wth the highway granted to him.
5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy eight lott granted to him.

Thomas Boyſon.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Fifty third lott granted to him.

James Cutler.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyſon the Weſt & the North wth the highway & the South wth Elliz Barron granted to him.
2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Northeaſt wth Thomas King & the North weſt wth Common land granted to him.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty ſeven lott granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Hundred & Eleventh lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Timothy Hawkins the Weſt wth John Preſcott the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty five lott granted to him.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Beverbrook Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Richard Kemball.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Cambridge line the Eaſt wth William Hamlett & the Weſt wth Edmond White granted to him.
2. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyſon & Richard Linton the Weſt wth the highway the North wth James Cutler & the South wth Thomas Smith granted to him.

[146] (13)

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Perſe the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Nicholas Thele & the Weſt wth George Parkhurſt granted to him.
4. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty eight lott granted to him
5. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Nathaneel Bowman the Weſt wth Richard Browne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty nine lott granted to him.

Thomas Smith.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Linton & William Godfree the Weſt wth the highway the North wth Elliz Barron & the South wth Beniamin Criſpe granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the ſecond lott granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Beniamin the Weſt wth Henry Dow the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the ſeventy foure lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrook bounded wth Common land granted to him.

6. One Acre & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth John Brabrook & the South wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine and the forty lott granted to him.

Thomas Kinge.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Weſt wth James Cutler the North & Eaſt wth Common land granted to him.

2. Halfe an Acre of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the former land the Northeaſt wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[147]

Beniamin Criſpe.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Godfree & Henry Bright ſen the Weſt wth Ston ſtreet the North wth Thomas Smith & the South wth Henry Bright ſen granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Eight lott granted to him.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

4. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at beverbrooke bounded wth Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Thirty third lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Eddie the Weſt wth Nicholas Buſby the North wth the highway & the South wth ye river granted to him.

Henry Bright iun.

1. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman the Weſt wth Richard Sawtle the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Hammond the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the North wth Nicholas Buſby & the South wth George Parkhurſt granted to him.

3. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty eight lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth George Parkhurſt the Weſt wth Miles Ives the North wth Richard Amler & the South wth the highway granted to him.

Thomas Rogers.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt North & South wth the highway the Weſt wth Ephraim Child granted to him.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt **[148]** (14) wth Robert Daniel the North wth Joſeph Tainter the Weſt wth Robert Jenniſon & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation in Pine Marſh bounded the South wth the river & the North wth John Bernard granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth William Gutterig the Weſt wth John Doggett the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. A Pond of one Acre by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Robert Lockwood the Weſt wth Robert Daniel & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Weſt Meddow bounded wth the great Dividents granted to him.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the ſeventh lott granted to him.

8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North wth the brooke that comes down betweene two hills the Weſt wth Stony brooke & the Eaſt wth Common land granted to him.

John Shearman.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Jonas Eaton the Weſt wth Thomas Fleg the North wth Nicholas Buſby & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

Henry Goldſtone.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet & the North wth his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth William Hammond & the Eaſt wth John Brabrook granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Weſt meddow bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South [**149**] wth Ephraim Child the Eaſt & Weſt wth Commonland granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the North wth William Paine & South wth his owne granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty ſixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Fifty one lott granted to him.

7. Twenty one Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Charles Chadwick the Weſt wth John Tomſon the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

Timothy Hawkins.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth William Hammond & the South wth John Lawrence granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Dikes the Weſt wth James Cutler the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the ſecond lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Warrin & the North wth William Hammond granted to him.

5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty third lott granted to him.

6. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Ninth lott granted to him.

John Lawrence.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth his owne Meddow the North wth Timothy Hawkins & the South wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth his owne vpland the Weſt wth John Biſcoe the North [**150**] (15) wth William Hammond & the South wth John Flemming granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty two lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Peter Nois the Weſt wth John Grout the North wth the Dividents & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the firſt lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth Nicholas Buſbies great Divident granted to him.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

8. An Homeſtall of ſeven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire the Weſt & South wth the highway & the North wth the Swampe granted to him.

9. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the South wth William Page the Eaſt wth William Knop iun granted to him.

Iſaac Cummins.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Thomas Boyden the Weſt wth John Biſcoe & the South wth Nathaneel Bowman granted to him.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the Fourth Diviſion & the ſixt lott granted to him.

Joſeph Moſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Woodward the Weſt wth John Wincoll & the Eaſt wth John Springe granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth Samuel Hoſier the Weſt wth John Knights the North & South wth Common land granted to him.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fourth lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty ſix lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt

[151]

wth Richard Woodward the Weſt wth John Knights the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the Weſt wth Robert Lockwood the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the ſixt lott granted to him.

David Fiſke.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurſt the Eaſt wth John Perſe & the Weſt wth Richard Amler granted to him.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty five lott granted to him.

John Coolige.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North eaſt wth Cambridge line the South wth his owne land & the Weſt wth Joſeph Moſſe granted to him.
2. Foure Acres & three rood of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Boyſon the Eaſt wth David Fiſke & the Weſt wth William Paine granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Rockmeddow bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth the brooke the North wth David Fiſke & the South wth John Clough granted to him.
4. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Jonas Eaton the Weſt wth Abram Browne the North wth Iſaac Mixer & the South wth the highway granted to him.
5. One Acre of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to the former & bounded wth Abram Browne on the Weſt granted to him.
6. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the firſt lott granted to him.

[**152**] (16)

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the nineteen lott granted to him.
8. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire iun the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

Edmond Blois.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the North & Eaſt wth John Eddie & George Woodward granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the North & Eaſt wth Abram Browne granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth the highway the Weſt wth Common land & the Eaſt wth John Loveran granted to him.

Henry Kemball ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt & South wth Nathaneel Bowman the North wth John Winter granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Beers the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet the North wth Common land & the South wth the brooke granted to him.

3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Bartlet the Weſt wth Miles Nutt the South wth the highway & the North wth John Lawrence granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the third lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth William Knop ſen the Weſt wth John Knights the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty five lott granted to him.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty five lott granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation bought of ye towne & lying nigh Concord highway in his Poſſeſſion.

[153]

John Dogget.

1. An Homeſtall of Fifteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & Weſt wth the Pond & Nicholas Buſby & the Eaſt wth William Paine granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Biſcoe & the Southeaſt wth John Flemming granted to him

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the North wth John Whitney & the Weſt wth Edmond White granted to him.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Rogers the Weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty ſeventh Lott granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twelfe lott granted to him.

Nathaneel Bowman.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Nicholas Theale the South wth John Knights & the North wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Paine the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the South wth Henry Bright & the North wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth John Stowers the Eaſt & North wth beverbrooke granted to him.

4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the fift lott granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifteen lott granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth John Stowers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

[**154**] (17)

Eſther Pickrum.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Thomas Wincoll the North wth Nicholas Theale & the Weſt wth George Pickrum granted to her.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Iſaac Mixer the Weſt wth Thomas Wincoll the North & Weſt wth John Knights granted to her.

3. Thirty five of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty nine lott granted to her.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & twelfe lott granted to her.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Miles Ives the Weſt wth Michael Barſtow the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to her.

6. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty foure lott granted to her.

Edward Lam.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt wth John Knight & the Weſt wth Lawrence Waters granted to him.

2. Twenty Rod for a garden Plott by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South & Weſt wth John Knights granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Knights the Weſt wth Roger Willington the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in the remote Meddow & the thirty ſeven lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the ſixt lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patchmeddow bounded the North wth William Paine & the South wth Henry Goldſtone granted to him.

[**155**]

John Ellet.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt wth Lawrence Waters & the Weſt wth Thomas Wincoll granted to him.
2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the ſeventeen lott granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the twelfe lott granted to him.
4. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty eight lott granted to him.
5. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Nicholas Knap the Weſt wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
6. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by eſtimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

John Springe.

1. An Homeſtall of two Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Richard Woodward & the North wth Martin Vnderwood granted to him.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Martin Vnderwood the South wth Iſaac Mixer granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth David Fiſke the Weſt wth Edmond White the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the thirteen lott granted to him.
6. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty ſeven lott granted to him.
7. One Acre of Meddow in Patchmeddow by eſtimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

[**156**] (18)

Martin Vnderwood.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Richard Woodward & the North wth John Springe granted to him.
2. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Whitney the North wth Iſaac Mixer & the Weſt wth John Springe granted to him.
3. One Acre & halfe of Meddow & halfe an Acre of Vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth John Eddy & the North wth Richard Woodward granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Wait the Weſt wth William Paine the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the ſecond lott granted to him.

6. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Ninth lott granted to him.

7. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

Thomas Cakebred.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the South eaſt wth Edmund Anger the Northweſt wth the highway the Southeaſt wth George Phillips the Southweſt wth the highway granted to him.*

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Guy granted to him.

3. Five Acres of Meddow by eſtimation beyond the Plaine bounded the Weſt wth Ephraim Child & the Eaſt wth his owne land granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the ſift lott granted to him.

5. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine bounded wth Common land.

6. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty nine lott granted to him.

7. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty five lott granted to him.

8. Eight Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Lawrence the Weſt wth Henry Cuttris the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

[157]

Lawrence Waters.

1. An homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nathaneel Bowman the Eaſt wth Edward Lam & the Weſt wth John Ellett granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Bartlet the Weſt wth Garret Church the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety foure lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the tenth lott granted to him.

* [The above item is crossed out in the original records. — Eds.]

5. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fourteen lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow in Patch meddow by eſtimation bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Miles Nut.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South-weſt wth the highway the North wth Edward Dikes & the Eaſt wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Iſaac Sterne the Weſt wth Thomas Fill-brick the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation & the fifty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty three lott granted to him.

6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twelfe lott granted to him.

John Reinolds.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Iſaac Mixer & the Eaſt wth John Sherman granted to him.

[158] (19)

John Kingsberry.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Preſcott the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fifty foure lott granted to him.

3. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſeventeen lott granted to him.

4. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty ſeven lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Pond meddow bounded with the great Dividents granted to him.

Iſaac Mixer.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Jenniſon the weſt wth the highway the North wth Miles Nutt & the South wth John Whitney & John Springe granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Stone the Weſt wth Thomas Andrewes the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the twenty eight lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the fourth lott granted to him.

5. An Homeſtall of ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Coolige the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Nicholas Buſby & the Weſt wth John Preſcott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

John Hayward.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Eaton the Weſt wth Richard Beers the North wth the great Pond & the South wth Garret Church & Simon Onge granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northeaſt wth Banklane granted to him.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine [**159**] bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Dow the Weſt wth Simon Stone the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Seven Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in remote Meddowes & the Sixty foure lott granted to him.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Weſt wth Robert Daniel & the Eaſt wth William Paine granted to him.

7. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the Weſt wth George Munnings & the Eaſt wth Common land granted to him.

Robert Daniel.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Filbrick the Weſt wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty nine lott granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the fourth lott granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth John Hayward the North & South wth Common land granted to him.

5. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation in Dorcheſter field bounded the South wth the highway the North wth William Barſham the Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris & the Weſt wth Nicholas Knap granted to him.

Nicholas Jacob.

1. An Homeſtall of thirteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Joſeph Tainter & William Potter the Eaſt wth John Barnard & Robert Lockwood the South & Weſt wth Thomas Rogers granted to him.

Nicholas Buſby.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Joſeph Bemis the Weſt wth Iſaac Mixer the North wth the highway & the South wth Jonas Eaton granted to him.

[160] (20)

Andrew Ward.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the drift way & John Dogget the Weſt wth Winifred Woolcott & the North wth the great Pond granted to him.

Edmond Shearman.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Pequuſſet Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire ſen the Weſt wth John Warrin the North wth Edward How & the Southweſt wth George Parkhurſt granted to him.
2. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Juſtinian Holden the Eaſt wth Chriſtofer Grant & the Weſt wth Richard Holden granted to him.
3. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſecond lott granted to him.
4. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Beniamin Criſpe the Weſt wth Simon Eire ſen the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fifty third lott granted to him.

John Goſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Iſaac Sterne the Weſt wth William Paine the North wth Pondlane & the South wth the highway granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty ſeven lott granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth John Stowers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty lott granted to him.

5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Richard Holden the Southweſt wth Thomas Taylor the Northweſt wth the highway & the Southeaſt wth Simon Stone granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty lott granted to him.

[161] 7. Ten Acres of vpland beyond the further Plaine & Bounded wth Common land granted to him.

8. One Acre of Meddow at Beverbrooke bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth Common land granted to him.

John Warrin.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Hammond the North wth John Biſcoe & the South wth Iſaac Sterne granted to him.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Biſcoe the North wth william Hammond the Eaſt & Weſt wth his owne land granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Hammond the Weſt wth his owne vpland & the North wth George Parkhurſt granted to him.

4. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Andrewes the Weſt wth William Knop ſen the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Thirteen Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in the remote meddowes & the fifty lott granted to him.

6. Sixteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by eſtimation beyond the further plaine & the nineteen lott granted to him.

7. Sixty Acres of Vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty ſixt lott granted to him.

8. One Acre & halfe of meddow by eſtimation in Wards meddow bounded wth Thomas Arnold granted to him.

9. One Acre & halfe of meddow by eſtimation neere the litle plaine adioyning to John Eddy granted to him.

10. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river & the Weſt wth banklane granted to him.

Samuel Freeman.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Lockwood the Weſt wth his owne the North & South wth the highwayes granted to him.

2. Five Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation & the twenty nine Lott granted to him.

3. Thirteen Acres & halfe of Vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty ſixt lott granted to him.

[162] (21)

Edmond James.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Brigan the Weſt wth John Trane & the North wth Cambridge line granted to him.
2. Forty Acres of Vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in fourth Diviſion & the thirteen lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Iſaac Mixer the Weſt wth John Warrin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.
4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the thirty Lott granted to him.
5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Winifred Wolcott the Weſt wth Richard Beech the North wth John Perſe & the South wth the highway granted to him.
6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Jenniſon the Weſt wth the highway the North wth John Shearman & the South wth Miles Nut granted to him.
7. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyden & William Hammond the Weſt wth John Biſco & Iſaac Sterne granted to him.

Roger Willington.

1. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded wth his owne land granted to him.
2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth his owne granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Lam the Weſt wth Miles Ives the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighty ſix lott granted to him.
5. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the ſecond lott granted to him.
6. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty third lott granted to him.

[163]

Robert Abbot.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Goffe the Weſt wth William Gutterig the North wth Roger Willington & the South granted to him.
2. Three Acres of meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Goffe the Weſt wth Abram Browne the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth Edmond White granted to him.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the foureteen lott granted to him.

William Gutterig.

1. An Homeſtall of five Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth Edmond White the Northweſt wth the highway the Northeaſt wth Roger Willington & Henry Bright iun the Southweſt wth Richard Sawtle granted to him.

2. Three Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation being the fifteen lott granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of Vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the feventh lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the ſeventeen lott granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edmond White the Weſt wth Thomas Rogers the North wth common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by eſtimation at beverbrooke bounded the South wth Simon Eire the Eaſt wth John Stowers the Weſt wth the brooke granted to him.

John Tomſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Edmond White the East wth the driftway & the Weſt wth the swampe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the northeaſt wth Richard Sawtle the Southweſt wth Richard Holden the Northweſt wth the highway & the Southeaſt wth Simon Stone granted to him.

[164] (22)

3. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Goldſtone the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Two Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation & the thirty eight lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty two lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Gale the Weſt wth Samuel Freeman the North wth Edward How & the Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

7. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke & the North wth common land granted to him.

Richard Sawtle.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the driftway the Weſt wth William Clarke the North wth Nicholas Buſby & Edmond White & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. One Acre of plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Bright the Weſt wth Francis Smith the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote meddow by eſtimation being the Hundred & ſeventh lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of Vpland by eſtimation in the fourth Diviſion & the Eight lott, being a great Divident granted to him.

5. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty one lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land granted to him.

Daniel Perſe.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne, & the Weſt wth Richard Beers granted to him.

[165]

2. One Acre of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth James Cutler the Weſt wth John Kingsberry the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

3 One Acre of remote meddow by eſtimation being the fifty five lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty nine lott granted to him.

Richard Beers.

1. An Homeſtall of ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Hayward the Weſt wth Hugh Maſon the North wth the great Pond & the South wth his owne granted to him.

2. One Acre of meddow by eſtimation at beverbrooke bounded the South wth the brooke the Eaſt wth michael Berſtow & the Weſt wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Garret Church the Weſt wth Edmond White the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Three Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation & the thirty ſix lott granted to him.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the tenth lott granted to him.

6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Parker the Weſt wth Thomas Arnold the North wth the highway & the South wth John Biggely granted to him.

William Knop, ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt & Southweſt wth Robert Lockwood & Nicholas Knap the Eaſt wth Richard Browne the Northeaſt wth Richard Beers the North wth the highway & the Weſt wth George Munnings granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Warrin the Weſt wth Henry Kemball the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of remote meddow by eſtimation & the ninety nine lott granted to him.

[166] (23)

4. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty one lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty third lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of meddow by eſtimation in Weſt meddow bounded wth common land granted to him.

John Firmin.

1. An Homeſtall of ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth his owne the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman the Weſt wth Henry Cuttris granted to him.

2. Six Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman & the Weſt wth Henry Cuttris granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Hoſier & John Preſcot the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman & the Weſt wth Samuel Hofier granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Mayhew the Weſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe the North & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by eſtimation & the Seventeen lott granted to him.

6. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſixteen lott granted to him.

7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Gale the Weſt wth Joſeph Bemis the North wth the highway & the South wth Robert Herington granted to him.

8. An Homeſtall of ſeven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth John Warrin the Northeaſt wth the highway the Northweſt wth William Gutterig granted to him.

[167]

Samuel Hoſier.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway & the Weſt the North wth Richard Browne the South wth John Preſcott granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twelfe lott granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth Joſeph Taintor granted to him.
4. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child the Northweſt wth Common land & the South wth the river granted to him.
5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fifty two lott granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

Charles Chadwick.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Samuel Hoſier & the Weſt wth Gregory Taylor granted to him.
2. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth his owne & Gregory Taylor granted to him.
3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Gregory Taylor the Eaſt wth Simon Stone the South wth Samuel Hoſier & the North wth Thomas Taylor granted to him.
4. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Ninth lott granted to him.
5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes by eſtimation & the twenty five lott granted to him.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Woodward the Weſt wth Henry Goldſtone the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth Samuel Freeman the North wth the highway & the South wth Joſeph Taintor granted to him.

[168] (24)

Gregory Taylor.

1. An Homeſtall of ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Foulger the Eaſt & Weſt wth Charles Chadwick granted to him.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty five lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth Joſeph Taintor the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth the highway granted to him.

4. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Nicholas Buſby the Weſt wth Simon Eire the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne granted to him.

Robert Vezy.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet & Edward Dikes the South wth Henry Bright iun. & the North wth Henry Dow granted to him.

2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the forty two lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the fift lott granted to him.

5. One Acre of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth Simon Eire iun, the North & South wth the highway granted to him.

6. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighty ſeven lott granted to him.

[169]

Nathaneel Foot.

1. An Homeſtall of sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Northweſt wth the highway the South & Southweſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the Eaſt wth John Firmin & the Weſt wth John Smith granted to him.

Henry Cuttris.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth William Barſham the South wth Dorcheſter field the Weſt wth Robert Daniel & the Eaſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe granted to him.

2. One Acre of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth William Knop ſen. the Weſt wth John Bernard the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the fourteen lott granted to him.

5. One Acre & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty nine lott granted to him.

John Winter.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Nathaneel Bowman & the South wth Henry Kemball granted to him.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the thirty lott granted to him.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Twenty foure lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Finch the Weſt wth Chriſtofer Grant the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty foure lott granted to him.

6. An Homeſtall of ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the South & Weſt wth Common land granted vnto him vpon condition he uſeth his trade of tanning.

[170] (25)

7. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Ephraim Child.

1. An Homeſtall of forty three Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth Thomas Rogers & John Beniamin the Weſt wth John Loveran granted to him.

2. Seven Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Weſtmeddow bounded the North wth Henry Goldſtone the South wth John Bernard the Eaſt & Weſt wth Common land granted to him.

3. Sixteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire ſen. the Weſt wth Thomas Eire the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Sixteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & firſt lott granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Eight lott granted to him.

6. Twenty two Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the firſt lott granted to him.

7. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river & the Northweſt wth banklane granted to him.

8. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation in Dorchester field bounded the Eaſt with John Loveran the Weſt with Thomas Rogers & the North with the highway granted to him.

Robert Jenniſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Northweſt wth the highway & Thomas Rogers the Eaſt wth Joſeph Taintor granted to him.
2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy third lott granted to him.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine & the twenty eight lott granted to him.
4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Eight Lott granted to him.
5. Sixteen Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott granted to him.

[171]

William Potter.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty ſeven lott granted to him.
2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth the highway the North wth Richard Beniamin & the South wth George Woodward granted to him.

William Hammond.

1. An Homeſtall of forty Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Simon Eire ſen. the Weſt wth George Parkhurſt Iſaac Sterne & John Warrin the South wth Thomas Boyden granted to him.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Lawrence & John Biſcoe the North wth Henry Kemball the Eaſt wth John Brabrooke & Timothy Hawkins granted to him.
3. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the fift lott granted to him.
4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty ſeventh lott granted to him.
5. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fourteen lott granted to him.
6. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Samuel Freeman the South wth John Warrin granted to him.

George Munnings.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne & William Knop the Eaſt wth John Preſcott & Richard Browne granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident bounded the Weſt wth Sudbury line the Eaſt wth Farmeland granted to him.
3. Seven Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty third lott granted to him.

Daniel Morſe.

1. Nine Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Jenniſon & Thomas Philpot the North wth Strawberry hill the South wth John Shearman granted to him.

[172] (26)

John Simſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth William Jenniſon the North wth Michael Barſtow & the South wth George Munnings granted to him.
2. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Betts the Weſt wth Robert Vezy the North & South wth the highway granted to him.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred lott granted to him.
4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the thirteen lott granted to him.
5. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the ſixteen lott granted to him.
6. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Hammond the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the North wth Henry Bright & the South wth John Warrin granted to him.
7. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth Nicholas Guy the North wth William Page the Eaſt wth the Meetinghouſe land & the Weſt wth the highway granted to him.

John Stowers.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Biſcoe the Eaſt wth Thomas Filbrick & the Weſt wth Anthony Perſe granted to him.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſeventh lott granted to him.
3. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the ſeventy ſeven lott granted to him.
5. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt & South wth Common land granted to him.

[173]

John Cutting.

1. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyſon the Weſt wth John Stowers the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty ſix lott granted to him.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott granted to him.

4. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the thirty lott granted to him.

Thomas Filbrick.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth John Stowers & the North wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

2. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the tenth lott granted to him

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the ſixteen lott granted to him.

4. Nine Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Miles Nutt the Weſt wth Robert Daniel the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Nine Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Hundred & fourth lott granted to him.

6. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the North wth Hugh Maſon & the South wth Simon Onge granted to him.

7. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth banklane granted to him.

Thomas Arnold.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway & the North wth John Knolls granted to him.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Wincoll the Weſt wth George Phillips the South wth Edward How & the North wth the highway granted to him.

[174] (27)

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty nine lott granted to him.

4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixty lott granted to him.

5. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Amler the Weſt & North wth the highway the South wth Miles Ives Edward Garfield & his owne granted to him.

6. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Samuel Garfield the North wth the highway granted to him.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the firſt lott granted to him

Anthony Perſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Eaſt wth the highway the North wth the Swamp & the Weſt wth William Paine granted to him

2. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the East wth John Stowers the West wth his owne & the North wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

John Perſe.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Anthony Perſe & the North wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

Barnaby Windes.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Buſby the Weſt wth John Doggett & the Eaſt wth John White granted to him.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty foure lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Beniamin Bulward the Weſt wth John Beniamin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

4. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the hundred & third lott granted to him.

[**175**]

5. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth Richard Woodward granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Rock Meddow bounded wth Common land granted to him.

Edward Garfield.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Miles Ives & the North wth Thomas Arnold granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Northeaſt wth Gregory Taylor & the South Weſt wth John Smith granted to him.

3. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Michael Barſtow the Weſt wth Hugh Maſon the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

4. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Eighty foure lott granted to him.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſecond lott granted to him.

6. An Homeſtall of one Acre & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth his owne the North wth Gregory Taylor granted to him.

7. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northweſt wth the addition line the Northeaſt & the Southeaſt wth the highway & the Southweſt wth John Smith granted to him.

John Page.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the North wth Simon Eire the Eaſt wth Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

2. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth beverbrooke the Weſt wth John Wincoll the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway granted to him.

3. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Ninety one lott granted to him.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Ninth lott granted to him.

[176] (28)

5. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South & Eaſt wth John Flemming the North wth William Hammond the Weſt wth John Biſcoe granted to him.

Chriſtofer Grant.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & Eaſt wth Garret Church & the Weſt wth John Stebbin granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Winter the Weſt wth David Fiſke the North wth Common land & the South wth the river granted to him.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Sixty ſixt lott granted to him.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty third lott granted to him.

5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty ſix lott granted to him.

6. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth banklane & the North wth Thomas Filbrick granted to him.

Garret Church.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Hayward the Eaſt wth Winnifred Woolcott & the Weſt wth Chriſtofer Grant granted to him.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty one lott granted to him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Fifty lott granted to him.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Lawrence Waters the Weſt wth Richard Beers the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Eighty nine lott granted to him.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrooke bounded the Southeaſt wth the brooke & the Northweſt wth Common land granted to him.

[177]

John Livermore.

1. An Homeſtall of Two Acres by eſtimation bounded wth the great Pond granted to him.

2. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Eleventh lott granted to him.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at beverbrooke bounded the Eaſt wth Nathaneel Bowman & the Weſt wth Timothy Hawkins granted to him.

John Nicarſon.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Roger Willington the Weſt wth Eſther Pickrum the North wth the highway & the South wth the river granted to him.

2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the fifty ſeven lott granted o him.

3. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Thomas Arnold the Eaſt with John Biggerly & the Weſt wth Edward Garfield granted to him.

[178 and 179 blank.]

[Third Inventory.

Grants and Poſſeſſions of the Lands

IN

Watertown.]*

---

* (This inventory is, with one exception, of possessions only. From some of its entries it must have been made before the end of 1646, and it is, like the other inventories of grants and possessions, in the reverse portion of the oldest volume of town records. As its last page is upon the reverse of the last page of the Second Book of Records of the Town Proceedings it must have formed an original part of that book. Whether however the record of grants, and the first and second inventories of grants and possessions, which inventories, from the apparent fold of the paper, were parts of one book, were also parts of this book before the rebinding of 1829 does not now appear. The first inventory includes both grants and possessions, while the second is of grants only as the third is of possessions. The second and third inventories were transcribed into the Proprietor's Book and attested February 27th, 1714-15, by Munings Sawin, Town Clerk. — Eds.)

[**180**] (1)

Edward How.

1. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his homeſtall & bounded wth his owne land in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Fleg the Weſt wth Jonas Eaton the North wth Nicholas Buſby & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Six Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Weſt wth Ephraim Child & the Eaſt wth John Ellet in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Twenty Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth Farme land in his Poſſeſſion.
5. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Ninth lott in his Poſſeſſion.
6. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Samuel Freeman the Eaſt wth Joſeph Tainter & the Weſt wth Nathan Filke in his Poſſeſſion.
7. Seven Acres of vpland & two of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North & Eaſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe & the Weſt wth John Firmin in his Poſſeſſion.

Simon Stone.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirty eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth Charles River the North wth his owne land the Eaſt wth Roger Willington & the Weſt wth Charles Chadwick & Samuel Hoſier in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river & the North wth his owne land in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North & Weſt wth his owne & John Firmin in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the North wth his owne the Weſt wth William Bridges in his Poſſeſſion.
5. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the Weſt wth William Bridges the North wth Roger Willington & the South wth banklane in his Poſſeſſion.

George Phillips.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Arnold the Weſt & North wth his owne the South wth John Whitney in his Poſſeſſion.

[**181**]

Thomas Haſtings.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyſon the North wth William Paine & the South wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Beeres the Weſt wth Thomas Boyſon the South wth Hugh Maſon & the North wth William Paine & John Coolige in his Poſſeſſion

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the South & Weſt wth Common land & the Eaſt wth the brooke in his Poſſeſſion.

Jeremiah Norcroſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty ſix Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris the Weſt wth the way to the Meddowes & the North wth John Smith & William Barſham in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of Meddow & one acre of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Northweſt wth Bankelane the North Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the Southweſt wth Charles Chadwick in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North & Eaſt wth Henry Cuttris in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Seven Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Henry Cuttris the Eaſt wth John Smith & the Weſt wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northweſt wth the addition line the Northeaſt wth Edward Garfield the Southweſt wth Edward How & the Southeaſt wth Banklane in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the nineteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

8. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the twenty lott in his Poſſeſſion.

9. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Firmin the Weſt wth Edmond Lewis the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

10. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty five lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[182] (2)

11. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth the river the South Eaſt & Weſt wth the Creeke in his Poſſeſſion

12. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth Jacob Segar the Weſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

Nicholas Guy.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the Meeting houſe land the Weſt wth the highway the North wth William Page the South wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth Henry Saltenſtall & the North wth John Trane in his Poſſeſſion.

Abram Browne.

1. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty lott in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire iun. the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North & South wth the highwayes in his Poſſeſſion.
3. One Acre of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his Pond in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & eleventh lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Iſaac Sterne.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Pondmeddow bounded the Eaſt wth John Page & the South wth Robert Lockwood in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Sixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Twenty five lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[183]

John Eddye.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth Edward How the Northweſt wth his owne land the Eaſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty third lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Eleventh lott in his Poſſeſſion.

William Paine.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Goſſe the Weſt wth John Cloyſe & the North wth John Winter in his poſſeſſion.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Malachy Browning & the Weſt wth the way to the Swampe in his Poſſeſſion.
3. An Homeſtall of ſeven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Buſby the Weſt wth John Dogget & the Eaſt wth John White in his Poſſeſſion.

Simon Eire ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Day the Eaſt wth Iſaac Hart & the Weſt wth Edmond White in his poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eleventh lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Nineteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Nicholas Buſby the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

[184] (3)

John Bernard.

1. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Robert Lockwood the Weſt wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt wth the river the Eaſt wth the highway & the Northweſt wth Abram Browne in his Poſſeſſion.

Samuel Hoſier.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Simon Stone & the Weſt wth Charles Chadwick in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Northweſt wth Charles Chadwick & the Eaſt wth Simon Stone in his Poſſeſſion.

Hugh Maſon.

1. Seventeen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Richard Beers & George Parkhurſt the North wth Thomas Haſtings Thomas Boyſon & Richard Beers the South wth John George Simon Onge & John Rogers in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the fift lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Robert Lockwood.

1. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninth lott in his Poſſeſſion.

William Barſham.

1. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth Henry Cuttris Jeremiah Norcroſſe & Nicholas Knap the North & Eaſt wth Richard Browne John Smith & his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

[185]

Richard Woodward.

1. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth Common land the North wth Iſaac Mixer the South wth John Knights in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Twenty one lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Eight Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Sawtle & the Weſt wth John Loveran the North & South wth the highwayes in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred & ſecond lott in his Poſſeſſion.
5. Thirteen Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.
6. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth his owne the Weſt wth Henry Goldſtone the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

David Oſely.

1. Sixteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt wth the highway the Southeaſt wth John Firmin & the Nortweſt wth John Smith in his Poſſeſſion.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Wincoll the Weſt wth John Lawrence the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation being the Ninety ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Nineteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[186] (4)

George Munnings.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth William Jenniſon the North wth George Parkhurſt ſen. the South wth John Trane in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway & the North the Eaſt wth Chriſtofer Grant & the Weſt wth Richard Holden in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Five Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt & North wth William Knop ſen. & the South wth Robert Lockwood in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Edward Dikes the Eaſt & South wth the brooke & the North wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

John Whitney ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Jenniſon the Weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Iſaac Mixer & the South wth William Jenniſon in his Poſſeſſion.

Robert Herington.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joſeph Bemis the Eaſt wth Nathan Fiſke & the Weſt wth Thomas Fleg in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded North & South wth the highway Weſt wth Robert Vezy Eaſt wth William Eaton in his Poſſeſſion.

John Rogers.

1. An Homeſtall of Foure Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highwayes the North wth Hugh Maſon & the Weſt wth Simon Onge in his Poſſeſſion.

[187]

William Parker.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurſt iun. the Eaſt wth John Perſe & the Weſt wth Richard Amler in his Poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation lying w^th^in the great Divident of Nicholas Buſby in his Poſſeſſion.

William Godfree.

1. An Homeıtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Beniamin Criſpe & Thomas Smith the North wth Richard Linton & Robert Sanderſon the South wth Henry Bright ſen. & Oliver Callow in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Halfe an Acre of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the South wth Oliver Callow & the North wth Robert Sanderſon in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Dow.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North wth Thomas Boyſon & the South wth William Godfree in his Poſſeſſion.

Richard Linton.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Thomas Smith & Elliz Barron the North wth Thomas Boyſon & the South wth William Godfree in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Boyſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Elliz Barron & James Cutler the North wth Common land the South wth Robert Sanderſon & Richard Linton in his Poſſeſſion.

[188] (5)

2. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Eighteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth William Paine & the South wth Thomas Haſtings in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth John Biſcoe & the Eaſt wth the brooke in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Brookes the Weſt wth John Stowers the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Ten Aces of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy Eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Elliz Barron.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Boyſon & Richard Linton the Weſt wth the highway the North wth James Cutler & the South wth Thomas Smith in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Bright ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Oliver Callow the Weſt wth Edward Dikes & Beniamin Criſpe the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Haſtings in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Goldſtone.

1. Ten Acres of vpland bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation adioyning to his owne land in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Foure Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth banklane in his poſſeſſion.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth John Coolige the Weſt wth John Biſcoe in his Poſſeſſion.

[189]

Thomas Boyden.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth Samuel Saltenſtall the North wth William Hammond & the Weſt wth his owne Meddow in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Southweſt & the Eaſt wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

John Brabrook.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth William Hammond the North wth John Biſcoe & the South wth Timothy Hawkins in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Twenty foure lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Twenty third lott in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Two Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Dikes the Weſt wth James Cutler the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.
5. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth his owne the Weſt wth John Preſcott the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.
6. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the ſecond lott in his Poſſeſſion.
7. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fifty fift lott in his Poſſeſſion.

William Perry.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Common land the South wth William Chattuck the Eaſt & North wth John Clough in his poſſeſſion.

John Lawrence.

1. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[190] (6)

John Biſcoe.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the Southeaſt wth Strawberry hill in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet & the North wth John Lawrence in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Sixteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Hammond the South wth John Warrin & the North wth Iſaac Sterne in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Iſaac Sterne the Weſt wth the highway the South wth Edmond James & the Eaſt wth Henry Goldſtone in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth John Flemming the North wth William Hammond & the Weſt wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Brabrooke the North wth Samuel Saltenſtall the Eaſt wth the highway & the Weſt wth Thomas Boyden in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth Thomas Boyſon the South wth Henry Goldſtone the Eaſt & Weſt wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

8. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow in his Poſſeſſion.

9. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the fifteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

10. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the nineteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

11. Sixty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the fourth lott in his Poſſeſſion.

12. Thirteen Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth John Wincoll the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

13. Thirteen Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety one lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[191]

John Beniamin.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixty Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Weſt wth John Loveran & Ephraim Child on the North & the Eaſt wth Thomas Rogers in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Eighteen Acres of vpland wth two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the Eaſt wth John Loveran the North & Weſt wth Thomas Mayhue in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Eighty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the tenth lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Twenty foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Stowers the Weſt wth Thomas Smith the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

Joſeph Moſſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Coolige the Weſt wth Common land the North wth John Witherell & the South wth John Clough & William Paine in his Poſſeſſion.

John Coolige.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth his owne land the Eaſt wth David Fiſke & the Weſt wth William Paine in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Twenty two lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Fleg.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Joſeph Bemis the Eaſt wth Robert Herington & the Weſt wth Edward How in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſixteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

David Fiſke.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty two Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line & John Coolige the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Beniamin Bulward & the Weſt wth John Coolige in his Poſſeſſion.

[**192**] (7)

2. Eight Acres & three Rood of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beers the Eaſt wth Beniamin Bulward & the Weſt wth John Coolige in his poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth the brooke the South wth John Coolige & the North wth John Clough in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Twenty one lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Chriſtofer Grant the Weſt wth John Springe the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Twenty one lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Clough.

1. An Homeſtall wth a garden Plott bounded round wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Twenty two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Paine the Weſt wth the highway & William Perry the North wth Joſeph Moſſe & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the fift lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the brooke the Eaſt wth Common land the South wth Edmond Lewis & the North wth John Coolige in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Three Acres of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the South wth Oliver Callow & the Eaſt wth William Paine in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway & the Eaſt wth William Paine in his poſſeſſion.

William Potter.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway & the South wth Robert Daniel the Eaſt wth John Bernard the Weſt wth Joſeph Tainter & John Bernard in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Twenty ſix lott in his poſſeſſion.

[193]

Iſaac Hart.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the Weſt wth Simon Eire the Eaſt & South wth John Day in his Poſſeſſion.

2. A Garden Plott of three Rood by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the Marſh the Weſt & North wth the highway & the South wth Samuel Saltenſtall in his Poſſeſſion.

3. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the North South & Weſt with the highway the Eaſt with Edward How in his poſſeſſion.

Richard Wait.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the North wth John Whitney iun. & the Weſt wth Edmond White in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Rogers the Weſt wth Martin Vnderwood the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

3. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty ſeven lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twelfe lott in his poſſeſſion.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine bounded the North wth Abram Browne the South wth the highway the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child & the Weſt wth Joſeph Bemis in his Poſſeſſion.

Miles Ives.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Thomas Arnold the Eaſt wth John Biggerly & the Weſt wth Edward Garfield in his Poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Nathaneel Bowman & the Weſt wth Timothy Hawkins in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Roger Willington the Weſt wth Eſther Pickrum the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fifty ſeven lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Eleventh lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[**194**] (8)

Richard Beech.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Perſe the Eaſt wth Nicholas Theale & the Weſt wth George Parkhurſt in his Poſſeſſion.

George Bulward.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth John Knolls the Eaſt wth Eſther Pickrum the South wth the highway the North wth Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward in his Poſſeſſion.

Maudlin Bulward & Anne Bulward.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth George Bulward the North wth Nicholas Thele the Eaſt wth Eſter Pickrum & the Weſt wth John Knolls in their Poſſeſſion.

George Pickrum.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the Weſt wth George Bulward the North wth Nicholas Thele & the Eaſt wth Eſther Pickrum in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Wincoll.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth John Knights the Weſt & South wth Richard Woodward Edward How & Thomas Arnold in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Knights & the South wth Eſther Pickrum in his Poſſeſſion.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty two lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Biſcoe the Weſt wth Peter Nois the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety ſeven lott in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.

William Hamlett.

1. An Homeſtall of five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & by Weſt wth the highway the Northeaſt wth Cambridge line & the Weſt wth Edmond White in his Poſſeſſion.

[195]

John Wincoll.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Thele the Eaſt wth John Ellet & the Weſt wth Eſther Pickrum in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty ſix lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the twenty ſeven lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & part of the thirty one lott in his poſſeſſion.

5. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Kemball ſen. the Weſt wth John Winter the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

John Grout.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres & three Rood by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt North & South wth the highway the Weſt wth John Bernard & the Northweſt wth John Trane in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Five Acres of Meddow by eſtimation lying beyond the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth his owne vpland & the Weſt wth Ephraim Child in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the fift lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Lotts bounded wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty nine lott in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty five lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Nicholas Thele.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth George Pickrum & the Eaſt wth Nathaneel Bowman in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Perſe the Eaſt wth Edmond White & the Weſt wth Richard Beech in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the thirty three lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Fifteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Twenty five lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & part of the thirty one lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Flemming.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Biſcoe the Eaſt wth Edward Dikes & the West wth John Biſcoe in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation adioyning bounded the North wth John Biſcoe in his Poſſeſſion.

[196] (9)

John Knights.

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Woodward the Weſt wth John Wincoll & the Eaſt wth John Springe in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Nineteen Acres & halfe of vpland by estimation bounded the South wth the highway & the Eaſt the North wth Nathaneel Bowman & the Weſt wth Edward Lam in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the fourteen Lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Twenty eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edmond Levis the Weſt wth Edward Lam the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

6. One Acre of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Wincoll the Weſt wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the North & Weſt wth Samuel Saltenſtall the Eaſt wth Joseph Moſſe & the South wth Edward How in his Poſſeſſion.

8. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Forty one lott. in his poſſeſſion.

9. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the seventy five lott in his poſſeſſion.

10. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch meddow bounded the Eaſt wth Joseph Moſſe & the Weſt wth Richard Woodward in his Poſſeſſion.

11. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patch Meddow bounded the Weſt wth John Wincoll in his Poſſeſſion.

12. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty ſixt lott in his poſſeſſion.

13. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixty two lott in his Poſſeſſion.

14. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Sixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.

15. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt & West wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

Miles Nutt.

1. An Homestall of Five Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Iſaac Mixer the Eaſt wth John Sherman in his Poſſeſſion.

[197]

John Trane.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the West wth William Jenniſon the North wth George Munnings & the South wth John Grout in his Poſſeſſion.

2. An Homeſtall Two Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Thomas Andrews & the South wth Robert Keies in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the twenty ſix lott in his poſſeſſion.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child the Weſt wth Edward Garfield the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the fifty nine lott in his poſſeſſion.

6. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Shearman the South wth Nicholas Guy in his poſſeſſion.

7. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Bever brook bounded wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

8. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the fifty one lott in his poſſeſſion.

John Witherell.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth Joſeph Moſſe & Common land the Weſt wth the Towne houſe & Common land the North wth Cambridge line in his poſſeſſion.

Henry Thorpe.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South & Eaſt wth the great Pond & the Weſt wth Daniel Smith in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beers the Eaſt wth Beniamin Bulward & the Weſt wth David Fiſke in his poſſeſſion.

Nathaneel Biſcoe.

1. Forty ſix Acres of vpland by eſtimation bought of ye Towne & lying nigh the way leading to Concord in his Poſſeſſion.

[**198**] (10)

Beniamin Bulward.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth David Fiſke the North wth Cambridge line the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre & halfe of Planting ground by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the great Pond the Weſt wth Henry Thorpe & the North wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

3. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line & the Eaſt wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

4. One Acre of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Stowers the Weſt wth Barnaby Windes the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

5. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Thirty two lott in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bevond the further Plaine & the Sixty lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Robert Sanderſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the South wth Richard Linton the Weſt & North wth Thomas Boyſon in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Foure Acres of Swampe by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Paine the South wth William Godfree & the North wth John Clough in his poſſeſſion.

Oliver Callow.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Henry Bright ſen. the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Haſtings in his Poſſeſſion.

2. A Swampe of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Paine the North wth William Godfree & the South wth Thomas Haſtings in his poſſeſſion.

Thomas Eire.

1. Twenty Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child the Weſt wth Simon Eire iun. the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy lott in his poſſeſſion.

[199]

Richard Gale.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman the Weſt wth Joſeph Bemis & the South wth Nathan Fiſke in his Poſſeſſion.

Nathan Fiſke.

1. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth Robert Herington the North wth Richard Gale & the South wth the highway in poſſeſſion.

Peter Nois.

1. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Wincoll the Weſt wth John Lawrence the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Twelve Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the ninety ſixt lott in his poſſeſſion.

3. Eighteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the forty one lott in his poſſeſſion.

4. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Nineteen lott in his poſſeſſion.

Simon Eire iun.

1. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth the Thomas Eire the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded in the Eaſt wth Edmond White the Weſt wth Robert Vezy the North & South wth the highways in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Vezy the Weſt wth Abram Browne the North & South wth the highways in his Poſſeſſion.

4. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at Beverbrook bounded the North & Weſt wth John Stowers the South wth the brook & the Eaſt wth the Plaine in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation beyond Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Daniel the Weſt & South wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

[200] (11)

Thomas Philpott.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Michael Barſtow the Weſt wth John Shearman the North wth Strawberry hill & the South wth William Jenniſon in his poſſeſſion.

Joſeph Tainter.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Weſt wth Edward How & the North wth Samuel Freeman in his Poſſeſſion.

2. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Bernard & the highway the South wth Robert Daniel the Eaſt wth William Potter & the Weſt wth Robert Jenniſon in his Poſſeſſion.

Edmond White.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth Edward Goffe the Eaſt & North wth the highway & the Weſt wth Timothy Wheeler in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Edward Goffe & Roger Willington the South & Southeaſt wth banklane & the Southweſt wth Abram Browne in his poſſeſſion.

3. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt & Southweſt wth Simon Stone the Northweſt wth William Gutterig & the Northeaſt wth Roger Willington in his Poſſeſſion.

4. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Simon Eire ſen. the North wth the Swampe in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Eighteen lott in his poſſeſſion.

6. Seventy Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Eleventh lott in his poſſeſſion.

7. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the ſeventh lott in his poſſeſſion.

8. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the third lott in his poſſeſſion.

9. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the farther Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Browne the Weſt wth Edward Dikes the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.

10. Three Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Ninety two lott in his poſſeſſion.

11. Five Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North & Eaſt wth William Hamlet & the Weſt wth Joſeph Cooke in his Poſſeſſion.

[201]

12. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Nicholas Buſby the Weſt wth William Eaton the North wth the great Pond & the South wth Richard Sawtle in his poſſeſſion.

13. Ten Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Richard Beers the Weſt wth Common land the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.

14. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Hundred & thirteen lott in his poſſeſſion.

15. Three Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the river Weſt wth Banklane South wth Abram Browne & the North wth Winifred Woolcott in his Poſſeſſion.

Richard Beniamin.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Freeman & the South wth George Woodward in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Stowers the Weſt wth John Beniamin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

Samuel Saltenſtall.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Thomas Brigan & Robert Keies the Southeaſt wth the river the Southweſt wth the highway & the Nothweſt wth George Phillips in his poſſeſſion.

2. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt & North wth Thomas Boyden & the South wth John Brabrook in his poſſeſſion.

3. Twenty Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth Edward How the North wth the highway the Eaſt wth Thomas Wincoll & the Weſt wth John Whitney in his poſſeſſion.

4. Thirty Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Seventy one lott in his poſſeſſion.

5. Twenty Eight Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the farther Plaine & the Thirty nine lott in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth William Paine the North wth the highway & the South wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

7. Foure Acres of Plowland in the farther Plaine by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Barnard the Weſt wth Thomas Boyſon the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

8. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Twenty ſix lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[**202**] (12)

Henry Saltenſtall.

1. A Farme of Three Hundred Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded wth the great Dividents & the Farme land in his poſſeſſion.

2. Eighty eight Acres of Meddow by eſtimation adioyning to his Farme & bounded wth the great Dividents in his Poſſeſſion.

William Eaton.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Jones the Eaſt & Weſt wth the Common in his Poſſeſſion.

Herbard Pellam.

1. Foure Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth Edmund Anger the Northweſt wth the highway the Northeaſt wth George Phillips & the Southweſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

John Marrett.

1. Two Acres & halfe of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Cambridge line the Weſt & South wth Thomas Brigan the North wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

Robert Daniel.

1. An Homeſtall of Thirteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Joſeph Tainter & William Potter the Eaſt wth John Bernard & Robert Lockwood the South & Weſt wth Thomas Rogers in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Brigan.

1. Thirteen Acres of vpland by eſtimation & one Acre of Meddow bounded the Eaſt wth John Marret & Cambridge line the Weſt wth Thomas Andrewes & Robert Keies the North wth highway in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Andrewes.

1. Foure Acres & halfe of vpland wth an Homeſtall by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Brigan & the South the Weſt wth John Trane the North wth Cambridge line in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the thirteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Iſaac Mixer the Weſt wth John Warrin the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty lott in his Poſſeſſion.

[203]

Edmond Anger.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth George Phillips the North weſt wth Herbard Pellam the South weſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

William Woolcocks.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Thomas Brigan the Southweſt wth Samuel Saltenſtall in his Poſſeſſion.

Anthony White.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt & North wth John Page & the South wth John Coolige in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Edward Garfield the Eaſt wth John Foulger & the Weſt wth Jacob Segar in his poſſeſſion.

3. Three Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & South wth the highway the Weſt wth George Munnings & the Eaſt wth Towne land in his Poſſeſſion.

Nicholas Buſby.

1. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Simon Eire the Weſt wth John Warrin the North wth Edward How & the South wth William Hammond in his Poſſeſſion.

2. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway & John Dogget the Weſt wth Winifred Woolcott the North wth the great Pond in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſecond lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Six Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Knights the Weſt wth Simon Eire ſen. the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Six Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Fifty third lott in his poſſeſſion.

6. An Homeſtall of two Acres by eſtimation bounded wth the great Pond in his Poſſeſſion.

Malachy Browning.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the Northweſt wth William Paine in his Poſſeſſion.

George Woodward.

1. An Homeſtall of Ten Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How & Richard Woodward the North wth Richard Beniamin & the South wth Edmond Blois in his Poſſeſſion.

[**204**] (13)

John Clayſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth the Swampe the Eaſt wth William Paine & the Weſt wth Buſbies lane in his Poſſeſſion.

Edward Goffe.

1. An Homeſtall of Nine Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth Edmond White the South wth his owne Meddow the Weſt wth Roger Willington & the Eaſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Nine Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth banklane the Weſt wth Roger Willington the South wth Edmond White & the North wth his owne vpland in his Poſſeſſion.

Roger Willington.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Goffe the Northeaſt wth John Warrin & the litle Pond the Northweſt wth William Gutterig Edmond White & Simon Stone the Southeaſt & North wth his owne Meddow Abram Browne & Simon Stone in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Three Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Edward Goffe the Weſt wth Abram Browne the North wth his owne & the South wth Edmond White in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the fourteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Winifred Woolcott.

1. An Homeſtall of Eight Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Hayward the Eaſt wth Henry Felch & the Weſt wth Garret Church in her Poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Garret Church & the Weſt wth the litle Pond in her poſſeſſion.

3. One Acre & halfe of Marſh bounded the South wth the river & the North wth the highway in her poſſeſſion.

4. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the South wth John Goſſe the North & Eaſt wth Beverbrooke in her Poſſeſſion.

John Foulger.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Thomas Taylor the Southweſt wth Anthony White the Northweſt wth the highway & the Southeaſt wth Gregory Taylor in his poſſeſſion.

John White.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth the highway the North wth the Swampe & the Weſt wth William Paine in his Poſſeſſion.

[**205**]

William Knop ſen.

1. Eight Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Lawrence the Weſt wth Henry Cuttris the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

William Clarke.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Edmond White the Eaſt wth Buſbies lane & the Weſt wth the Swampe in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Richard Sawtle the Southweſt wth Richard Holden the Northweſt wth the highway & the Southeaſt wth Simon Stone in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the thirty eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the twenty two lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Preſcott.

1. An Homeſtall of three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne the Weſt wth Richard Beers in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the Weſt wth Edward How the North wth Samuel Hoſier in his Poſſeſſion.

3. One Acre of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth James Cutler the Weſt wth John Kingſberry the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

4. One Acre of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Fifty five lott in his poſſeſſion.

5. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Twenty nine lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Richard Beers.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Browne & William Knop ſen. the Eaſt wth John Preſcott & Richard Browne in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Hayward the Weſt & North wth his owne & the South wth George Parkhurſt in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow & the Thirty ſeven lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Shearman.

1. An Homeſtall of Eighteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Crooked lane the Weſt wth Ephraim Child the South wth John Beniamin & the North wth bank lane in his poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Robert Daniel the North wth Joſeph Tainter the Weſt wth Robert **[206]** (14) Jenniſon & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Pine Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth John Bernard in his poſſeſſion.

4. A Pond of one Acre by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Robert Lockwood the Weſt wth Robert Daniel & the South wth the highway in his poſſeſſion.

5. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the third Diviſion & the Seventh Lott in his poſſeſſion.

6. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth John Whitney ſen. & the Dividents in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Eighty five lott bounded the North wth the brooke y^t^ comes downe betweene the two hills the Weſt wth Stony brooke & the Eaſt wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

8. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Philpott & William Jenniſon the Weſt wth the highway the North wth Strawberry hill & the South wth Miles Nutt in his Poſſeſſion.

9. Eight Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Trane the North wth the great Dividents John Trane Nicholas Guy the Weſt & South wth the Iland in his Poſſeſſion.

10. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Twenty foure lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Whitney iun.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northweſt wth the highway the Southweſt wth Edmond Lewis the Eaſt wth George Phillips & the South wth Edward How in his poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth the highway the Weſt wth Bartholemew Perſon & the South wth Richard Wait in his poſſeſſion.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Nicholas Knap the Weſt wth Edward How the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

Charles Chadwick.

1. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Edward Garfield the Eaſt wth Gregory Taylor the North wth John Rainſborrow & the South wth his owne land in his poſſeſſion.

2. One Acre & halfe of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth his owne & the North wth Thomas Taylor in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth Edward How & the Weſt the Eaſt wth Jeremiah Norcroſſe in his Poſſeſſion.

[207]

Gregory Taylor.

1. Eight Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Foulger the Eaſt & Weſt wth Charles Chadwick in his Poſſeſſion.

Robert Vezy.

1. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation in Patchmeddow bounded wth Common land & his owne Meddow in his poſſeſſion

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Cuttris.

1. An Homeſtall of Sixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Northweſt wth the highway the South & Southweſt wth Jerimiah Norcroſſe in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of Marſh by eſtimation bounded the South wth the river the North wth his owne the Eaſt wth John Firmin & the Weſt wth John Smith in his Poſſeſſion.

John Biggelye.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Richard Amler the Eaſt wth George Parkhurſt & the Weſt wth Miles Ives in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Dividen in the firſt Diviſion & the fifteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Arnold.

1. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the South & Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the North wth his owne vpland in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Felch.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Eaton the Weſt wth Winifred Woolcott the North wth John Hayward & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

Joſeph Bemis.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Thomas Fleg & Edward How the Eaſt wth Richard Gale & the Weſt wth Nicholas Buſby in his poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded, the Northeaſt wth Abram Browne the Southweſt wth the highway [**208**] (15) the Northweſt wth Edward How & the Southeaſt wth Richard Wait in his poſſeſſion.

3. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Samuel Freeman the Weſt wth Henry Bright iun. the North & South wth the highwayes in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the Plowland & lying nigh to Plaine Meddow bounded wth Common land in his poſſeſſion.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation lying nigh to Plaine Meddow & bounded wth John Perſe & Common land in his poſſeſſion.

6. Five Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Twenty third lott in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Twenty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the third lott in his Poſſeſſion.

*Granted by the Comitte three akres of meddow, at noneſuch lying in ſmall pſells neare to Sternes his meddow. Jo. Winckoll. Joh. Shearman & Ephraim Child.

Ephraim Child.

1. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the nither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Goldſtone the Weſt wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.

2. Nine Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth his owne the Weſt wth John Knights the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

*[The record of this grant appears to be an interlineation in the handwriting of Ephraim Childs. — Eds.]

3. Ten Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Edward How the Weſt wth Samuel Hoſier & Common land the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Springe the Weſt wth William Gutterig the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Two Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Abram Browne the Weſt wth Robert Lockwood the North & South wth the highwayes in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Three Acres of Plowland in the hither Plaine by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway & the North wth Abram Browne in his Poſſeſſion.

Richard Holden.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth George Parkhurſt the Eaſt wth John Stebbin & the Weſt wth Juſtinian Holden in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth the Meeting houſe land & the Weſt wth Henry Kemball in his Poſſeſſion.

Chriſtofer Grant.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth John Hayward the Eaſt wth Winifred Woolcott the Weſt wth Juſtinian Holden & the South wth George Parkhurſt in his poſſeſſion.

[209]

Samuel Freeman.

1. An Homeſtall of Twenty one Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth Joſeph Tainter & Edward How & the Weſt wth Richard Gale in his Poſſeſſion.

2. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward How the North wth Edmond Lewis & the South wth Richard Beniamin in his Poſſeſſion.

3. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth the river the Northweſt wth the highway the Northeaſt wth Edward How & the Southweſt wth John Firmin in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Seven Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the Pond the Weſt & South wth Beniamin Bulward & the North wth Cambridge line in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth Edward How the Southweſt wth John Firmin the Northweſt wth the Addition line & the Southweſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Five Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Ephraim Child the Northweſt wth Common land the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Thirty five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the Twenty ſeven lott in his poſſeſſion.

George Parkhurſt ſen.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth the highway the North wth Michael Barſtow the Weſt wth William Jennifon & the South wth George Munnings in his poſſeſſion.

2. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the hundred lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. An Homeſtall of ſixteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Hugh Maſon the Eaſt wth John Hayward the North wth Richard Beers & the South wth Richard Holden in his poſſeſſion.

4. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Thirteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Nine Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the ſixteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Hammond the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne the North wth William Hammond & the South wth John Warrin in his Poſſeſſion.

Thomas Taylor.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth John Goſſe the Southweſt wth John Foulger the Northweſt wth the highway & the Southeaſt wth Samuel Hoſier in his Poſſeſſion.

[210] (16)

John Stowers.

1. Forty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Thirty lott in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Ten Acres & halfe of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the Eighteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth the brooke the Weſt wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth his owne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

5. Ten Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the forty ſix lott in his Poſſeſſion.

6. Six Acres of remote Medow by eſtimation & the Hundred & third lott in his Poſſeſſion.

7. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the Ninth lott in his Poſſeſſion.

8. One Acre of Meddow by eſtimation at beverbrooke adioyning to the former ten Acres of vpland in his poſſeſſion.
9. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the ſixt lott in his Poſſeſſion.
10. Twelve Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth his owne the Weſt wth Richard Browne the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.
11. Twenty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Michael Berſtow.

1. An Homeſtall of fourteen Acres by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth the highway the South wth George Parkhurſt ſen. & the Weſt wth Thomas Philpott in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth John Page the North wth Edward Dikes & the South wth Richard Beers in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Seven Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Eſther Pickrum the Weſt wth Edward Garfield the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his poſſeſſion.
5. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the tenth lott in his Poſſeſſion.
6. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty nine lott in his Poſſeſſion.
7. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Ninth lott in his Poſſeſſion.
8. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & Weſt wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Guy & the South wth the Meeting houſe land in his Poſſeſſion.

[211]

John Perſe.

1. An Homeſtall of Twelve Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Richard Beech the Eaſt wth Bartolemew Perſon & the Weſt wth William Parker in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway & the South wth the great Dividents in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.

Anthony Perſe.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth John Stowers & the North wth John Biſcoe in his Poſſeſſion.

Bartolemew Perſon.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Edmond White the Eaſt wth the Common & the Weſt wth John Perſe in his Poſſeſſion.

Richard Amler.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth William Parker the Weſt wth Thomas Arnold the South wth John Biggely & the North wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

Edward Garfield.

1. Foure Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the hither Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth John Trane the Weſt wth Nicholas Knap the North wth the highway & the South wth the river in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Pond Meddow bounded wth his great Divident in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Foure Acres of remote Meddow by eſtimation & the Hundred & Ninth lott in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow in Pond Meddow by eſtimation bounded wth the great Divident of John Smith in his Poſſeſſion.

Samuel Garfield.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre & halfe by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth Edward Garfield & the North wth Gregory Taylor in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northweſt wth the addition line the Northeaſt & Southeaſt wth the highway & the Southweſt wth John Smith in his Poſſeſſion.
3. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway & the Eaſt wth Thomas Arnold in his Poſſeſſion.

[212] (17)

John Page.

1. An Homeſtall of Forty Acres by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the firſt lott in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Twelve Acres of vpland by eſtimation being part of a great Divident in the firſt Diviſion & the firſt lott in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Eighteen Acres of Meddow by eſtimation in Plaine Meddow bounded the South & Weſt wth the great Plaine the North & Eaſt wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.
4. Foure Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the North wth the brooke the South wth Barnaby Windes & the Weſt wth his owne vpland in his Poſſeſſion.
5. Seventy Acres of vpland being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the ſeventh lott in his Poſſeſſion.
6. Thirty Five Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the ſecond Diviſion & the third lott in his Poſſeſſion.

John Fiſke.

1. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt wth Henry Dow the Weſt wth Thomas Bartlet the North wth Thomas Haſtings & the South wth Robert Vezy in his Poſſeſſion.

John Stebbin.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Juſtinian Holden the Eaſt wth Chriſtofer Grant & the Weſt wth Richard Holden in his Poſſeſſion.

William Chattuck.

1. An Homeſtall of One Acre by eſtimation bounded the South Weſt wth Common land the Eaſt wth John Clough & the Weſt wth William Perry in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Joſeph Moſſe the South wth William Perry the Eaſt wth John Clough & the Weſt wth Common land in his Poſſeſſion.

Daniel Smith.

1. An Homeſtall of Six Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth John Trane the Eaſt wth John Bernard & the Weſt wth William Jenniſon in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Ten Acres of vpland by eſtimation lying nigh the way leading to Concord bought of ye Towne in his Poſſeſſion.
3. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth Cambridge line the South wth the great Pond the Eaſt wth Iſaac Hart & the Weſt wth Samuel Freeman in his Poſſeſſion.

[213]

Timothy Wheeler.

1. An Homeſtall of Seven Acres by eſtimation bounded the Southeaſt wth Winifred Woolcott the Northweſt wth Henry Bright iun. in his Poſſeſſion.

William Page.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres & halfe by eſtimation bounded the North & Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth William Knop iun. & the South wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.
2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth the highway the Eaſt wth the Meeting houſe land the South wth Nicholas Guy & the North wth his owne in his Poſſeſſion.

William Knop iun.

1. An Homeſtall of foure Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the Meeting houſe land the Eaſt wth Henry Kemball iun. & the Weſt wth William Page in his Poſſeſſion.

Henry Kemball iun.

1. An Homeſtall of Three Acres by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth the Meeting houſe land the Eaſt wth Richard Holden & the Weſt wth William Knop iun. in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North wth the highway the South wth Simon Stone the Eaſt wth William Clarke & the Weſt wth John Goſſe in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & North wth Thomas Boyden the Weſt wth John Biſcoe & the South wth Nathaneel Bowman in his Poſſeſſion.

4. Fifty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Twenty eight lott in his Poſſeſſion.

Juſtinian Holden.

1. An Homeſtall of Five Acres by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth George Parkhurſt the Eaſt wth Richard Holden & the Weſt wth John Rogers in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Thirty Acres of vpland by eſtimation being a great Divident in the fourth Diviſion & the Nineteen lott in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Three Acres & three Rood of vpland by eſtimation bounded the North & Eaſt wth Chriſtofer Grant the Northweſt wth George Parkhurſt & the Weſt wth Richard Holden in his Poſſeſſion.

[**214**] (18)

Simon Onge.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Weſt wth Henry Bright iun. the Eaſt wth John Rogers the South wth the highway & the North wth Hugh Maſon in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Six Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the South wth the highway the North wth Nicholas Buſby the Eaſt wth Edward How & the Weſt wth William Segar in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Three Acres of Plowland by eſtimation in the further Plaine bounded the Eaſt wth Thomas Smith the Weſt wth John Hayward the North wth Common land & the South wth the highway in his Poſſeſſion.

William Hammond.

1. Three Acres of vpland by eſtimation bounded the Northeaſt wth the Dividents the Southweſt wth John Warrin in his Poſſeſſion.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt Weſt & North wth his owne land the South wth John Warrin in his Poſſeſſion.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by eſtimation bounded the Eaſt & South wth his owne land the Weſt wth Iſaac Sterne & the North wth Nicholas Buſby in his Poſſeſſion.

This Book Belongs

TO

The Proprietor's

OF THE

Common and Undivided Land

In Watertown.

This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fredk. E. Critchett
Town Clerk

Middlesex S. S. March 24 1894

Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Critchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the peace

[1]

1644. This following is the Record of the Grants & Poſſeſſions of the Lands in Watertown.

Simon Eire
William Jeniſon
Mich. Bairstow
John Barnard
Thomas Bartlete
Richard Beeres
John Sherman.

1636. February 28. A grant of Plowlands at Beaver-brook Plaines Divided and lotted out by ye freemen to all the Townsmen, then Inhabiting being in number 106. Allowing one acre for a Perſon and likewiſe for cattle valued at 20^lb^ the Head, begining next to the small lots beyond the ware and bounded with the great lotts on the north ſide and Charles River on the ſouth Divided by a cart way in ye middest, the firſt lott to begin next the River, the ſecond on the north ſide the cart way, and ſo to be laid out ſucceſſively untill all the lotts be ended.

1637. June 26. A grant of the Remote or Weſt pine meddows Divided & lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townſmen then Inhabiting being, 112, in Number, allowing one acre for a Perſon, and likewiſe for Cattle valued at 20^lb^ the head, beginning next to Plaine meddow & so to goe on untill the lotts be ended.

1636. July 25. A grant of the great Dividents Granted to the freemen to all the Townſmen then Inhabitants, being in number, 120. the land being Devided in four Diviſions every Diviſion being 160: Rodds Breadth begining next to the ſmall lotts and bounded with Cambridge line on ye north ſide, and the Plowland on the ſouth to be laid out ſucceſſively one after another, (all the meadow and cartways only excepted) for them to incloſe or feed in common.

1638. M. 8, D. 14. It is Ordered that the farms which ſhall be given out ſhall begin at ye neereſt meadow to Deadham line beyond the line that runneth at ye end of ye great lotts Paralell to ye line at ye end of ye Town Bounds and ſo to go on ſucceſſively from Deadham Bounds, in order as they are given out as thoſe which are Deputed to lay them out ſhall ſee good & appoint the Proportion of Meadow being twenty acres of meadow to one hundred & fifty acres of upland, and those farmes Granted to thoſe freemen upon condition they Remaine Inhabitants ſtill in the Town.

[The paging of this book is modern, and upon the flyleaf, the reverse of page one, the date of December the 6th, 1714, is inscribed. Pages 2 to 77 inclusive, 70 to 77 being blank, are omitted as containing but a verbatim et literatim transcript of the preceding Second and Third Inventories of the Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown. The transcript ends on page 69 with the following: — A copy taken off Watertowns Second Booke of Records of Grants and Poſſeſſions of the Lands in Watertown. Exam^d^ Pr. February 27th: 1714–15. Munings Sawin Town Clerke. — Eds.]

[78] To Jonas Bond Esqr: one of her Majesties Juſtices of the Peace for the County of Midd^{x}:

The humble addreſs of us the ſubſcribers, Inhabitants of Watertown & Proprietors of the Common or undivided lands lying within ſ^{d} Town. Humbley Showeth.

That whereas by ye laws of this Province, their is Proviſion lately made for the calling of a Regular meeting of the Proprietors of Common lands as afores^{d}*. By making of application to a Justice of the Peace for a warrant for the same. We therefor pray for a Warrant from your ſelfe for the calling of a Proprietors meeting in said Town, it being thought a thing neſſeſsary for the better Ordering of said Commons and to prevent incrochments upon the same, or any other Inconvenciancies, and that we may be in a capacitie for the calling of a Proprietors meeting for the futer. S^{r}. we leave this to your Selfe, and ſubſcrib. your humble ſervants.

Watertown May: 10, 1714.

Nathaniel Barſham.
Nathaniel Norcroſs.
Nathaniel Bright.
Palsgrave Wellington.
Jonathan Stone.
his
David × Stone.
mark.
Ebenezer Stone.

Midd^{x} ſs: To Capt Nathaniel Barſham of Watertown in the County aforeſaid.

[SEAL.] Y^{ee} Greeting. Whereas Application is made to me Jonas Bond one of her Majesties Juſtices of the Peace within ſaid County. By your ſelfe & so many more of the Proprietors of the Common or undivided land in Watertown as the law directs too for A Warrant for the calling of A Proprietors meeting that may be Regular. It being ſignified to me that their is great need of ſuch a meeting for the better Ordering & managing of the Common or undivided lands in ſaid Town, and to prevent Incroachments upon them or any other inconveniances. And alſo to Chooſe a Proprietors Clerk, and to agree upon a method how to agree upon a Proprietors meeting for the futer.

I do therefore Perſuant to the direction of the laws of this Province Order & appoint the first Monday of June next at three of the Clock in the after noon at the old meeting houſe in ſd. Town to be the time & place for the Proprietors to meet for the ends aforeſaid. And do also Order & direct you ſaid Capt Barſham to Cauſe Copies of this Order or Warrant to be posted up in two Publique Places in ſd: Town At the least fourteen days before said meeting. That ſo the Proprietors may have notice thereof as the law directs. hereof faile not, given under my hand & seal at Watertown this tenth Day of May, in the thirteenth year of her Majesties Reign Annoque Domini. 1714.

Jonas Bond Justice of Peace

Watertown May 19th: 1714.
Posted up by me
Nathaniel Barsham.

[* Act passed March 25, 1713.— EDS.]

[79] At a meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned and meet together the first Monday of June 1714.

By Return of A Warrant from a Justice of the Peace within the County of Midd^x^:

1. Voted, and Choſen Moderator Maj^r^: Jonas Bond Esqr:
2. Voted, and Choſen for Clarke Munings Sawin.
3. Voted and agreed how a Proprietors meeting should be for the futer, or untill the Proprietors shall agree other wiſe.
4. Voted at ſ^d^, meeting that the Proprietors will meet againe on the 21st day of June next Currant at the old-meeting houſe in ſ^d^. Town, at three of the Clock in the afternoon to choſe a committe, to take a list of the Proprietors and of their Propriete, and to conſider of claimes so far as can at preſent be known, that may be made by any Perſon that may be doubtfull. and alſo to agree how the next meeting may or shall be called.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown Orderly Warned & meet the 21st day of June, 1714.

1. Voted, that we will choſe a committe of seven men to take a list of the Proprietors and their Propriete, ſo fare as may be known at Preſent, and to conſider of claimes that may be made by any Perſon or Perſons that may be doubtfull.
2. Voted, and Choſen for a comitte for the ends afores^d^ Maj^r^ Jonas Bond Esqr Mr. Palsgrave Wellington, Lieu^t^ Sam^ll^ Thatcher, Mr Nathaniel Bright, Mr John Chenry, Enſ^n^ Nathan Fiske and Munings Sawin.
3. Voted, that for the warning of a meeting of the Proprietors, It shall be in the power of the aboue s^d^ Committe to Order the Clerke to post up in wrighting the time when, The place where, and the perticulers for what it is to be don at ſ^d^: meeting and that shall be legal warning.

At a meeting of the comitte for the Proprietors the 29th of October. 1714. at the houſe of Maj^r^ Jonas Bond, agreed that s^d^ comitte will meet againe ye 5th of November next.

[80] The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-houſe in ſ^d^ Town on the third Wednesday of this Instant November at eleven of the Clock in the forenone, to giue in to the Comitte and Proprietors Clerk an account of the quantety of each ones perticuler Propriete and in whoſe right they hold the ſame. Alſo to Choſe a comitte or agents (If they ſe cauſe) to Repreſent themſelves in any Court or Town meeting to preſerue & defend their Rights against any Perſon or Town that may Deſturb or molest the ſame, and further to giue to ſaid Comitte Power to Leaſe out any part of s^d^ comon lands if they ſe Reaſon ſo to do.

Watertown Novemb^r^ 10th 1714. Pr Order of the Comitte,
Munings Sawin Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the comon or undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the ſeventeenth day

of November 1714, Majr Jonas Bond Chooſen Moderatr for ſd meeting.

Voted, And ordered that the ſd meeting is Adjorned to the twenty ſixt day of this Instant November at one of the Clock in the afternoon at the old meeting-houſe for the Proprietors to make an end of giving in their Propriete, and to do the worke the ſd meeting was warned for.

At a meeting of the Proprietors in Watertown by adjournment the 26. of November, 1714.

Voted, 1. That we do chooſe for the comitte aboue sd Major Jonas Bond, Mr Nathaniel Bright, Lieut Richard Coollidge, Cornt Samll Livermore, Lieut Samll Thatcher and Enſn Nathan Fiske.

Voted, 2. That if any Perſon or Perſons do make application to the ſd Comitte, that may have a mind to purchaſe or hier any of sd comon or undivided lands, the sd comitte shall haue power to lay the ſame before the proprietors next meeting.

Voted, 3. That the comitte chooſen the 21st of June, 1714, stand while further order.

Voted, 4. That hence forward the comitte giuing out an order in wrighting to the Portors Clerke for a meeting of the ſd Proprietors, setting forth the time when, the place where and the matter what ſd meeting is for, shall be accounted a legall warning.

[81] At a meeting of the Proprietors Comitte for the comon & undivided land in Watertown the ſixt day of January, $17\frac{14}{15}$. Ordered at ſd meeting, that the proprietors Clerk do post up in wrighting in ſome publique places in ſd Town a meeting of the said Proprietors on the 14th day of this Instant January at the old meeting houſe in sd Town at one of the clock in the afternoon. 1. to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or leaſe out any of their comon or undivided lands, Their being Perſons that do offer either to purchaſe or hier. 2ly to know whether the Proprtors will be at the cost & charges of what may be expended by their comitte in preſerving & defending their sd Rights. 3ly to know whether the sd Proprietors will deſire their Clerke, and alſo be at the cost of his taking out the copyes of the grants & poſſeſſions of their lands.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown are hereby ordered to meet at the old meeting-houſe in ſd Town, on the fourteenth day of this Inſtant, January at one of the Clock in the afternoon, to know the Proprietors minds whether they will alinate or leaſe out any of their comon or undivided lands. Their being Perſons that do offer either to purchaſe or to hier. 2ly to know whether the Proprietors will be at ye cost & charges of what may be expended by their comitte in preſerving & defending their ſd, Rights. 3ly to know whether the sd Proprietors will deſire their Clerk, and alſo be at the coſt of his taking out of the copyes of the grants & poſſeſſions of their lands.

Watertown Jan: 7th $17\frac{14}{15}$. Pr order of the Comitte
Munings Sawin Clerke.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the comon & undivided lands in Watertown orderly warned & meet the 14th day of January, $17\frac{14}{15}$.

1. Voted at fd meeting that the Proprietors Comitte shall have liberty to lett out ye land lying at patch-meadow, late in the occupation of John Green.

2. Voted, that the Proprietors will be at the cost & charges of their committe defending the common & undivided lands in sd Town.

3. Voted, That we do desire the Proprietors Clerke to take out the grants & possessions of their lands out of the booke of the grants & possessions of ye lands in Watertown and that they will be at the cost & charges of their Clerke doing of it.

[82]

This following is a List of the names of those that are Proprietors who are in Possesion of the first Granted house Lotts in Watertown.

Andrew Belcher Esqr
Henry Hooper
Jonas Bond Esqr & Tho: Bond
John Coolidge & Robert Goddard
Jonathan Stone

Jabez Beeres
The heirs of Richard Sanger

Jonathan Stone
The heirs of Tho: Hastings & Oliver Wellington Natll Norcrosse, Joseph Childs & Henry Mills

Joseph Childs
Jonathan Stone

Joseph Taynter
The heirs of John Sawin
Samll Thatcher & Jonth Stone
Samll Jenison

Samll Eddy & Benjn Eddy
Simon Tayntor

Samll Livermore
John Bacon & Danll Smith
John Kimbol & Jonas Bond Esqr

Samll Eddy & Benjn Eddy
Joseph Mason

Henry Spring

Benjamin Eddy
Joseph Sherman Natll Bright
John Straton
Joseph Sherman & Natll Bright
Stephen Parker
Josiah Parrey
Stephen Parker
Henry Spring
Nathan Fiske

Ebenezer Wellington
Joseph Sherman

Jonathan Coollidg

Tho. Coollidge

Tho. Learnard

John Straton

John Straton
Samll Warren

Joseph Coolledg
Ebenezer Stone
Jonathan Stone
The heirs of Obadiah Coollidg
John Straton
Enos Sautle
Jabez Beeres

Tho : Learnard
Natll Barſham
Natll Barſham
John Woodward
Simon Tayntor
Edward Dix & Joseph Dix
Jonas Bond Esqr Edward Dix & Joseph Dix

Nathan Fiske
Caleb Church
Tho : Learnard
John Chenry

John Chenry
John Chenry
Nicolas Fishindine
Jonas Bond Esqr
John Chenry
Joseph Hastings & Ebenezar Hastings
William Bond

Natll Bright
Samll Hasting
The heirs of John Biſco

Jabez Beeres
Joseph Coollidg. Samll Jeniſon & Thos. Coollidg
Jabez Beeres

David Stone
David Stone
Natll Bright
Natll Norcroſs

Joseph Sherman
Josiah Goddard
Samll Jeniſon

John Hammond
Tho : Coollidg

Tho. Traine

John Woodward
John Straton

The heirs of John Biſco
Joseph Coollidg
Mrs. Eliz. Bond & Joseph Coollidg
John Straton.

[83] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common and undivided land in Watertown, the twenty third day of Aprill, 1716. Being Orderly and Legally warned and met together.

1. Voted, and Choſen for Moderatr to carry on the work of the meeting Jonas Bond Esqr :

2. Voted, that we will Choſe a Committe, or Agents, for to maintaine & defend our Rights in the comon & undivided land, and to proſecute in the law ſuch as haue of late Incroched upon it or got into poſſeſſion Elegally of any part of said commons.

3. Voted. and Choſen for a committee for the ends aforesd Jonas Bond Esqr Nathaniel Bright ſr, Richard Coollidg, Samuel Livermore, Nathan Fiske and Benjamin Gearfield, or the Major Part of them agreeing.

4. Voted, That we, will raiſe money to defend the Proprietrs Rights. The money to be raiſed upon the Proprietors according to their Interest.

5. Voted, That we do allow of and confirme the Voats formerly made and past in our Proprietors meetings and are on Record, and alſo what hath ben done by our former comitte in our name & behalfe.

6. Voted, That for the Calling of Propriety meetings for the futer, It shall be accounted A Legal Warning for the Committe aforesd or the Majr Part of them, giving an order in wrighting to the Proprietors Clerke ; Setting forth the time when, the place whear, and the occation for what said meeting is for, For him

to post up in ſome Publick place in ſaid Town, Seven days at least before said meeting, shall be accounted a ſufficient warning.

The aboue Votes were paſsed at said meeting. Attest,

Jonas Bond
Moderator.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned and meet the 17th of February, 1719/20.

1. Choſen for Moderator Jonas Bond, Esqr.

2. Voted, that we will adde two men to the former Comittee to fill up the vacancy that is made in the said Committee by Death.

3. Voted, and Choſen to adde to ſaid Committee Doctr Henry Hooper and Jonathan Stone.

4. Voted, That we will Raiſe money upon the Proprietors according to their Propriete to pay & Sattisfie the Proprietors Clerk for the ſervice he hath don for them and other neſsaſsary Charges that hath ariſen amongst us in defending the Propriety.

5. Voted, That the Proprietors Comittee shall lett or Leaſe that Peice of Land that was formerly Improved by Thomas Philpot, Unto William Goding upon ſuch Terms as they shall agree upon During the lifetime of his Aged father, he said Goding, Paying yearly to the Proprietors Clerk what shall be agreed upon.

6. Voted, That we will haue the fence Remoued from of that peice of Land That William Shattuck Jur hath errected upon a piece of Land on Kings-Common, which he had got into the Poſseſsion of unlawfully and is Recovered back againe.

7. Voted, and Choſen for A committee to take up & Remoue ſd fence Sergt Josiah Goddard Sergt Jonathan Stone and Samuel Hastings to take up and Remoue ſd fence ſometime before the Middle of Aprill next, and to take Care that it lye open to the Common from thence forward untill further Order from the Proprietors.

[84] At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee, Febr 24th, 1719/20.

Perſuant, to A Vote of the Proprietors At a meeting the 17th day of February 1719/20.

William Goding appearing & applying himſefe to the Proprietors Committee to hire the Land that was formerly Improued by Thomas Philpot being four Acres by eſtimation bounded Westerly with Kings-comon and the land of Henry Goding, Easterly with the land of William Shattuck, North with the line between Watertown & Cambridge and ſoutherly with the land of the aboueſd Henry Goding. Agreed upon that the aboueſd William Goding shall Improue ſaid piece of Land for one year next enſuing, he yeilding and paying for the ſame one shilling to the Proprietors Clerk, and ſo yearly paying the ſame ſum of one ſhilling to Injoy the ſd piece of land during the lifetime of his ſaid Aged father. The ſaid William Goding being preſent did agree and Concent to what is aboue written.

By ſubſcribing to it. William Goding.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee the 15-day of May, 1721, of Watertown.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark post up an Order for the Warning of a meeting for the Proprietors of the comon and undivided lands in Watertown, at the old meeting houſe in ſd Town, in the words following.

The Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, are deſired to meet at the old meeting-houſe in ſaid Town, on the, 26, day of this Instant May at three of the Clock in the afternoon.

1. First, for all the Proprietors that haue been out any money about Recovering the Land taken in to fence by William Shattuck Jur bring in their accounts, and to ſee that our Clark be pd.

2. That the Proprietors may agree upon ſome more effectual way than hath yet ben taken by diſpoſing of ſome of their undivided lands that are not of a publick benefit.

3. To here the account of ſome money Recovered of the aboues[d] William Shattuck for rent, and to agree how it shall be despoſed of, and to know the Proprietors minds whether the said William Shattuck may have the ſd land againe this preſent year.

4. To Know the Proprietors minds what may be best to be don about the land called Philpots late in the occupation of William Godden.

5. To conſider whether it may be best to Choſe a new Committee or to add ſome more to the preſent Committee.

By order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown May 17th 1721. Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

In obſervance of the within mentioned order I haue Posted up the aboues[d] order at the old meeting houſe in Watertown at leaſt ſeven days before the time appointed for ſd meeting May 26, 1721.

Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

[**85**] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the common & undivided lands in Watertown Orderly Warned & met the 26 day of May, 1721.

1. Voted, that the thirty shillings Receved of William Shattuck Jur for Rent be paid to the Proprietors Clerk in part of what the Proprietors are Indeted to him.

2. Voted we will let the land let to William Shattock Jur the last year, for this Present year aſ it was let to him the last year, the time to begine the first day of this Instant May.

3. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee let out the land Called Philpots for this preſent year.

4. Voted, That the Proprietors Committee shall haue power to ſell ſome of the common and undivided lands in Watertown, which is not of a Publick benefit to the Proprietors, to pay the Proprietors Clerk, and to pay ſuch of the Proprietors as haue laid out money to gaine the land taken into fence by William Shattuck Jur and if their be any money over pluſs the Proprietors committee to keep it untill the Proprietors haue occasion for it.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the common & undivided lands in Watertown the 8th of June, 1721.

Ordered that the Proprietors Clark put up an order in Wrighting at the old meeting houſe in the words following viz.

All ſuch of the Proprietors of the common and undivided lands in Watertown as have laid out any money, or Receved añy money, in ſecuring or defending their ſaid lands, are deſired to bring in their accounts of the ſame to the Proprietors committee, on the 21st day of this Inſtant, June, at three of the Clock in the afternoon at the houſe of Mr. Thomas Coolidg in Watertown Inholder.

June the, 14th 1721. By Order of the Proprietors Committee
Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

June the 8th, 1721. Receved the Rent of William Godden for Philpots land being one shilling, for the last years Rent.

I said Reced by order of said committee.
Munnings Sawin Proprietors Clerk.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committee on the, 21st day of June 1721, to Receiue the accounts of what any of the Proprietors haue Laid out or Receved, in ſecuring and defending their ſd Rights, and the account appears to be as follows.

[86] Blank.

[87] The Proprietors of ye Common and undevided Land in Watertown are deſired to give a Meeting at ye Old Meeting house in Watertown on the Twenty fourth day of May Currant at four of ye Clock in the Afternoon, for the Ends following.

1. To Chooſe a proprietors Clerk, the former Clerk being Deceaſed.

2. To know the mind of the proprietors whether they will chooſe a Committee to find out and Settle the bounds between the Common Land & perticular perſons where It may be thought needfull.

3. To know the mind of the proprietors what piece or corner of the Common Land, they are willing Should be Diſpoſed of, for the defraying of the Neceſsary Charges that haue Ariſen and hath been Expended at the Deſire of ye proprietors purſuant to Some former Votes, and to agree upon A method how a Title shall be given, in caſe any Land shall be diſpoſed of.

Lt Richard Coollidge is deſired to poste up this Order at the Old Meeting house at Leaſt Seven days before the time for said Meeting, and is Like wiſe deſired to make return hereof unto the Committee before the time for said Meeting.

Watertown May the 14th 1723.

Jonas Bond
Samuel Thatcher
Nathanael Bright
Richard Coollidge
} Proprietors Committee.

Watertown,

The within written Warning was posted up at the Old Meeting house May ye Seventh 1723 pr me.

Richard Coollidge.

[88] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undevided Lands in Watertown being Leagaly warned and Meett together May the Twenty fourth — 1723.

1. Voted and Chooſe for Moderator Jonas Bond Esqr.
2. Voted and Chooſe for Clerk Joseph Maſon.
3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Chooſe a Committee to find out and settle the bounds between the Common and undevided Lands, where they may think it Moste Needfull between s^{d} Common Land and perticular perſons, and the Vote paſt in the — Affarmitive.
4. Voted and choſe for a Committee for the ends aforesaid — Mr Nathanael Bright Sen. Lt Richard Coollidge and Dea Nathan Fiske the said Committee to make a return of their proceedings at the Next Proprietors Meeting.
5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors would now Manifest what Corner or pieces of the Common Land should be sold or diſposed of for the Defraying the Neceſsary Charges & Expences that haue Arriſsen perſuant to Some former votes for the Satisfying of the former Clerk &c. — And ye Vote past in ye Negative.

The Above Writin Votes were past at the above s^{d} Meeting.

Attest Jonas Bond Moderator.

May the first 1724.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Sundry perſons Appeared to treat with the Committee in ord^{r} to hire some of the Common Land the Committee Appointed to meet the Eight day of this Inſtant May at Mr Hopeſtill Meads at one of the Clock in the Afternoon in ord^{r} to view the Common Land About patch Meddow and to treat about Letting the same.

At a Meeting of ye Proprietors Comm^{tee} of ye Vndevided Land in Watertown August the 3^{d} 1724. Mr William Goddin Meet the s^{d} Proprietors Committee at s^{d} meeting att Mr Thos Coolledges and paid Twelve Shillings in full for the rent of ye Land Called Philpots (Lett to him pr s^{d} Com^{tee}) unto Aprill 1st 1724. The Committee Appointed to meet again the Seventeenth of this Instant August at Mr Thomas Coollidges at three Oclock & agreed y^{t} Mr Lawrance Mr Meed & Mr Stowel be Notified to meet s^{d} Committee in order to come to a full Agreement of ye rent of ye Lands hire of s^{d} Committee wch belongs to the proprietors.

[89] August 17th 1724.

At ameeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye Common and undevided Lands in Watertown, At s^{d} Meeting Mr Samuel Stowel meet the Committee in order to treate about hiyreing a piece of the Common Lands upon bever brook Neare s^{d} Sowels, And the Committee Agreed to go and Stake out s^{d} Land the first Conveniant Opportunity.

Octr 2 : 1724.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Meet att Mr Samuel Stowells, And Sett out that piece of Common Land pr bever brook Near s^{d} Stowels, in

Ordr to Lett the Same to Said Stowel, the bounds are as follows — the first Corner the Committee began at was the Southeaſt Corner, whear they Laide a heepe of Stones, and thence Northward from sd heepe of stones upon a Straight Line to a young Walnutt tree, and from sd tree as the beaten Road runs one Rod from the Senter of the Cartway to the North bounds, (or as far as sd Stowel See cauſe toward ye North bounds) Alſo frō Said heepe of Stones at ye Southeaſt Corner, Weſterly upon a Straight Line over the brook by the South side of a Large buttenwood tree to a heep of Stones on the Side hill, and thence on ye Side hill to ye Norweſt to a Walnutt tree and thence upon a Straight Line to Mr Saml Stearnes Side Line.

November the 23, 1724.

At a Meeting of ye Proprietors Committee of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, At said Meeting it was Agreed that Lt Richard Coollidg and Dea: Nathan Fiske go and take a view of that piece of Land (Commonly called Philpots) in order to diſpose of the whole, or of some part thereof and to make report as to the Quantitye and Quallitye of said Land to sd Commtee at their Next Meeting: which is Appointed to be on the Twenty first day of Deſember Next, at one of ye Clock in the After Noon at the houſe of Thomas Coollidges.

[**90**] January the 25th 1724/5.

The Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown Meet at Thomas Coollidges, And then Agreed to met again on the Laſt Munday in February Next at Two of the Clock in the afternoon at the Houſe of Thomas Coollidges, and agreed to give Notice to George Lawrance, Hopeſtill Meed & William Godding to be at said Meeting.

March the 18th 1724/5.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common & undivided Land in Watertown: At sd Meeting Ordred the Proprietors Clerk to write An Order and post up at the New Meeting houſe in the Eaſt precinct in said Town in the words following.

The Proprietors of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Deſired to give a Meeting at the New Meeting houſe in ye Eaſt precinct in sd Town, on the Twenty Sixth Day of March Currant at two of the Clock in the After Noon of sd Day, for the Ends following. *first* To know the Minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that Some Corners or pieces of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown Should be Sould or order to the purchaſing of a piece of Wood Land for the Accomodating the Miniſtearall place in the Eaſt precinct in said Town, there being Now an Opportunity for purchaſing Such a piece of Land very Conveniant, which will be of publick benefit to our Selves and Poſterity. *Secondly* To know the minds of the Proprietors what Method they will take to give or receive a Title to thoſe Lands that may be sold or bought in Caſe they see reaſon to Sell or buy. *Thirdly* To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they are willing that, the piece of Common

& undiuided Land that was Recovred of William Shattuck Junr Deceaſed, Should be any Longer Leaſed, and if Leaſed at what Lay.

Pr Order of the Proprietors Committee
Joseph Maſon Proprietors Cler.

The abovesd ordr (or Warning) was posted up at the New Meeting houſe abovesd Seven Days before the time Appointed for ye Meeting abovesd.

March 26, 1725. Pr Joseph Maſon Proprietors Clerk.

[**91**] March the 26, 1725.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Leagually Warned and Aſsembled for thoſe ends Which are Sett forth in the Warning.

1. Voted and Chooſe Jonas Bond Esqr Moderator for sd Meeting.

2. Mr Daniel Gookin Appearing to repreſent the heirs of John Bisco Decd there being Some Diſpute whether he had right to Act. upon sd Gookins Deſire it was put to Vote whethr the Proprietors Esteem him a voter (or to have right to Act in behalf of sd Heirs) And the vote past in the Affirmative.

3. Put to vote whether the proprietors Do Adjourn this Meeting to the first Monday of April Next, at two of the Clock in the afternoon at the New Meeting house, then to finish ye buiſneſs for which this Meeting was warned for, and in the Mean time for the proprietors to find out Each man to find out the Quantitie of his proprietee. And ye Vote past in ye Affirmitive.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertowne by Adjornment the 5th of April 1725. At sd Meeting

1. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are Willing to Sell some Corners or pieces of the Common & undivided Land in ordr to purchase a piece of Wood Land to Lay to the Miniſterel place in ye Eaſt precinct and the Vote past in the — Negative.

2. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are Willing that the piece of Common & undivided Land which was recovred by Law of Wm Shattuck Juner should be any Longer Leaſed, and ye vote paſsed in ye Negative.

3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors are willing that Mr Wm Shattuck Should haue that piece of Land recovred of his son Wm Shattuck upon hire for this Summer Coming, & the Vote paſt in ye Negative.

March 29th: 1727.

At a Meeting of Proprietors Committee of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown.

At sd Meeting the Committee Conſidering that there are Sundry perſons which haue Improved Some of the Common and undivided Lands by varbel Agreement and haue Neglected to pay Rent for the Same to the sd Committee According to sd Agreemt: And others who haue held over their Leaſes, Neglect to pay their rent for some time past, The Committee Do upon Conſideration Appoint a Meeting of sd Committee to be on the first fryday in

April Next at three of the Clock in the after Noone of sd Day, at the houſe of Mrs Thomas Learneds Innholder in sd Town, And to Notifie the Delinquant Perſons Viz, George Lawrance Hopſtill Meed Wm Goddin & John Robbins, (alſo Samll Stowell who has of Late fenced in some of ye Common Land) to meet ye Committee at sd Meeting.

[92] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the Seventh Day of April, 1727.

At said Meeting Mr Hopſtill Meed meet with sd Commette And paid to the Clerk the Sum of Thirty five ſhillings as rent for the Common Land which he has Improved for Some Years past.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Commtee of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the firſt Day of April 1728. (at Dea: Fisks) Mr Hopſtill Meed Meet wth ye Comtee and paid Twelve ſhillings rent for ye Common Land Lett to him pr sd Committee and is in full for one Year to this date. at sd Meeting Mr George Lawrance being preſent Promiſed to pay Six ſhillings as rent, to the Comtee for the Common & undivided Land which he fenced & Improved the Laſt Year.

April the 8th 1728.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown (at En: Jonathan Stones) the Committee Agreed to call a Meeting of ye Proprietors of ye Common of ye Common and undivided Lands in said Town said Meeting to be on the Nineteenth day of this Inſtant April at one of the clock in the afternoon. And the Proprietors Clerk is hereby ordered to poſt up in writing in some publick place in sd Town a Notification of sd Meeting in the words following, viz. The proprietors of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby deſired to give a Meeting at ye publick Meeting houſe in ye Eaſt Precinct in sd Town on friday the Ninteenth of this Inſtant April at one of ye Clock in the afternoon of ye sd day for ye ends following, (1) To hear ye Acct of ye Commtee and others of their diſburſtments in gaining ye Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Junr Late of Watertown Decd. (2) To hear An Acct of what money has bin recd pr ye Commtee for rents of ye Common & udivided Lands Lett pr sd Commtee and of wt has bin Diſpoſed thereof pr sd Commtee and how Diſpoſed. (3) To chooſe a Commtee for ye Calling of proprietors meetings & to manage ye prudential Affairs; alſo to Chooſe a Treaſurer, in ye Proprietors Se cauſe. (4) To take Effectual care to prevent Strip and Waſt of ye Timber Wood &c on ye Common & undivided Lands in sd Town (5) To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Lay some duty on ye Ship timber or any other Timber Laid upon the Common & undivided Land lying by Charls River in sd Town (6) to know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett the Islands in the River (by the Ware) which belongs to the proprietors (7) to chooſe a Commtee to take care of that piece of Common & undivided

Land lying by bever brook near Mr Samll Stowels part of which has bin Lately fenced in (8) to know the mind of the proprietors whether they will Sell thoſe pieces or parcels of Common And undivided Land in Said Town which follow, Viz. That piece Lying by the Meddows called the patches, that piece alſo called Philpotts, and that piece formerly fenced in by William Shattuck Junr Late of said Town Decd: them or either of them as the proprietors shall se meet, the produce of them to be Improved in help paying the purchace of ye Miniſteral place in the Eaſt precinct in sd Town which was lately purchased of Danll Haſtings and if any over pluſs be To be Improved for the more Accomodating said Miniſteral place and to chooſe a Commtee to take care yt the money be faithfully Improved for Said Ends.

Richard Coolidg, Nathan Fiske, Jonathan Stone } Proprietors Commtee.

[93] Blank.

[94] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Warned and Aſsembled on the Nineteenth Day of April 1728.

1. Voted and Chooſe Deacon John Coollidge Moderator to Mannage ye buiſneſs of sd Meeting.

2. An Acct of the Proprietors Committee & others of their Diſburſtments in gaining the Land formerly fenced in pr Wm Shattuck Junr (Decd) was red, and put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Accept the Acct and the Vote paſt in ye Affarmitive.

3. An Acct of Money recived as rent pr ye Committee for Common & undivided Land, and of the Diſpoſition there of was red, and put to Vote whethr the Proprietors do Accept of sd Acct: and ye Vote paſt in ye Affiamative.

4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Chooſe a Commtee to Mannage the prudentials of ye Proprietors, and the Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

5. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will Chooſe five men to be said. Committee. and the vote paſt in the Affarmitive.

6. Voted an Chooſe Lt Richard Coollidge Deacon John Coollidge Mr Nathanael Norcroſs Mr Jonathan Stone Junr and Sergt Joseph Coollidge to be said Committee.

7. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will chooſe a Treaſurer to receive the Money that may belong to the Proprietors. And ye vote paſt in ye Affarmitive.

8. Voted and Chooſe Joseph Maſon Proprietors Treaſurer.

9. Put to Vote whether ye Proprietors, do now Impower their preſent Commtee to take care to prevent any Strip and Waſte of ye wood and Timber on the Common & undivided Land in sd Town: and the Vote paſt in ye Affarmitive.

10. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lay Some Duty upon the Timber Laid upon the Common and undivided Land by Charls River in sd Town and the Vote paſt in the Affarmitive.

11. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors do lay four pence pr Tun Duty on Timber Laid on ye Common & undivided Land abovesd, and the Vote paſt in the Affarmitive.

12. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of ye Proprietors that Some Meet perſon or perſons draw out the Votes refaring to ye Duty laid on Timb^r^ in ord^r^ to prefare it before the Seſsions for their Confirmation, and the Vote past in the Affarmitive.

13. Voted that the preſent Committee take the Care upon them of Drawing up the Votes refarring to ye aboves^d^ Timb^r^ and Lay before the Seſsion for their Conformation.

14. Voted and Chooſe Mr Thomas Learned to receive the Duty Laid upon Timber Laid on the Common and undivided Land by the river.

15. Put to Vote whether it be the minds of ye Proprietors, That ye said Thos Learned shall from time to time deliver the money rec^d^ as Duty on Timber to the Proprietors Treaſurer and take the receipt for his Diſcharge and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

16. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of ye Proprietors that the Said Thomas Learned Should have one fourth part of ye money received as Duty on Timber as a reward of his care and Trouble, and ye Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

17. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will chooſe a Comm^tee^ to take care of the Common & undivided Land near bever Brook, part of which is fenced in, And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

18. Voted and chooſe the preſent Standing Comm^tee^ to be the Comm^tee^ to take care of s^d^ piece of Common Land.

[**95**] 19. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett the Islands in the river Near the fiſh Wares. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

20. Voted that the preſent Standing Comm^tee^ take the care & lett said Iſlands.

21. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land in Watertown Lying by the Meddow called the Patches the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchaſe of the Miniſteral place in the Eaſterly Precinct in s^d^ Town lately bought of Daniel Haſtings and for the more Accomadating s^d^ Miniſteral place, and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

22. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common & Undivided Land called Philpots Which Wm Goddin did hire, the produce there of to be improved in help paying the purchaſe of the Miniſteral Place aboves^d^ and for the More Accomadating said Miniſteral Place and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

23. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Sell that piece of Common and undivided Land formerly fenced in pr William Shattuck Junr late of Watertown Deceaſed. the produce there of to be Improved in help paying the purchaſe of the Miniſteral place in s^d^ Precinct bought of Daniel Haſtings and alſo for the further Accomadating said Miniſteral place, and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

24. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Chooſe the preſent Standing Committee to be the Committee to Sell said

pieces of Common and undivided Lands, and to give Lawful Deeds thereof to the purchaſers In the Name of the Proprietors. And ye Vote paſt in ye Affarmitive.

25. Put to Vote, whether the Proprietors do chooſe the prefent Commeetee to take care, that the Money coming by ye ſale of ſaid pieces of Common Land be Improved for the ends above ſaid. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

26. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will alow to their preſent Commtee Reaſonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their Trouble in the affair of Selling ſaid pieces of Common Lands &c. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

27. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Allow their Clerk & Treaſurer Reaſonable Satisfaction for his time and Trouble in the above ſaid Affairs. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

[**96**] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown: On the 26 day of April 1728, (at Mr Thos Learneds).

At ſaid Meeting Wm Goddin Meet with the Committee and made a bargain with ſaid Committee for that piece of Common & undiuided Land wch he uſt to hire of ye Proprietors Called Philpots, the bargain as followeth; Said Goddin To give or pay to the Committee fifty pounds for ſaid piece of Land and to pay Intereſt for sd money from this Date till the fifty pounds be paid. And ſaid Goddin To bind the Bargain paid down Twenty ſhillings to the Proprietors Treaſurer wch is to be in part of payment.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown on the 3d day of May 1728. At ſaid Meeting Mr William Greenleaf of Boston Meet with sd Committee And Make a bargain with sd Committee for that piece of Common and undivided Land formely fenced in pr Wm Shattuck Junr Decd And the Bargain was as followeth. Said Greenleaf To give to the Committee for sd piece of Land the Sum of Eighty pounds Money, and to pay fourty pounds down, and the other fourty pounds to be paid by the first day of Novembr next Enſuing the Date hereof. And to Give under his hand That he his heirs and Aſsigns is fully Satisfyed As to any Ways that might be laid through sd piece of Land. Said Greenleaf at this Meeting paid to the Committee fourty pounds in Bills of Credit, which is According to bargain abovsd, & in part of payment for the abovesd piece of land.

At this Meeting the Commtee Lett the Islands in ye River Near the fiſh Wares. To Meſsrs Saml Jeneſon Thomas Bond Jonathan Benjamin Junr and Caleb Benjamin for four Years, for the Conſideration of Nine pounds and the rent to be paid Yearly.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Comtee of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown on ye 10th Day of May 1728. At sd Meeting ye Comtee Signed a Deed to Wm Goddin of ye piece of Land he bought of ye Commtee and a nother to Wm Greenleaf of ye piece of Land sd Greenleaf bot of ye Commtee at sd Meeting the

Commtee Signed a Leaf of ye Islands To Saml Jenifon Thos Bond Jonan Benjamin and Caleb Benjamin.

At a Meeting of ye Proprietors Committee of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown on ye 20th day of May 1728. (at Mr Learneds) at sd Meeting Mr George Lawrance Meet wth ye Commtee and bargained wth sd Commtee for yt piece of Common & undivided Land lying by the Medows Called the Patches for 140£ sd Lawrance to pay Eighty pounds at or upon the 25 Day of December Next Enfuing and the remainder at or upon the 20th day of May following.

[97] At a Meeting of the Proprietors Commtee of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 24th day of May 1728. at Mr Thomas Coollidges. At sd Meeting Mr Saml Stowel Applied himfelf to sd Commtee To hire that piece of Common Land Near bever brook wch he ye sd Stowel has fenced in Containing by Estamation One Acre and a half (more or les) butted and bounded Eafterly by a Town Way South by Common Land Wefterly by ye Divident Line and Northerly by ye Squadren Line. Agreed yt Mr Stowel Improve sd piece of Land for this psent Year, the Year to begin the first of day of this Inftant May. and sd Stowel to pay therefor to the Commtee or proprietors Treafurer one Shilling. Sd Stowel Confented to sd Agreemt and paid down to ye Proprietors Treafurer one Shilling in full for the above sd premifess for one year as abovesd

At a Meeting of ye Proprietors Commtee on May the 31 1728.

We went to Mr Wm Shattucks and Enquired of him Concerning fenceing Stuff yt was on the Land taken by Execution from Wm Shattuck Junr. He told us he had Twenty Rayls & five pofts and he would pay for them as they coft when bought.

We went to Ebenezer Chenerys to Enquire after the reft of the fencing ftuff but he was not at home.

We went from thence to Mr Samuel Stowels to Settle the bounds between his Land and the proprietors Land but he was not at home but Mr Barnard Shew us a Stump on the North Side of the high way that he said was the true Line which Runned Exactly wth the heaps of Stones we had before made, when we went theither by Appointment of both parties.

Mr Samuel Stowel meet us at Night and freely Confented to the bounds we had made before between Stowels Land and the Common Lands. As witnefs my Hand. Samll Stowel.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors Committee At Cambridge June the 12th 1728. To Acknowledge Sundry Deeds of Lands they had sold According to the Direction of the proprietors.

To Jofeph Mafon Treafurer of ye Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown you are hereby ordered to pay to Mr Daniel Haftings out of ye money in yr hands wch came by ye sale of some of ye Proprietors Lands the Sum of thirty four Shillings & Ten pence it being to help pay the Purchafe of ye Minifteral place bought of him & to be part of the Hundred

pounds devoted by y^e^ Proprietors for y^e^ help paying y^e^ purchase of s^d^ Miniſteral place.

Watertown June 17th 1728.
£1 = 14 = 10

Richard Coollidge
John Coollidge
Nathanael Norcroſs
Jonathan Stone
Joseph Coollidge
} Propretors Com^tee^

[98] To Joseph Maſon Treaſurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown.

You are hereby ordered to pay out of the Money which is in Your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common & undivided Land in s^d^ Town and Devoted to help pay the purchase of ye New Miniſteral place in the Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town unto the Committee Choſen by said precinct to purchase said Miniſteral place or their order the Sum of Sixty four pounds Twelve Shillings it being to Satisfy a bond of Sixty two pounds & the Intereſt thereof wch y^e^ said Comm^tee^ become Oblidged in in the purchaſing said Miniſteral place and take their Receipt wch Shall be your Diſcharge for so much.

£64 = 12 =
Watertown
December 9th 1728.

Richard Coollidge
John Coollidge
Joseph Coollidge
Jona^n^ Stone
Nathl Norcroſs
} Proprietors Committee

To Joseph Maſon Treaſurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown.

You are hereby ordred to pay out of the Money which is in your hands which came by the Sale of some of the Proprietors Common and undivided Land in s^d^ Town and Devoted for the Accomodating the New Miniſteral place in the Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town unto the Committee choſen by said Precinct for the building An Addition to the said Miniſteral houſe the sum of fifteen pounds Eight shillings to be Improved in Reparing or more Accommodating said Miniſtral houſe, and take their Receipts which shall be your diſcharge for so much.

Watertown Decemb^r^ 9th 1728.
£15 = 8 —

John Coollidge
Joseph Coollidge
Jona^n^ Stone
Nathl Norcroſs.
} Proprietors Committee

At A meeting of the Proprietors Committee of y^e^ Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 30th day of Decemb^r^ 1728 Ordered the Proprietors Treaſurer to Receive the Bonds wch are in Dea Jno Coollidges Keeping (who is one of s^d^ Committee) vizt Mr George Laurances bond & Mr Wm Goddin bond and to receive the money of ye s^d^ Laurance & Godding which is due (to the Comm^tee^ aboves^d^) upon said bonds.

[99] Watertown April 28th 1729.

To Joseph Maſon Treaſurer for the Proprietors of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, You are hereby ordered to

pay out of the Money in your hands wch came by the sale of some of ye Common Land unto y^e^ Commeete who were Choſen by y^e^ Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town and Impowred to buy a Miniſteral place, the Sum of Thirty five pounds Eight Shillings wch y^e^ Proprietors voted to wards the purchaſe of s^d^ Miniſteral place, and take their receipt wch ſhall be your Difcharge for ſo much.

£35 = 08 =

Richard Coollidge
John Coollidge
Nathl Norcroſs
Jon^n^ Stone
Joseph Coollidge.
} Proprietors Comm^tee^.

Watertown April 28 : 1729.

To Joseph Maſon Treaſurer for the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in s^d^ Town You are hereby ordered to pay to the Committee Chooſen by the Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town for the Erecting An Addition to the New Miniſteral houſe in s^d^ Precinct the Sum of fourty three pounds twelve Shillings which is in your hands y^t^ Came by the Sale of the Proprietors Common Land and Devoted pr s^d^ Proprietors for the more Accommodating y^e^ s^d^ minifteral place and take their Receipt wch Shall be your Diſcharge for so much.

£43 = 12 =

John Coollidge
Nathanael Norcroſs
Jon^n^ Stone
Joseph Coollidge
} Proprietors Committee

[100] Watertown Sepr 26th 1729.

To Joseph Maſon Treaſu^r^ for the Proprietors of y^e^ Common and undivided Lands in s^d^ Town.

You are hereby ordered to pay (when it Comes into Your hand) unto the Committee Choſen by ye Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town for the Erecting & finiſhing an Addition to ye Miniſteral houſe in s^d^ Precinct the remainder of the money y^t^ is to be paid into your hands as Treaſurer afores^d^ which come by the Sale of some Of the Common Land belonging to ye Proprietors aboves^d^ and Devoted for ye worke aboves^d^ excepting so much as may be due to help finish paying the purchce of ye miniſtearal place, and take their receipt which Shall be your Diſcharge.

Richard Coollidge
Joseph Coollidge
Nathanael Norcroſs,
} Proprietors Committee.

At ameeting of the Proprietors Committee of ye undivided Land in Watertown, att Mr Thos Coollidges on ye 10th of April 1730.

at Said Meeting Mr Thos Bond paid his part of Rent for ye Ilands a year, the sum of 22 / 6, to ye Committee and Mr Caleb Benjamin Paid his part of ye Rent of 2 years to ye Com^tee^ 22 / 6, the Committee Appointed to meet again the 20th this Inſtant att Mr Thos Coollidges 3 Clock in ye Afternoon to inquire of ye Precinct Committee who were choſen to build An Addition to ye Miniſteral houſe, how far they have Improved the Proprietors

money, wch they have Rec^d^ of ye Proprietors Treaſurer in ye Accommodating ye miniſteral place, ye Proprietors Com^tee^ Deſired Lieu^t^ Joseph Coollidge to Notify ye s^d^ Precinct Committee, of s^d^ Meeting.

1730 April 20th Att a Meeting of the Proprietors Com^tee^ At Thomas Coollidges To Inquire of ye Com^tee^ for building the Addition to the Miniſteral houſe how far they had Expended the money (paid to them by ye Proprietors Treaſ^r^) wch the Proprietors Devoted to the Accomadating s^d^ Houſe, And they Exhibited An Acc^t^ to the Proprietors Com^tee^ as follows.

Rec^d^ at Sundry times of the Proprietors Treaſurer ye Sum of £102 : 7 : ..

Paid for Sundry Metarals & Work men &c the Sum of 99 : 15 : 7

[**101**] To Joseph Maſon Clerk of the Proprietors of Watertown.

At a Meeting of the Committee of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 19th Day of June 1730 ordered at Said Meeting that the Proprietors Clerk give notice acording to the Cuſtom in time paſt of a Proprietors Meeting to be Attended the 13th day of July Next at one of the clock at the Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct of s^d^ Town for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of the Committee Appointed to sell three Certain pieces of Land and how far they haue Diſpoſed of ye Produce thereof.

2. Conſidering the Miniſteral houſe is come to a stop as to finiſhing for want of money, whether the proprietors will Sell any more Corners or bitts of their undivided Land to fully finiſh s^d^ houſe.

3. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will sell for the End above mentioned, the piece of Land Samuell Stowell now Poſſeſes und^r^ s^d^ Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River Near Saml Thatchers Leaving a Conveniant Way to the River and to Particlor Lotts of Marſh thereabout, and a piece of Land at Kings Common South of Mr Greenleafs Land he bought of ye Com^tee^ viz from s^d^ Greenleafs Land to the Cart path Running from the Corner where old Mr Perry Dwelt to the Southeaſt Corner of Mr Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner, and to chooſe a Com^tee^ to sell the same and to give good & Lawfull Deeds thereof in ye Proprietors Name.

4. To know their mind wheth^r^ they will Lett out their piece of Common Land Lying by the old Mill Creek Near Mrs Learneds.

5. To know their Minds how they will Improve the Money that Lyes in the Treaſurey Coming by Mr Nathanael Harris and by the Rent of the Islands.

6. To know their Minds how they will pay or Satiſfye the Acc^ts^ of the former Comm^tee^ and others, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Preſent Committees Clerk and Treaſurer. for their Service Done for the Proprietors.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Reſcue their Common Land from all Inchrochments wch has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on said Common Land At the Cost and Charge of ye Proprietors.

Richard Coollidge
John Coollidge
Nathanael Norcroſs
Joseph Coollidge

[102] The Proprietors of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Notifyed to Meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſterly Precinct of said Town on Munday the 13th Day of July Next at one of ye Clock in the After noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Return of ye Committee who were Appointed to Sel three certain pieces of Common Land and how far they haue Diſpoſed of ye Produce thereof.

2. Conſidering the Miniſteral houſe is come to a Stop as to finiſhing for want of money, whether the Proprietors will sell any more Corners or bitts of their undivided Land, fully to finiſh sd Houſe.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell for the End Above mentioned, the piece of Land Samll Stowel now poſſeſſes undr their Committee, and the piece of Land Joyning to the River near Samuel Thatchers Leaving a Convienant Way to the River and to particular Lotts of Marſh thereabout, and apiece of Land at Kings Common which Lyeth South of Mr Greenleafs Land he bought of ye Committee viz from sd Greenleafs Land to the Cartway runing from the Corner where old Mr Perry Dwelt to the Southeaſt Corner of Mr Shattucks Orchard Near William Godding or a straight Line from Corner to Corner above sd, and to chooſe a Comtee to sell the same, and give good and Lawfull Deeds thereof in the Proprietors Names.

4. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Lett out their piece of Common Land lying by the old Mill Crick Near Mrs Learneds.

5. To know their mind how they will Improve the money that Lyes in the Treaſurey Coming by Mr Nathanael Harris and by ye Rent of ye Islands.

6. To know their minds how they will pay or Satisfye the Acct of the former Committee and other, which has been Allowed by the Proprietors as by Record may Appear, And how they will Recompence their Preſent Commtte Clerk and Treaſurer, for their Service done for the Proprietors.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors, whether they will fully Impower their Standing Committee to Reſcue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same; And to prevent any Inchroachments being made for the future on sd Common Land at the Cost and Charge of ye Proprietors.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown Joseph Maſon Proprietors Cler.
June 24th 1730.

[**103**] At a meeting of the Committe of the Proprietors of ye Common & Undivided Land in Watertown on the 8th Day of July 1730 Agreed to Notifye Livt Richd Coollidge Cornt Henry Bright and Sergt Jonas Bond a Comtee Choſen by the Eaſt Precinct in sd Town to Errect or build An Addition to the Miniſteral houſe in said Precinct to bring in An Acct how they have Laid out the Money they haue Drawn out of ye Proprietors Treaſurey, to the Proprters Committe abovesd on Munday the 13th Day of July Current at 12 of the Clock at Livt Richd Coollidges in ordr for sd Proprietors Committe to make report thereof to ye Proprs at their Next meeting. Ordered the Clerk to give a Copy of wt is above written to one of sd Comtee.

A Copy was given the same Day, Atts J. Maſon Cer.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown, Legally Notifyed And Aſsembled on the 13th Day of July 1730 for the Ends Set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and Chooſe Mr Nathanael Harris Moderator for sd Meeting.

At sd Meeting there was adiſpute about Voters. Mr George Harrington was Objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Alow Mr George Harrington to be a voter, And the Vote Paſt in the Negative. Ebenezer Chenry was not Allowed to Act for Marth Coollidge. Mr Joſeph Harrington of Weſton was objected Against, And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Alow Mr Joſeph Harrington aforesd to be a voter, and the vote was past in the negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Alow Mr Charles Chadwick to be a voter in their Society and ye Vote paſt in the Negative.

Mr Jacob Parce was by a Vote Diſalowed to be a voter.

The Committes Acct of their Selling three pieces of Land, and how much they had Diſpoſed of the Produce there of was red to the Proprietors, Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Accept thereof And the Vote Paſt in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any more pieces of Common Land to fully finiſh ye Miniſteral Houſe and the Vote paſt in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Lett their piece of Land by the old Mill Crick near Mrs Learneds & ye Vot paſt in ye Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve any of the money which came by Mr Nathanael Harris and ye Rent of ye Islands wch is in the Treaſurey to pay the former Committe & others their Accts alowed by the Proprietors, and the vote paſt in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Improve the Money in the Treaſurey that came by Nathl Harris and ye Rent of ye Islands to fence in the buring place in the Eaſt Precinct. And the vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

It was put to Vote whether said fence shall be good single Stone wall doubled at the bottom, if the Stones are Small with

two Convienant Gates for going in and Coming out and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will chooſe two men to be a Committe to Draw the Money out of ye Proprietors Treaſury, and Improve for the End aboves^d^, And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

Voted

[**104**] Voted and Chooſe Mr John Sawin and Enſign Jonathan Stone for said Committe. Enſign Stone Declined to Serve, then Voted and Chooſe Mr John Haſtings to be one of s^d^ Committe in s^d^ Stones Room.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay the former Committe Acc^ts^ which has been Allowed on record. And the Vote Paſt in the Negative.

It was Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Project any way to pay their Preſent Committes, Clerk an Treaſurer, for their service done for the Proprietors. And the Vote Paſt in the Negative.

It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors will fully Impower their Standing Committe to reſcue their Common Land from all Inchroachments which has been made upon the same, & to prevent future Inchroachments; at ye Cost of ye Proprietors, and the Vote Paſt in the Negative.

At a meeting of the Proprietors Committe of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown att Mr Thomas Coollidges on ye 9th Day of April 1731. the Committe Agreed upon calling a Meeting of the Proprietors said Meeting to be on ye 23^d^ Day of April Currant at ye Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct of s^d^ Town at one of ye Clock in the after Noon for the Ends following.

1. To hear the Proprietors Treaſurers Acc^t^. (2dly) To hear ye Acc^t^ of the Comm^tee^ of their trouble and Expence in Selling three pieces of Common Land &c (and as the Proprietors have Voted that they shall haue reaſonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s^d^ Affair) So to know the mind of ye Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay & Satisfy their Comm^te^ for s^d^ Services (3^ly^) To know the mind of ye Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treaſurer for his Service done for ye Proprietors. (4^ly^) to Know the mind of the Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc^t^ of several Diſburſtm^ts^ made by sundry Perſons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Ju^r^ Deceaſed which Acc^ts^ have been been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors. (5^ly^) to know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will fill up the vacancy in the preſent Comm^te^ or chooſe a New Committe. (6^ly^) To Chooſe a Clerk & Treaſurer. (7^ly^) to know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will chooſe & Impower a Committe to Resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them, and to prevent all further Inchroachments, At the Coſt of ye Proprietors. (8^ly^) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty on their

Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s^d^ Town) and a fine for Carrying off without paying the Duty, or whether they will Lett said Land. (9^ly^) To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & Now Improved by Mr Samuel Stowel or whether they will other wiſe Diſpoſe of it.

Ordered the Clerk to Set up Notifications hereof at Mr Thomas Coollidges and at ye Widow Mary Learneds.

[**105**] The Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown Are hereby Deſired to give a Meeting at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct of said Town on fryday the Twenty third day of April Currant at one of the clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz^t^

1. To hear the Proprietors Treaſurers Acc^t^.

2. To hear the Acc^t^ of the Committee of their Trouble and expence in selling three pieces of Common land &c (and as the Proprietors have voted that they Shall have reaſonable Allowance or Satisfaction for their trouble in s^d^ Affairs) so to know the mind of the Proprietors how (or which way) they will pay and Satiſfy their Committe for said service.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors how they will Satisfy their Clerk and Treaſurer for his Service Done for ye Proprietors.

4. To know the mind of ye Proprietors how they will pay and Satisfy the Acc^t^ of several Diſburstments made by sundry Perſons (for the Proprietors) in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Junr Dec^d^ which Ac^t^ has been Accepted off And Allowed by the Proprietors.

5. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will fill up the Vacancy in the preſent Committe; or Chooſe a New Committee.

6. To Chooſe a Clerk and a Treaſurer.

7. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will chooſe and Impower a Committe to resque their Common Land from the Inchroachments already made on them; and to prevent all further Inchroachments, at the coſt of the Proprietors.

8. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Lay some Duty upon Timber Laid on their Common Land (by the Mill Crick in s^d^ Town) and a fine for Carrying off with out paying the Duty; or whether they will Lett Said Land.

9. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Lett that piece of their Common Land fenced in & now Improved by Mr Samuel Stowel, or whether they will other wiſe Diſpoſe of it.

Pr order of the Proprietors Committee
Watertown April the 9th 1731. Joseph Maſon Proprietors Clerk.

[**106**] At a General Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown regularly Notifyed, And Aſsembled on the 23 Day of April 1731.

1. Voted and Chooſe Joseph Maſon Moderator for s^d^ Meeting.

2. Mr Nathl Saltonſtal Appeared and Claimed A right in propriety which he made Appear by ſhowing a Copy of a Deed

where in he had reſerved the right of Commonage to himſelf. And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Allow Mr Saltonſtal to a Vote among them. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

3. The Proprietors Treaſurers Acct was red to the Proprietors wherein it Appeared that the Treaſurer had received, At several times of Sundry Perſons for the Proprietors the sum of £280 : 15 : 6 And that he had paid pr ordr of ye Comtee at Sundry times ye sum of 273 : 2 : 10 And it was put to Vote whether the Proprietors Do Accept of the Treaſurers Acct. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

4. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors that the Treaſurers Acct Should be recorded At Larg in the Proprrs Book of Records. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

5. The Committes Acct was red to the Proprietors amounting to the sum of Seven pounds Eighteen ſhillings & Ninepence And it was put to Vote wheither the Proprietors are willing to Accept & Allow sd Acct. And the Vote paſt in ye Negative.

6. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Allow their Committe the sum of six pounds for their Expences and Service for the Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

7. Voted that ye Committe shall be paid with ye money in the Treaſurey and the rents Coming for the Islands & other Lands.

8. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors are willing to Allow their Clerk and Treaſurer the sum of five pounds for his service done for ye Proprietors. And ye Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

9. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will at this Meeting propoſe any way to Satisfye the Acct of several Diſburſtmts made by sundry Perſons for the Proprietors in gaining the Land fenced in by William Shattuck Junr Decd which Acct hath been Accepted and Allowed by the Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

10. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to fill up the Vacancy in the preſent Standing Commtee. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

11. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Chooſe a New Committe to manage the Prudentials of the Proprietors. And the Vote Paſt in the Affirmative.

[**107**] 12. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Chooſe three men to be said Committe. and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

13. Voted, and Chooſe John Sawin Nathanael Norcroſs and John Stowel to be a Committe to manage the Prudentials of ye Proprietors.

Then the Proprietors paſt Several Votes for a Clerk and Several Perſons were choſen, but they all refuſed to Serve.

It was then put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this meeting and the remaining buiſneſs thereof unto fryday the 14th of May next at one of the clock in the afternoon and then to Act thereon. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

At a general Meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown on the 14th Day of may 1731 by Adjournment.

1. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors that the five pounds which they have granted for their Clark & Treas^r^ should be paid out of the money that is Due alredy or that may be hereafter Due for Rent of Land Lett that is not already Appropriated. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

2. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the proprietors to Adjourn this meeting and ye buisness remaining to some further Convenant time. And the Vote past in ye Affirmative.

3. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Adjourn this meeting and the buisness remaining to fryday the 28 of May Currant at two of the clock in the Afternoon. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

At ameeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown on the 28 Day of may 1731 by Adjournment.

Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourn this meeting, and the remaining buisnefs in the Notifycation to be Acted upon unto fryday the Eleventh Day of June at Two of ye clock in the Afternoon at this place. and the Vote past in the Affirmative.

June 11th 1731. The Proprietors of ye Common Land Neglected to Attend the Meeting to be on this day; so that the meeting dropt.

[**108**] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk of ye Undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby ordered to set up Notifications at Mr Thos Coollidges and Mrs Mary Learneds to Desire the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in s^d^ Town to meet at ye Publick Meeting house in the East Precinct of s^d^ Town on Munday ye Twenty fourth of January Currant, at one of ye Clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following, Viz^t^.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Sell Some Part or all of their Common and undivided Land in s^d^ Town and Improve the Produce thereof to build a Schoolhouse in some Conveniant place in s^d^ Precinct where the Proprietors Shall Agree and for the Maintaining of A Schoole therein for the benefitt of ye Proprietors or whether the Proprietors will Improve ye s^d^ Produce any other wise, as may most benefit the Proprietors; Or whether the proprietors will Divide their Common and Undivided Land.

2. To Choose a Committee to manage s^d^ Affair for the Proprietors.

Watertown January 7th 1731. John Sawin, Nathl Norcross } Propriers Comtee.

Which was done Accordingly.
Watertown Jany 8th 1731. } Att^r^ Jos: Mason Prop^rs^ Cler.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common and Undivided Land in Watertown regularly Notifyed. And Assembled on the 24 Day of January 1731.

1. Voted and Chooſe Dea: Nathan Fiske Moderator.
2. Put to Vote; whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Sell their Common and Undivided Land and build a Schoolhouſe and Maintain a School therein for the benefit of ye Proprietors. And ye Vote paſt in the Negative.
3. Put to Vote whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Divide their Common and Undivided Land.

And the Vote paſt in ye Negative.

[**109**] To Joseph Maſon Clerk of the Proprietors of ye Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set up Notifications at Mr Thomas Coollidges & Mrs Mary Learneds Inholder in s^d^ Town to Deſire the Proprietors of ye Common or Undivided Lands in Watertown to meet at ye Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſterly Precinct of s^d^ Town on Munday ye fifteenth Day of April Next at one of ye Clock in the After noone for ye Ends following, Viz^t^.

1. To Chooſe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of ye Proprietors.
2. To know the Mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Sell any part of their Common or undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think beſt, or whether they will Leaſe out any part or pieces of ye Common or undivided Lands the rent to be Improved for ye benefit of the Proprietors.
3. To Chooſe a Committee to Manage s^d^ Affairs.
4. To Chooſe a Committee to take Effectuall Care to prevent Incroachments and Treſpaſes on the Common or Undivided Lands.

John Sawin, Nathl Norcroſs, John Stowel } Prop^rs^ Committee.

Watertown March 29, 1734.

The Proprietors of the Common and undivided Lands in Watertown are hereby Deſired to Meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in ye Eaſt Precinct of s^d^ Town on Munday the fifteenth day of April at one of the clock in the afternoon for Ends following viz.

1. To Chooſe a Committee to Manage the Prudencials of ye Propriet^rs^.
2. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will sell any part of their Common or Undivided Land the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of ye Common Lands as they shall think beſt; Or whether they will Leaſe out any part or pieces of ye Common or Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for ye benefit of ye Prop^rs^ or whether the Prop^rs^ will fence in in any part or pieces of ye Common or Undivided Land for further benefit to ye Proprietors.
3. To chooſe a Committee to manage s^d^ Affair.
4. To Chooſe a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Incroachments & Treſpaſses on ye Common & Undivided Lands.

Pr order of ye Committe

Watertown March 30, 1734 Jo^s^: Mason Propriet^rs^ Clerk.

[**110**] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown on the fifteenth day of April Anno Domini 1734.

1. Voted and choſe for their Moderator Nath[l] Harris Esq[r].

2. Voted and chooſe for a Committee to manage the prudentials of the Proprietors M[r] Oliver Livermore M[r] Nath[l] Norcroſs and M[r] George Harrington.

3. Put to vote whether the Proprietors will sell all their Common and Undivided Lands in the Town of Watertown Excepting that piece of Common & undivided Land Near the Houſe of M[rs] Mary Learneds. and the Vote paſt in the Negative.

4. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will sell any part of their Common and undivided Lands the produce thereof to be Improved for building upon or fencing in some of their Common Land as they shall think best. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

5. Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Leaſe out any part or pieces of the Common & Undivided Land the rent to be Improved for the Benefit of the Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

6. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in any part or pieces of y[e] Common & Undivided Lands for further Benefit of y[e] proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

7. Put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors to fence in that piece of Common & undivided Land South of the Country Road and between y[e] Country Road & Charles River Near y[e] houſe of M[rs] Mary Learneds Lying Southerly of y[e] s[d] Houſe of M[rs] Learned. and y[e] Vote paſt in y[e] Affirmative.

8. Voted that M[r] Oliver Livermore M[r] Nath[l] Norcroſs & M[r] George Harrington be a Committee to Manage the fencing the s[d] piece of Land as afores[d].

9. Voted that M[r] Oliver Livermore M[r] Nath[l] Norcroſs & M[r] George Harrington be a Committee to take Effectual care to prevent Treſpaſses and Incroachments on the Common and undivided Lands.

The above written are the Proprietors Votes

Attest Nath[l] Harris Moderator.

[**111**] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk. You are hereby ordered to poſt Up Notifications at some publick places in Watertown in the words following. The Proprietors of y[e] Common and Undivided Lands in Watertawn Are hereby deſired to meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct in s[d] Town on Munday the Tenth of February Next at one of y[e] Clock afternoon for y[e] Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell y[t] piece of Common Land Lying South of Doctor Clarks Dwelling houſe in s[d] Town.

2. To know the mind of y[e] Proprietors whether they will Sell any other pieces or Corners of their Common Land to Enable y[e] Committee (who were choſen for y[e] End) to Defend y[e] Common Lands from Treſpaſers and Incroachments.

3. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Divide the reſt or remainder of the Common & undivided Lands in sd Town.

4. To know the mind of ye Proprietors that in Caſe they do not se Cauſe to Divide their Common Lands whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Oliver Livermore, Nathanael Norcroſs, George Harrington } Proprietors Committee.

Watertown Jany 16: 1734.

The Proprietors of ye Common and Undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Deſired to meet at ye Publick Meeting houſe in ye Eaſterly Precinct in sd Town on Munday the 10th Day of Feby next at one of ye Clock afternoon for ye Ends following vizt.

1. To know ye mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Docter Clark's Dwelling houſe in sd Town.

2. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will sell any other pieces of or Corners of ye Common Land to Enable their Committee (who were chooſen for yt end) to Defend their Common Lands from Treſpaſes & Incroachments.

3. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Divide the reſt or remainder of ye Common & undivided Lands in sd Town.

4. To know ye mind of ye Proprietors that in Caſe ye Do not se cauſe to Divide their Common Lands, whether they will Lett any part or pieces thereof.

Pr ordr of the Proprietors Committee.

Watertown Janr the 17: 1734. Joseph Mason, Propr Clerk.

[**112**] At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown on the 10th Day of Feby 1734/5 regularly Aſsembled for ye Ends set forth in the Notification.

1. Voted and choſe Joseph Mason Esqr Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to sell that piece of Common Land Lying south of Doctor Clarks Dwelling houſe in Watertown. And ye Vote paſt in ye Negative.

3. the Vote was put whether it is ye mind of ye Proprietors to Sell any other piece or Corner of their Common Land to Enable ye Committee (who were Choſen for ye End) to Defend their Common Lands from Treſpaſses and Incroachments. And the vote paſt in the Negative.

Upon a Motion made by sundry of ye Proprietors a Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Adjourne this Meeting and ye remaining buiſneſs or Articles to some Longer time. And ye Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

Voted and Adjourned this meeting and ye remaining buiſneſs of it to this day month at this place at one of ye Clock after noon.

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided in Watertown on the 10th Day of March 1734/5 by Adjournment.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors Admitt Mr Joseph Harrington of Weſton to Act as a Voter on Mr Edw Hows right. And ye Vote paſt in the Negative.

Putt to Vote whether ye Proprietors Admitt Lt. Saml Stearns to be a voter on Mr Isaac Stearns & Mr Hawkins rights. and ye vote paſt in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether the Proprietors will Divide the remaindr of ye Common and undivid Land in Watertown. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

Put to Vote whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Lett any part or pieces of the Common and Undivided Lands in Watertown. & ye Vote paſt in ye Negative.

[**113**] To Joseph Mason Proprietors Clerk.

You are hereby ordered to post up Notifications at some publick place in Watertown to Notify the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in sd Town to Meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct of sd Town on munday the fifteenth day of March next at one of ye Clock in the Afternoon of sd Day for ye Ends following.

1. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land and to prevent any Incroachments being made on sd Common Land. And in caſe ye Proprietors are not of the mind to Grant money. then

2. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will sell any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to be Improved for the proprietors in defending their Common Lands. And other ways as they Shall think moſt for their Advantage.

3. To know the minds of the Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of their Common & Undivided Land.

Oliver Livermore
Nathl Norcroſs } Prors Comtee.
George Harrington

Watertown, Febv 25 : 1735/6.

The Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Deſired to meet at ye Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſterly Precinct in sd Town on Munday the fifteenth of March Next at one of ye Clock in the Afternoon for ye Ends following.

1. To know the mind of the Proprietors whether they will Grant a Sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common & undivided Lands & to prevent Any Incroachments being made thereon. And in caſe the Proprs are not of ye mind to Grant Money then,

2. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will sell Any part or pieces of their Common Land the Produce thereof to

be Improved for the Proprietors in defending their Right in ye Common Land and other ways as they shall think be moſt to their Advantage.

3. To know the mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Lett any pieces of ye Common & Undivided Land.

Pr order of ye Proprietors Committee.

Joseph Mason, Prop^r^ Clerk.

Watertown, Feby 26, 1735/6.

[**114**] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown on Munday the fifteenth Day of March, A. D., 1735/6, Regularly Aſsembled.

1. Voted and Choſe Mr Jonas Bond Moderator of ye meeting.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Grant a sum of Money to Enable their Committee to Defend their Rights in the Common and Undivided Land, and to prevent Incrochments being made thereon. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

3. The Vote was Put whether the Proprietors are of ye mind to Sell some part or pieces of their Common Land for the Ends set forth in the Notification. And ye Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

4. The Vote was Put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to sell that Parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying by Bever Brook (Near Mr Samuel Stowels) on both sides of the Town Way part whereof was Lett to s^d^ Saml Stowel. And the Vote Paſt in ye Affirmative.

5. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of the Proprietors to Sell that piece or parcel of their Common and Undivided Land Lying Near the Widow Mary Learneds on the Southerly Side of the Highway between s^d^ Way & ye Mill Crick. And ye Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

6. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye proprietors to Choſe and Impower a Committee to Sel above s^d^ pieces of Land And to Execute Lawfull Deeds of the same in ye Name and behalf of ye Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and Choſe Miſse^rs^ Jonas Bond, Oliver Livermore and Ebenezer Thatcher to be a Committee for ye Ends abovesaid.

8. Voted that the Committee abovesaid pay the Produce of ye Land they shall sell, in to the Proprietors Treaſurey. And give An Acc^t^ of their proceedings relating to the premiſes at the Next Proprietors meeting.

9. The Vote was put whether it is the minds of the Proprietors to Let the Islands by the fish Wares South of Dotcherfields (so called) for ye space of Three Years. And ye Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

10. Voted that the Committee aboves^d^ shall Lett ye Islands aboves^d^ for the space aboves^d^.

[**115**] The Proprietors of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby deſired to Meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſterly Precinct of s^d^ Town On Munday the 18 day of Octob^r^ Currant at one of ye Clock in ye After Noon for ye Ends following.

1. To here the reports of ye Comtee choſen and Impowered to Sell some of ye Common and undivided Lands how far they haue proceeded.

2. To hear ye Act of ye Comtee that were choſen to prevent Treſpaſses and Incroachmt on the Common & Undivided Lands what they haue Expended in the behalf of ye proprietors in sd Affairs.

3. To know the mind of ye Proprietors how sd Comtee Shall be Satisfyed.

4. To know the mind of ye proprietors whether they will make an Addition of some Meet perſon or perſons to the Comtee Choſen to prevt Treſpeſses and Incroachmts, &c.

5. To know the mind of ye Proprs whether they will Impower sd Comtee to Appear At any Court or Courts by Petition or Otherwiſe as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and prevelidges.

6. To know the Minds of ye Proprs whether they will Impower their Comtee At the propr Charge to take a plan of ye weth of ye Highways and Town Ways in ye Aforesd Town as Origanally Left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for ye Benefit of ye proprietors.

Pr ordr of ye Proprs Comtee.
Joseph Mason, Proprs Cler.

Watertown, Octor 9th, 1736.

[116] At a Meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notifyed and Aſsembled on the Eighteenth day of October, 1736.

1. Voted and Choſe Jonas Bond Moderator of sd Meeting.

2. It was put to Vote whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors that this meeting be adjourned for some time, & the Vote paſt in ye Negative.

The the firſt Article in the Notification was red; and nothing was Acted thereon by reaſon that one of sd Comtee was Abſent being at that time many miles up in the Country.

The second Artical being read,.

3. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of ye Proprietors, to choſe a Committee to Examine the Accts of their Committee who were choſen to prevent Incroachments on ye Common & undivided Land what they have Expended &c. And ye Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

4. Voted and Choſe to be a Commtee to Examine the Accts of ye aforesd Committee Meſsurs Jonathan Stone Jonas Bond and Chriſtopher Grant.

The third Article being read,

5. It was put to Vote whether it be the mind of the Proprietors, that After the Committees Accompts are Examined who were Choſen to prevent Treſpaſs and Incroachments on ye Common & undivided Land &c that sd Accompts shall be satisfyed and paid out of the Produce of the sale of ye Land Lately sold by the Proprietors Committee who were Choſen for that purpose &

who were Directed to pay Effects and produce of of sd Land into the Proprietors Treaſury. And the Vote Paſt in ye Affirmative.

The fourth Article being Read.

6. It was put to vote whether it be the Mind of the Proprietors to make any Addition to their Committee Choſen to prevent Treſpaſses and Incroachments &c. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

7. Voted and choſe to be Added to said Committee, Jonas Bond & Ebenezer Goddard.

8. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower said Committee to Appear at any Court or Courts, by Petition or otherwiſe as there may be Ocation to Defend the Proprietors Rights and Previlidges. and the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

The Sixth Article being read.

9. It was put to Vote whether the Proprietors do Impower their said Committee at the Proprietors Charge to take a plan of the Width of the High Ways and Town Ways in the abovesd Town as originally left and Improve the same as there may be Ocation for the benefit of ye Proprietors. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

These Votes were past at the abovesd Meeting.

attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[**117**] The Propрs of ye Comn and undivided Land in Watertown are hereby Notifyed to Meet at the publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſterly Precinct of sd Town on fryday ye fourth day of March Next at one of ye clock in ye Afternoon for ye Ends following vizt. whereas Sundry Unhapy differances have of Late riſen in sd sd Town between the proprietors and ye Town reſpecting the Highways, & private Ways in sd Town, wch if not speedly remeded may be of very ill Conſequence to ourselves and poſterity; for an Amicable iſue of sd Differances. To know the Mind of ye proprietors, whether all Differances Diſputes & Controverſies that haue Ariſsen or may Ariſe touching the Lands in this Town lying as Ways or reputed as Such and touching the Diſpoſseſion of ye proceeds of the Sale of any such be refferred to ye final Determination of ye Honourable Thomas Graues Frances Foxcroft & Saml Danforth Esqre or ye Majr part of them, and that ye Court of General Seſsions of ye peace be requeſted to Appoint the Gentlmn before Named a Comtee to take a view of ye sd Lands and Ways and make report whether the sd Ways sld remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Wedth the Report of ye Comtee being Accepted by ye sd Court to be An Iſue of all Controverſies whatſoever touching the same. Dated at Watertown Feby 25: 1736/7. Pr order of ye Committee.

Joseph Mason, Propрs Cler.

At a Meeting of the Proprietors of ye Common & Undivided Lands In Watertown regularly Notifyed & Aſsembled together on the fourth Day of March, A. D., 1736/7.

1. Voted and Choſe Mr Jonas Bond Moderator.

2. The Vote was put whether it is the Mind of the Proprietors That all Diſputes & Controverſsis that have Ariſen or may Ariſe

Touching the Lands in the Town Lying as Ways or reputed as Such & Touching the Diſpoſition of the proceeds of ye sale of any such be refferred to the final Determination of ye Honble Thos Graues Fra^s^ Foxcroft & Saml Danforth Esqre or the Maj^r^ part of them; and that ye Court of General Seſsions of the peace be Requeſted to appoint the Gentlem^n^ before named a Committee to take a view of s^d^ Lands & Ways and Make report whether ye s^d^ Ways s^ld^ remain as Originally Left or be Contracted in their Width the report of ye Committee being Accepted by s^d^ Court to be an Iſhu of All Controverſsis whatſoever touching the same. And ye Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

3. The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Proprietors to Chooſe a Committee to Carry the Aboves^d^ Vote to ye Gentlemen above Named, and to requeſt ye Court of General Seſsions or ye peace to Appoint s^d^ Gentlem^n^ to be a Committee for ye Ends Afores^d^. and ye Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

4. Voted and Choſe Meſs^rs^ Jonas Bond Oliver Livermore & George Harrington to be a Committee for ye Ends aboves^d^.

These Votes were paſt at ye Aboves^d^ Meeting.

Attest: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[**118**] The Proprietors of the Common and Univided Land in Watertown are hereby Notifyed to Meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in the Eaſt Precinct in s^d^ Town on Munday the seventeenth Day of Octob^r^ Current at Two of the Clock in the Afternoon for the Ends following Viz^t^:

To hear the Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone who pray for a piece of ye Common Land of ab^t^ halfe An Acrer lying Near to the Houſe of Joshua Grant of s^d^ Town To be Granted unto them to Set a Wind-Mill upon; as is more fully set forth in their Petition. And to know the mind of ye Proprietors wheth^r^ they will Grant half an Acrer of s^d^ Common land to s^d^ Petitioners for the Ends Afores^d^ in Anſwer to their Petition.

Pr Order of the Prop^rs^ Committee.
Joseph Maſon Prop^rs^ Cler.

At a Meeting of the Prop^rs^ of ye Common and Undivided Land in Watertown Regularly Notifyed and Aſsembled on ye 17th day of Octo^r^, 1737.

Voted and Choſe Joseph Mason Esqr Moderator for s^d^ Meeting.

The Petition of Samuel Stratton Ebenez^r^ Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone was red who Petitioned for a piece of ye Common and Undivided Land lying Near the Houſe of Joshua Grant in s^d^ Town to be granted unto them in Order to Erect a Wind-Mill upon. After the Matter was Conſidred ye Vote was put Whether it is the Mind of ye Proprietors To grant to ye s^d^ Saml Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher and Joseph Crackbone the Petitioners and to their heirs and Aſsigns half an Acrer of ye Common and undivided Land prayed for in the Petition on Condition that they the s^d^ Saml Stratton Ebenezer Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone Do Erect a Wind-Mill on s^d^ granted Land and that they their heirs And

Aſsigns do keep and Maintain a Wind-Mill on sd Land, That then sd half Acrer of Land be to the Sole Uſe and benefit of ye sd Saml Stratton Ebenr Thatcher & Joseph Crackbone their heirs and Aſsigns, so long as a Wind-Mill shall be Keept and Maintained thereon, but upon the failler thereof sd half Acrer of Land to return back to the Proprietors Again. And the Vote Past in the Affirmative.

Put to Vote whether it is the Mind of ye Proprietors to chooſe a Committee to Stake out sd half Acrer of Land to the Petitioners and make report of their doings at the Next Proprietors Meeting. And the Vote paſt in the Affirmative.

Voted and Choſe Miſsrs Jonathan Stone, John Hastings & Oliver Livermore to be a Committee for the End Abovesaid.

We the Subſcribrs the Comtee Choſen and Appointed of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown at ye Meeting on 17th of May 1737. To Stake out the half Acrer of Land granted by the Proprs aforesd To Saml Stratton, Ebenr Thatcher & Joſeph Crackbone on Condition of their Erecting & Maintaining a Wind Mill on said half Acrer as Mentioned in the Grant of sd Land Recorded in the Proprs Book of Records. Have According to the truſt repoſed in us Staked out half an Acrer of Land at the place and for the End prayed for the Wind Mill now Standing on part of sd half Acrer it being Bounded all Round or on every point on Common Land. the Weſt Line being six Rods in length and is Thirty two feet Weſt of ye Round houſe of ye sd Wind Mill, the North & South Lines are Thirteen Rods five feet & a half in length each the South Line being five Rods North of ye fence that Now Stands on ye South Bounds of ye High Way, and the Eaſt Line is the same in Length with the Weſt Line.

Watertown, May 12th, 1742. Jonathan Stone, John Haſtings, Oliver Livermore, } Committee.

[**119**] To Joseph Mason Esqr Clerk of the Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby Ordered to post up Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of ye Common & undivided Land in sd Town To meet at the Publick Meeting houſe in sd Town on the Twentyeth Day of January Currant at one of the Clock, After Noon for the Ends following vizt.

Whereas the Proprietors abovesd at a Meeting on the fourth Day of March Laſt past referred all Diſputes & Controverſies that had Arriſsen touching the Land in the Town Lying as Ways & Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c., To the final Determination of ye Honorable Thomas Graves, Fras Foxcroft & Saml Danforth Esqrs &c, but did not at sd Meeting chooſe a Comtee to Appear in the behalf & Repreſent the Proprietors before the abovesd Gentlemen Refferees.

To know the Mind of the Proprietors whether they will Chooſe and Authorize a Committee to Appeare before the Honourable Refferees aforesd at any times and place that they may Appoint to Repreſent the Proprietors, and in their Names and behalf to

Defend their Intereſt before s^d^ Refferees, Relating to the Premiſses, refferred to their Determination.

Watertown, Jany 9th, 1737. Oliver Livermore, Nathaniel Norcroſs, George Harrington, } Prop^rs^ Com^tee^.

Notifications were posted According to Order.

At a Meeting of ye Prop^rs^ of ye Common and undivided Lands in Watertown Regularly Notifyed and Meet January the Twentyeth, 1737.

1. Voted and Choſe Jonas Bond Moderator for s^d^ Meeting.

2. The Vote was put whether it be the mind of ye Proprietors to Chooſe a Committee and to Authorize & Impower them to Appear before the Honourable Thomas Graves, Francis Foxcroft & Saml Danforth Esq^rs^ Refferees who are to Determine all Diſputes & Controverſies that have Arriſsen in the Town touching the Lands Lying as Ways, and Reputed as such and the proceeds thereof &c. and to Repreſent & Manage for the Proprietors at any time or place the Honourable Refferees shall Appoint for s^d^ purpoſses. And the Vote paſt in ye Affirmative.

3. Voted and choſe to be a Committee for the Ends above^sd^ Miſs^rs^ Jonas Bond, Jona^n^ Stone & Oliver Livermore.

Theſe Votes was past at the Above said Meeting.

Att^t^: Jonas Bond, Moderator.

[**120**] To Joſeph Mason Esqr Cler of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in Watertown. You are hereby ordred to Set Notifications to Notify the Proprietors of ye undivided Land in s^d^ Town to meet at ye Publick Meeting houſe in s^d^ Town on the 17 Day of May Next at Two of ye Clock after noon for ye Ends following Viz^t^.

1. To chooſe a Standing Committee to manage ye Prudentials of ye Prop^rs^.

2. To know ye Mind of ye Proprietors whether they will Divid the Common and undivided Land in Watertown and Elſe where (belonging to ye prop^rs^) amongst ye Prop^rs^ and in caſe ye Prop^s^ se cauſe not to Divide, then

3. To know the mind of ye Prop^rs^ whether they will Let ye s^d^ Common & undivided Land or any Part thereof.

4. To know ye mind of ye Prop^rs^ whether they will make a grant of ye Common and undivided Land in Waltham and Weſton belonging to the proprietors To Roland Cotton, Joseph Harrington & others (whoſe Names are Subſcribed to A request to ye Committee, for their Share of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown, Walthan & Weston belonging to the Proprietors.

5. To know the mind of the Proprietors what they will grant to their preſent Standing Committee Clerk & Treaſurer for their Trouble and Services.

Watertown, Ap^r^ 21, 1742. Oliver Livermore, Nathl Norcroſs, George Harrington, } Prop^rs^ Com^tee^.

Which was Done Accordingly. and Set up ye 30th of April, 1742.

At a Meeting of ye Propⁿ of ye Common and undivided Land in Watertown &c. Regularly Notifyed and Aſsembled on ye 17th day of May, 1742, for ye Ends Set forth in the Notification.

Voted and Choſe Mr Jonas Bond Moderator of sd Meeting.

Voted to Chooſe a Standing Committee to manage the Prudentials of ye Proprietors.

Voted and Choſe Joseph Maſon, Nathl Harris Esqr and Mr Oliver Livermore to be a Commtee to manage the Prudenſialls of ye Propⁿ.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Propⁿ To Divide their Common and undivided Land in Watertown & Elſe where amond ye Propⁿ &c. And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

The Vote was put whether the Propⁿ are of ye mind to Act on the Third Article (in the Notification). And ye Vote paſt in ye Negative.

The Vote was put whether it is the mind of ye Propⁿ to Act on the forth Article, And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

The Vote was Put whether the Propⁿ will Act upon the fifth Article, And the Vote paſt in the Negative.

[**121**] To Joseph Mason Esqr Clerk of the Propⁿ of ye Common & undivided Lands in Watertown &c. Whereas Sundry of ye Propⁿ having Petitioned the Proprietors Committee for ye Calling of a Propⁿ Meeting.

You are hereby Ordred to Post up Notifications to Notify the sd Propⁿ to Meet on Tueſday ye Twenty second day of February Currant, at one of ye Clock after Noon at the Publick Meeting houſe in sd Town for ye Ends following, viz.

1. To hear ye Accts of such Perſons yt ye Propⁿ are Indebted to and for ye propⁿ to paſs on sd Accts and to manafest their minds how such Debts or Accts as ye Propⁿ shall Alow of Shall be Satisfied and paid.

2. To know the mind of ye Propⁿ whether they will Reſign up their Proprietee or Common Lands in Watertown and Elſe where in to the hands of sd Town of Watertown on the Conditions following Vizt. That ye sd Town do Sell and Diſpoſe of ye same and out of ye Proceeds thereof to Deliver into the hands of ye Committee Lait Choſen by ye Propⁿ so much as to pay and Satiſfy all the Accts that ye Propⁿ Alow of to be paid. And the Remainder of sd Proceeds, to be devoted to be a Publick Stock for ye Uſe of sd Watertown for ever. To be Let out upon Intereſt and ye Intereſt there of to be Devoted to help Support the Goſpel Miniſtry and a Grammar School in sd Watertown for Ever.

And in ye Notifications, to Notify all Perſons who have any Juſt claims upon sd Propⁿ to bring in yr Accts to ye Commtee on fryday ye 18th of this Inſtant Feby at three of ye clock afternoon at ye Houſe of David Coollidges of sd Watertown Inholder, in order to have them Laid before ye Propⁿ at ye meeting abovesd.

Watertown, Feby 8th 1742. Nathl Harris, Oliver Livermore, } Propⁿ Commtee.

Notifications were Posted up on ye 9th of Feby, 1742.

Accordingly Pr

Joseph Mason, Cler.

[122] At a Meeting of ye Prop^{rs} of the Common & Undivided Lands in Watertown and Elſe where belonging to them, Regularly Notified & Aſsembled on the 22 Day of Feb^{y}, 1742, at ye Publick Meeting Houſe in s^{d} Watertown.

Voted and Choſe Joseph Mason Esqr Moderator. of s^{d} Meeting.

Mr. George Harrington's Acc^{t} was Laid before the Prop^{rs} and read.

Voted & Alowed, to Mr George Harrington ye Sum of forty Shillings Old Tenner.

Voted and Allowed ye Clerk and Treaſ^{r} ye sum of five pounds old Tenner.

Then Voted and Adjourned this meeting & ye Remaining buiſneſs to Thurſday next ye 24th of this Inſtant Feby Two Clock Afternoon at this place.

At a Meeting of ye Prop^{rs} of ye Common and undivided Lands In Watertown &c. on y^{e} 24th of Feby 1742 by Adjournment.

Mr Oliver Livermore Laid an Acc^{t} before y^{e} Prop^{rs} of money he had Rec^{d} of Sundry Perſons to be Improved fo y^{e} uſe of y^{e} Prop^{rs} amou^{t} to 42 : 2 : 7.

Voted and Allowed to Mr Oliver Livermore The Sum of forty two pounds $^{2}/_{7}$ to Satiſfy y^{e} Acc^{t} by him Laid before y^{e} Prop^{rs}. old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Jonas Bond for 2 days attending Surveyor 10/ & for expence 4/. old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Oliver Livermore 8/ for one day and expence, Old Tenner.

Voted and Alowed Mr Eben^{r} Goddard for one Day wth ye Survey^{r}. old Tenner. 5/.

Voted that ye Money in ye Treaſurer and w^{t} Elſe is due to ye Prop^{rs} shall be as far as it will go to help pay ye Acc^{ts} Alowed of by ye Prop^{rs} and ye Six pound formerly granted ye Com^{tee} and 35/ due to Nathl Norcroſs.

Voted that ye Common Lands aboves^{d} shall be subject to pay the Remainder of ye Acc^{ts} wch ye money in ye Treaſury &c Dos not pay.

Then the Second Article in ye Notification ws red, and after Conſideration thereof. The Vot was put

Whether it is the minds of the Proprietors, to Reſign up their Proprietee or Common Lands in Watertown & Elſe where into ye hands of s^{d} Town of Watertown. on the Conditions following vizt. That ye s^{d} Town do Sell & Diſpoſe of ye same, and out of ye proceeds there of to Deliver into the hands of ye Com^{tee} Laſt Choſen by ye Prop^{rs} so much as to pay and Satiſfy what shall remain to be paid of ye Acc^{ts} y^{t} the Prop^{rs} alow^{d} of to be paid. And that ye Remainder of s^{d} proceeds be Devoted to be a Publick Stock for ye Uſe of s^{d} Watertown for ever, to be let out upon Intereſt, and the Intereſt thereof to be Devoted to help support ye Goſpel Miniſtry and ye Grammer & Engliſh School in said Watertown for ever. And the Vote past in the Affirmative.

And no Objection made against it.

Lands, Grants, and Possessions.

Index to Inventories.*

Page.

Abbot, Robert....101
Amler, Richard....63, 144
Andrews, Thomas....50, 134
Anger, Edmond....50, 135
Arnold, Thomas....62, 110, 140

Barnard, Bernard,
" John....24, 80, 118
Bairstow, Michael....61, 143
Barron, Elliz....31, 121
Barsham, William....26, 83, 118
Bartlett, Thomas....27, 84
Batchilor, John....75
Beech, Richard....39, 126
Beers, Richard....54, 103, 138
Bemis, Joseph....58, 140
Benjamin, John....35, 123
" Richard....47, 133
Bigelow, Biggely,
" John....58, 139
Biscoe, John....34, 81, 122
" Nathaniel....46, 130
Blois, Edmund....38, 92
Bowman, Nathaniel....38, 93
Boyden, Thomas....33, 122
Boyson, Thomas....30, 86, 121
Brabrook, John....33, 122
Bridges, William....52
Brigan, Thomas....50, 134
Bright, Henry Jun....32, 88
" " Senior....32, 121
Browne, Abram....21, 76, 117
" John....77
" Richard....18, 72
Browning, Malachy....50, 136
Bulward, Benjamin....45, 130
" George....39, 126
" Maudlin and Ann....126
Busby, Nicholas....50, 99, 135

Cakebred, Thomas....96
Callow, Oliver....130

Page.

Carter, Thomas Elder....18
Chadwick, Charles....56, 105, 139
Chattack, Shattuck,
" William....66, 145
Child, Ephraim....59, 107, 140
Church, Garret....66, 113
Clayse, John....51, 136
Clarke, William....53, 137
Clough, John....37, 124
Coolidge, John....36, 92, 124
Crispe, Benjamin....31, 88
Cummins, Isaac....91
Cutler, James....30, 87
Cutting, John....109
Cuttris, Henry....106, 139

Daniel, Robert....49, 98, 134
Dikes, Dix,
" Edward....27, 84
Dogget, John....38, 93
Dow, Henry....30, 120

Eaton, William....134
Eddie, John....25, 81, 117
Eire, Simon, Jun....46, 131
" " Sen....23, 78, 117
" Thomas....46, 131
Ellett, John....40, 95

Feke, Robert....71
Felch, Henry....140
Filbrick, Philbrick,
" Thomas....62, 110
Firmin, John....55, 104
Fiske, David....36, 91, 124
" John....145
" Nathan....131
Fleg, Thomas....38, 124
Flemming, John....43, 128
Foot, Nathaniel....106
Foulger, John....53, 137
Freeman, Samuel....59, 100, 141

[* These three Inventories are designated as First, Second and Third from the order of their sequence in the Book of Records. As printed the original pages of the separate inventories are given enclosed in parentheses, while their pages in the Book of Records are continued in brackets. — Eds.]

Page.

Gale, Richard.....47, 131
Garfield, Edward 63, 111, 144
" Samuel. 64 144
Godfree, William 30, 120
Goffe, Edward 51, 136
Goldstone, Henry 33, 89, 121
Gosse, John 51, 99
Grant, Christopher....65, 112, 141
Greene, Henry 18
Grout, John 42, 127
Gutterig, William.....52, 102
Guy, Nicholas.....21, 75, 116

Hamlett, William 66, 127
Hammond, William....61, 108, 146
Harrington, see Herrington.
Hart, Isaac 37, 125
Hastings, Thomas 19, 74, 115
Hawkins, Timothy.....34, 90
Hayward, John.....49, 98
Herrington, Robert 67, 120
Holden, Justinian 65, 146
" Richard 65, 141
Hosier, Samuel.....55, 105, 118
How, Edward.....70, 115
" " Elder 17

Ives, Miles.....39, 125

Jacob, Nicholas.....99
James, Edmond 101
Jennison, Robert.....54, 108
" William 18, 71

Keies, Robert 50
Kemball, Henry, Jun.....64, 146
" " Sen 37, 92
" Richard.....87
King, Thomas 31, 88
Kingsberry, John.....46, 97
Knap, Nicholas 29, 86
Knights, John 43, 128
Knolls, John 70
Knop, William, Jun.....64, 145
" " Sen.....54, 104

Lam, Edward.....41, 94
Lawrence, John 34, 90, 122
Lewis, Edmond.....29, 85
Linton, Richard 30, 121
Livermore, John 113
Lockwood, Robert.....25, 82, 118
Loveran, John.....58, 80

Maihew, Thomas.....19, 73
Marrett, John.....49, 134
Mason, Edmond.....74
" Hugh 25, 81, 118
Mixer, Isaac 47, 97
Morse, Daniel.....109

Page.

Mosse, Joseph 35, 91, 123
Munnings, George.....20, 108, 119

Nicarson, John.....113
Nois, Peter.....46, 119, 131
Norcross, Jeremiah 20, 74, 116
Nut, Miles 44, 97, 129

Onge, Simon 65, 146
Osely, David 56, 119

Page, John.....64, 112, 144
" William 64, 145
Paine, William 22, 79, 117
Parker, William.....29, 120
Parkhurst, George.....61
" " Sen 142
Pattrick, Daniel 79
Peirce, see Perse.
Pellam, Hebard.....49, 134
Pembleton, Brian.....76
Perry, William 34, 122
Perse, Anthony.....63, 111, 143
" John 63, 143
Person, Bartholomew 63, 144
Philbrick, Fillbrick,
" Thomas 62, 110
Phillips, George 69, 115
Phillpot, Thomas 48, 132
Pickrum, Esther 39, 94
" George 40, 126
Potter, William.....55, 108, 125
Prescott, John 53, 137

Rainer, Thurston.....86
Reinolds, John.....97
Rogers, John 29, 120
" Thomas.....89

Saltenstall, Henry.....49, 134
" Sir Richard 69
" Samuel.....45, 133
Sanderson, Robert 45, 130
Sawtle, Richard.....53, 103
Seely, Robert 83
Shattuck, Chattuck,
" William 66, 145
Shearman, Edmond.....99
" John.....31, 89, 138
Simson, John 109
Smith, Daniel 67, 145
" Francis 75
" John, Sen 26, 82
" Thomas 31, 87
Springe, John.....41, 95
Stebbin, John.....66, 145
Sterne, Stearns,
" Isaac.....22, 77, 117
Stickling, John.....85
Stone, Gregory.....86
" Simon 19, 73, 115

Page.

Stowers, John 60, 109, 142

Tainter, Joseph 46, 132
Taylor, George.....56
" Gregory.....105, 139
" Thomas 65, 142
Thele, Thrale,
" Nicholas.....42, 128
Thorpe, Henry.....130
Tomson, John.....102
Trane, John 44, 129
Tuck, Robert 74

Underwood, Martin 41, 95

Vezy, Robert.....57, 106, 139

Wait, Richard 38, 125
Ward, Andrew 99
Warrin, John 42, 100

Page.

Waters, Lawrence.....43, 96
Wellington, see Willington.
Wheeler, Timothy.....145
White, Anthony.....135
" Edmond.....47, 132
" Emanuel.....78
" John 53, 137
Whitney, John, Jun 55, 139
" " Sen.....28, 85, 120
Williams, William.....45
Willington, Roger.....51, 101, 136
Wincoll, John.....127
" Thomas.....40, 92, 126
Windes, Barnaby 63, 111
Winter, John 57, 107
Witherell, John 45, 130
Woodward, George.....50, 136
" Richard 26, 83, 119
Woolcocks, William.....135
Woolcott, Winifred.....52, 136

Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

Index to Persons.

Page.

Abbot, Robert 5, 101
Ambler, Amler,
" Richard, 20, 29, 58, 62, 63 89, 91, 110, 120, 139, 144
Andrews, Thomas, 44, 50, 98, 100 129, 134
Anger, Angier,
" Edward.49, 50, 96, 134, 135
Arnold, Thomas, 4, 9, 13, 17, 39. 40 62, 63, 69, 70, 81, 100, 104 110, 111, 113, 115, 125, 126 140, 144

Bachelor, Batcheler,
" John.....4, 7, 9, 20, 21, 75
Bacon, John 153
Bairstow, Michael, 13, 48, 54, 61, 68 71, 94, 103, 109, 111, 132 142, 143, 149
Baker, John.....11
" Nathaniel.....6
" William 5, 8
Barnard, Bernard,
John, 3, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20 24, 25, 29, 32, 42, 46, 49, 55 59, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 77, 80 82, 86, 89, 99, 106, 107, 118 125, 127, 132, 134, 138, 145 149
" Mr 165
Barron, Elliz, 30, 31, 86, 87, 120, 121
Barsham, Bassum,
" Nathaniel 150, 154
" William, 4, 6, 10. 12, 18, 24 26, 29, 57, 72, 74, 80, 82, 83 84, 86, 98, 106, 116, 118
Bartlett, Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 12, 27, 33 34, 37, 57, 68, 72, 81, 84, 89 93, 96. 106, 122, 145, 149
Beach, Beech,
" Richard, 39, 42, 63. 83, 101 126, 128, 143
Beers, Beeres, Jabez.....153, 154
" Richard, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 18 20, 25, 36, 37, 49, 53, 54, 61 68, 72, 93, 98, 103, 104, 113 116, 118, 124, 130, 133, 137 138, 142, 143, 149

Page.

Belcher, Andrew 153
Bemis, Joseph, 12, 17, 38, 50, 58, 60 67, 72, 73, 99, 104, 120, 124 125, 131, 140
Benjamin, Caleb.....164, 165, 167
" John, 19, 35, 58, 59, 73, 80 88, 107, 111, 123, 133 138
" Jonathan, Jr 164, 165
" Richard, 17, 27, 47, 59, 71 108, 133, 141
Betts, Robert.....3, 6, 10, 109
Bigelow, Biggelow, Biggely,
" John, 39, 58, 63, 104, 113 125, 139, 144
Biscoe, Brisco, John, 12, 22, 28, 30 33, 34, 42, 43, 60, 61, 62, 63 65, 77, 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 91 93, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110 111, 112, 121, 122, 127, 128 143, 146, 154, 160
" Nathaniel.....46, 130
Bloyse, Blois,
" Edward, 11, 13, 21, 25, 27 38, 50, 72, 77, 80, 81, 92, 136
Bond, Elizabeth.....154
" Jonas, 150, 151, 152, 153 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185 186
" Thomas..153, 164, 165, 167
" William 154
Bowman, Nathaniel, 4, 7, 8, 13, 37 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 57, 65 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107 113, 126, 128, 146
Boyden, Thomas, 33, 35, 48, 61, 65 69, 77, 91, 101, 108, 121, 122 123, 133, 146
Boylston, Boyson,
" Thomas, 14, 19, 20, 22, 30 31, 35, 36, 45, 79, 86, 87, 92 109, 115, 116, 118, 120, 123 130, 134
Braybrook, Brabrook,
" John, 31, 33, 35, 48, 61, 88 89, 108, 122, 123, 133
Bridges, William, 4, 6, 8, 13, 17, 19 51, 52, 71, 73, 115

Page.

Brigan, Brigham,
" Thomas, 48, 49, 50, 69, 101 133, 134, 135
Bright, Henry, 5, 6, 19, 57, 61, 93 103, 109, 140, 170
" " Junior, 9, 11, 12, 32 33, 52, 65, 88, 102, 106, 145 146
" " Senior, 27, 30, 31, 32 45, 74, 84, 88, 120, 121, 130
" Nathaniel, 150, 151, 152 153, 154, 157
" " Senior 158
" Thomas 19
Brigs, John 10
Brooks, Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 80, 86, 121
Browne, Abram, 4, 8, 11, 17, 18, 19 21, 24, 28, 38, 47, 48, 51, 58 59, 60, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78 91, 92, 101, 115, 117, 118 125, 131, 132, 133, 136, 140 141
" Hannah 77
" John.....3, 9, 21, 77
" Mary 77
" Richard, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13, 18 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 53, 54 56, 72, 82, 83, 86, 87, 103 104, 105, 108, 118, 132, 137 138, 143
Browning, Malachy, 23, 50, 117, 136
Bullard, Bulward,
" Anne.....39, 126
" Benjamin, 13, 45, 59, 111 124, 130, 141
" George 39, 40, 70, 126
" Maudlin.....39, 126
Busby, Nicholas, 9, 11, 12, 17, 23 29, 32, 36, 38, 48, 50, 53, 58 65, 70, 73, 78, 88, 89, 91, 93 98, 99, 103, 106, 111, 115 117, 118, 120, 133, 135, 140 146

Cakebred, Thomas 5, 7, 9, 96
Callow, Oliver, 74, 120, 121, 125, 130
Carter, Richard 18
" Thomas.....11, 13, 18
Chadwick, Charles, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12 19, 20, 55, 56, 65, 71, 83, 90 105, 115, 116, 118, 139, 170
Chattack, see Shattuck.
Cheney, Ebenezer.....165, 170
" John 151, 154
Chester, Leonard.....5
" William 23
Child, Ephraim, 4, 6, 10, 13, 17, 24 32, 33, 42, 53, 58, 59, 79, 80 89, 90, 92, 96, 102, 105, 107 115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 127 129, 131, 138, 140, 142

Page.

Child, Joseph 153
Church, Caleb 154
" Garrett, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22 28, 49, 52, 65, 96, 98, 103 112, 113, 136
Clark, Doctor.....176, 177
" William, 9, 12, 53, 64, 72 103, 137, 146
Clough, John, 13, 22, 29, 34, 35, 36 37, 45, 66, 79, 85, 92, 122 123, 124, 130, 145
Cloyse, John.....23, 51, 117, 136
Cooke, Joseph.....48, 69, 133
Coolidge, David.....185
" John, 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21 22, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 77, 79 82, 92, 98, 116, 121, 123, 124 125, 135, 153, 162, 166, 167 168, 169
" Jonathan 153
" Joseph, 153, 154, 162, 166 167, 169
" Martha 170
" Obadiah 153
" Richard, 151, 154, 157, 158 159, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170
" Thomas, 153, 154, 157, 158 159, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172 174, 175
Cotton, Roland 184
Crackbone, Joseph.....182, 183
Crispe, Benjamin, 4, 6, 9, 12, 27, 30 31, 32, 81, 84, 87, 88, 99 120, 121
Cummins, Isaac 5, 91
Cutler, James, 3, 7, 10, 12, 22, 30 31, 86, 87, 88, 90, 103, 121 122, 137
Cutting, John 3, 7, 9, 109
Cuttris, Curtis,
" Henry, 4, 7, 8, 13, 20, 26 55, 57, 73, 80, 82, 96, 98, 104 106, 116, 118, 137, 139

Daniel, Robert, 4, 7, 9, 23, 24, 25, 26 32, 46, 49, 55, 57, 61, 70, 77 82, 89, 98, 106, 110, 125, 132 134, 138
Danforth, Samuel, 181, 182, 183, 184
Day, John.....23, 37, 83, 117, 125
Dengaine, Henry 3, 7, 9
Dix, Dikes,
" Edward, 4, 7, 9, 12, 19, 27 28, 32, 43, 44, 57, 61, 74, 76 84, 90, 97, 120, 121, 122, 132 143, 154
" Joseph.....154
Doggett, John, 5, 8, 9, 11, 23, 38, 50 89, 93, 99, 111, 117, 135
Dow, Henry, 11, 13, 19, 30, 57, 74 88, 98, 106, 120, 145

Page.

Dudley, Thomas, 17, 18, 24, 70, 71, 80
Dwight, John 3, 8

Eaton, John 4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17
" Jonas 89, 92, 99, 113
" William, 48, 49, 98, 120, 133 134, 140
Eddy, Eddie, Benj 153
" John, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 25, 26 38, 41, 70, 78, 80, 83, 88, 92 95, 100, 117
" Samuel 153
Eire, Simon, 5, 6, 8, 11, 17, 21, 37 47, 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 68, 69 91, 102, 106, 112, 117, 125 135, 150
" " Junior, 46, 82, 83, 92 106, 131
" " Senior, 10, 23, 78, 99 107, 117, 132, 135
" Thomas 46, 107, 131
Ellett, John, 5, 6, 8, 13, 40, 43, 86 95, 96, 115, 127

Feazy, see Veazy.
Feke, Feake, Robert, 4, 7, 8, 11, 17 19, 64, 71
Felch, Henry 53, 136, 140
Filbrick, see Philbrick.
Finch, John 7, 9, 13, 107
Fermin, Firman, Furman 14
" John, 4, 7, 8, 11, 19, 55, 56 57, 59, 60, 73, 104, 106, 115 116, 119, 139, 141
Fishindine, Nicolas 154
Fiske, David, 11, 12, 36, 91, 92, 95 112, 124, 130
" John 145
" Nathan, 18, 67, 72, 79, 115 120, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154 158, 159, 162, 175
Fleg, Thomas, 17, 38, 58, 67, 73, 89 115, 120, 124, 140
Flemming, John, 27, 34, 35, 43, 84 90, 93, 112, 123, 128
Foot, Nathaniel 106
Foxcroft, Francis, 181, 182, 183, 184
Folger, Foulger, John, 53, 56, 65, 71, 105, 135, 137, 139, 142
Freeman, Samuel, 11, 12, 18, 19, 20 29, 46, 47, 50, 55, 59, 67, 74 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 100, 102 104, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115 130, 131, 132, 133, 140, 141 145

Gale, Richard, 47, 58, 59, 60, 71, 102 104, 131, 140, 141, 145
Garfield, Benjamin 154
" Edward, 4, 8, 10, 20, 21, 39 56, 62, 63, 64, 71, 75, 81, 86

Page.

Garfield, Edward (*Continued.*) 110, 111, 113, 116, 125, 129 135, 139, 140, 143, 144
" Samuel 62, 64, 110, 144
Gay, John 4, 6, 9
George, John 118
Goddard, Ebenezer 181, 186
" Josiah 154, 155
" Robert 153
Godding, Godden, Henry 155
" William, 155, 156, 157, 158 159, 161, 163, 164, 166
Godfree, William, 30, 31, 32, 45, 87 88, 120, 121, 130, 131
Goffe, Edward, 4, 36, 47, 51, 101, " 132, 136
Goldstone, John 61
" Henry, 3, 6, 9, 12, 25, 27, 32 33, 35, 38, 59, 84, 89, 94, 102 105, 107, 119, 121, 123, 140
Gookin, Daniel 160
Gosse, John, 5, 7, 9, 13, 22, 23, 51 52, 64, 65, 77, 99, 117, 137 142, 146
Grant, Christopher, 5, 8, 10, 12, 28 65, 66, 79, 99, 107, 112, 113 119, 124, 141, 145, 146, 180
" Joshua 182
Graves, Thomas 182, 183, 184
Green, Henry 14, 18
" John 153
Greenleaf, Mr 168, 169
" William, of Boston 164
Grigs, John 3, 6, 45
Grout, John, 42, 44, 72, 75, 80, 90 21, 24, 127, 129
Gutterige, Goodrich,
" John 5, 8
" William, 8, 12, 19, 32, 47 51, 52, 78, 89, 101, 102, 104 132, 136, 141
Guy, Nicholas, 13, 21, 42, 64, 75, 76 96, 109, 116, 129, 138, 143

Hamlett, William, 48, 66, 87, 127 133
Hammond, John 154
" William, 5, 8, 12, 22, 23, 32 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 61, 62, 69 77, 78, 88, 89, 90, 100, 101 108, 109, 112, 122 123, 135 142, 146
Harrington, Herrington,
" Geo., 170, 176, 177, 178, 182 184, 186
" Joseph 170, 178, 184
" Robert, 38, 67, 71, 104, 120 124, 131
Harris, Nathaniel, 168, 169, 170, 176 185

Page.

Hart, Isaac, 23, 37, 67, 69, 71, 83 117, 125, 145
Hastings, Daniel 162, 163, 165
" Ebenezer 154
" John 171, 183
" Joseph.....154
" Samuel.....154, 155
" Thomas, 3, 6, 10, 11, 13. 19 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 45, 54. 67 73, 79, 84, 86, 115, 118, 121 130, 131, 145, 153
Hawkins, Mr 178
" Timothy, 7, 9, 12, 31, 33, 34 39, 61, 84, 87, 88, 90, 108 113, 122, 126
Hayward, John, 3, 7, 9, 49, 52, 54 61, 66, 73, 98, 103, 113, 136 138, 140, 141, 142, 146
Hichcock, Matthew.....4
Holden, Justinian, 13, 61, 65, 66, 99 141, 145, 146
" Richard, 19, 51, 53. 64, 65 76, 99, 100, 102, 119. 137 141, 142, 145, 146
Hooper, Henry 153
" Dr. Henry.....155
Hosier, Samuel, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 19 26, 35, 53, 55, 56, 65, 71, 72 82, 91, 104, 105, 115, 118 137. 141
How, Howe, Edward, 5, 7, 8, 11, 19 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 29, 38, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80 81, 83, 85, 95, 98, 99, 102 108, 110, 111, 115, 116, 117 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 132 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140 141, 146, 178
" " Elder.....17

Ives, Miles, 9, 12, 39, 58, 62, 63, 89 94, 101, 110, 111, 125, 139

Jacobs, Nicholas 99
James, Edmund, 5, 7, 9, 11, 18, 22 26, 31, 33, 35, 101, 123
Jennison, Robert, 3, 10, 13, 24, 32 46, 54, 72, 77, 80, 89, 108 132, 138
" Samuel..153, 154, 164, 165
" William, 5, 6, 8, 13, 18, 24 28, 32, 44, 47, 48, 61, 64, 67 68, 71, 72, 76, 80, 83, 85, 97 101, 109, 119, 120, 129, 132 138, 142, 145, 149
Jones, John 134

Kemball, Kimball,

Page.

Kemball, Henry, 4, 7, 10, 28, 33, 54 57, 61, 84, 93, 97, 103, 104 107, 108, 141
" " Jr.... 64, 65, 145, 146
" " Senior, 13, 37, 38, 44 92, 127
" John 153
" Richard 5, 7, 10, 22, 87
Keyes, Keies, Robert, 21, 44, 45, 48 50, 69, 129, 133, 134
King, Thomas....30, 31, 55, 87, 88
Kingsbury, John, 3, 7, 9, 45, 46, 77 97, 103, 137
Knap, Nicholas, 4, 6, 9, 12, 25, 26 29, 54, 82, 86, 95, 98, 104 118, 139, 144
" W.....9
Knights, John, 9, 10, 13, 26, 35, 38 39, 40, 41, 43, 69, 83, 85, 91 93, 94, 119, 126, 128, 135, 140
Knop, William, 3, 10, 18, 54, 72, 108
" " Junior, 64, 91, 145, 146
" " Senior, 12, 28, 54, 76 93, 100, 104, 106, 119, 137 138
Knowles, Knolls, John, 13, 39, 62 70, 110, 126

Lamb, Lam, Edward, 4, 7, 9, 13, 41 43, 94, 96, 101, 128
Lawrence, George, 159, 161, 165, 166
" John, 5, 7, 8, 12, 23, 28, 34 37, 61, 76, 84, 90, 93, 96, 108 119, 122, 131, 137
" Mr.....158
Learned, Mary, 172, 174, 175, 176 179
" Mr 165
" Mrs.....168, 169, 170
" Thomas, 153, 154, 161, 163 164
Lewis, Edmund, 3, 7, 9, 11, 19, 20 29, 37, 55, 59, 64, 82, 85 116, 125, 128, 139, 141
Linton, Richard, 30, 31, 45, 86, 87 120, 121, 130
Livermore, Cornet Samuel, 152, 153 154
" John 5, 113
" Oliver, 176, 177, 178, 179 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
Lockwood, Robert, 4, 6, 9, 12, 22 24, 25, 28, 29, 32, 49, 54, 76 80, 82, 86, 89, 91, 99, 100 104, 117, 118, 119, 134 138
Loveran, John, 5, 6, 10, 13, 19, 24 35, 36, 38, 58, 59, 72, 73, 75 80, 92, 107, 119, 123

Marrett, John 49, 50, 134

Page.

Mason, Edward 74
" Hugh, 3, 8, 11, 13, 19, 20 25, 29, 33, 54, 61, 65, 81, 84 103, 110, 111, 116, 118, 120 142, 146, 160
Joseph, 153, 158, 162, 165, 166 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180 181, 182, 183, 185, 186
" Thomas 4
Mayhew, Maihew,
" Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 19, 20, 36 70, 73, 104, 123
Mead, Hopestill 158, 159, 161
Mills, Henry.....153
Mixer, Isaac, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 18, 26 28, 39, 41, 47, 50, 71, 73, 85 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 119 120, 129, 135
Morse, Mosse, Daniel 5, 109
" Joseph, 5, 6, 8, 13, 22, 35 37, 44, 45, 66, 79, 82, 91, 92 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 145
Munnings, George, 4, 6, 10, 13, 18 24, 27, 28, 44, 54, 61, 71, 72 80, 84, 98, 104, 108, 109, 119 129, 135, 142

Nickerson, Nicarson,
" John.....9, 11, 113
Nichols, John 8
Norcross, Jeremiah, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26 56, 57, 73, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83 84, 104, 106, 115, 116, 118 139
" Nathaniel, 149, 152, 153 162, 166, 167, 169, 173, 174 175, 176, 177, 178, 184, 186
Noyes, Nois, Peter, 46, 90, 119, 127 131
Nutt, Miles, 5, 7, 9, 13, 18, 27, 32, 37 44, 47, 71, 77, 84, 93, 97 101, 110, 129, 138

Onge, Francis.....5, 6, 11
" Simon, 17, 25, 29, 49, 65, 98 110, 118, 120, 146
Oseley, David.....56, 119
Page, John, 5, 7, 10, 20, 22, 23, 25 29, 35, 36, 61, 63, 64, 71, 72 77, 79, 82, 85, 86, 112, 117 135, 143, 144
" William, 29, 64, 76, 91, 109 116, 145
Paine, William, 3, 8, 10, 19, 20, 22 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 45, 48 49, 50, 51, 53, 69, 77, 79, 86 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 111 115, 116, 117, 121, 123, 124 125, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137
Palmer, William.....5, 7

Page.

Parish, Thomas 5
Parker, Stephen.....153
" William, 29, 36, 58, 63, 83 104, 120, 143, 144
Parkhurst, George, 12, 25, 39, 54, 61, 65, 71, 76, 78, 87, 88, 89 91, 99, 100, 108, 118, 126 138, 139, 141, 143, 146
" " Junior.....120
" " Senior 119, 142
Pattrick, Daniel, 6, 10, 11, 18, 24 28, 79
Peirce, Perse, Parce,
" Anthony, 12, 60, 63, 109 111, 143
" Daniel.....3, 7, 9, 11, 103
" Jacob 170
" John, 12, 29, 32, 39, 42, 58 63, 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111 120, 126, 128, 140, 143, 144
Pelham, Herbard...49, 50, 134, 135
Pembleton, Brian ...3, 7, 10, 21, 76
Perry, Old Mr 168, 169
" William, 34, 37, 66, 122, 145
Person, Pearson,
" Bartholomew, 47, 63, 82, 85 139, 143, 144,
Philbrick, Filbrick,
" Thomas, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32 33, 60, 97, 98, 109, 110, 112
Phillips, George, 4, 10, 11, 17, 48 49, 50, 55, 62, 69, 70, 96, 110 115, 133, 134, 135, 139
Philpott, Thomas, 18, 31, 48, 61, 71 109, 132, 138, 143, 155
Pickram, Pickering,
" Esther, 5, 8, 10, 13, 39, 40 94, 113, 126, 127, 143
" George, 39, 40, 42, 94, 126 128
Potter, William, 11, 12, 24, 46, 49 55, 80, 99, 108, 125, 132, 134
Porter, Roger.....59
Prescott, John, 9, 13, 18, 21, 53, 54 55, 56, 72, 77, 87, 97, 98 104, 105, 108, 122, 137, 138

Rainer, Thurston 86
Rainsborrow.....56
" John.....139
Reynolds, Reinolds, John.....97
Richardson, George ...3, 12, 18, 28
" John.....6
Rix, William.....30
Robbins, John 161
Rogers, John, 25, 29, 65, 118, 120, 146
" Thomas, 4, 8, 10, 49, 54, 59 89, 93, 99, 102, 107, 108, 123 125, 134
Rose, John 3, 7
Rucks, Thomas 22

Page.

Salstonstall, Henry, 49, 117, 122 134
" Mr.....172
" Nathaniel 173
" Sir Richard....5, 6, 10, 69
" Samuel, 13, 18, 21, 23, 32 33, 35, 37, 44, 48, 50, 61, 69 70, 85, 123, 125, 128, 133, 135
Sanders, Robert.....30
Sanderson, Robert, 45, 86, 120, 121 130
Sanger, George 153
Sawin, John.....153, 173, 174, 175
" Munnings, 68, 149, 150, 151 156, 157
Sawtell, Sawtle, Enos 152
" Richard, 5, 6, 10, 14, 48, 52 53, 75, 88, 102, 103, 119, 133 137
Seeley, Robert.....23, 83
Segar, Jacob 20, 75, 116, 135
" William 65, 146
Shattuck, Chattuck,
" William, 66, 122, 145, 155 156, 163, 165
" " Junior, 160, 161, 162 164, 165, 171, 172, 173
Shaw, Abraham 4, 8, 21
Shearman, Edmund 3, 6, 9, 99
" John, 13, 17, 18, 31, 35, 44 45, 48, 68, 71, 89, 97, 101 109, 129, 132, 138, 140, 148
" Joseph 153, 154
Simson, John, 3, 6, 10, 13, 18, 21 28, 42, 50, 61, 109
Smith, Daniel, 24, 37, 67, 130, 145 153
" Francis, 6, 10, 14, 20, 26, 50 75, 80, 83, 84, 103
" John, 4, 12, 18, 20, 56, 57 63, 64, 72, 73, 75, 79, 83, 106 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 139 144
" " Junior 8, 10, 11
" " Senior.6, 8, 11, 26, 82
" Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 12. 30, 31 71, 87, 88, 120, 121, 123, 146
Spring, Henry 153
" John, 4, 8, 13, 26. 41, 43, 47 78, 83, 91, 95, 97, 124, 128 141
Stearns, Sterns.....140
" Isaac, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 25, 28 29, 32, 33, 34. 35, 38. 42, 51 61, 62, 77, 82, 85, 86. 88, 93 97, 99, 100, 101, 108. 109 117, 123, 142, 146, 178
" Samuel.....178
Stebbin, John..65, 66, 112, 141, 145
Stickling John.....85
Stone, David 150, 154

Page.

Stone, Ebenezer 150, 152
" Gregory.....3, 7 ,10, 86
" Jonathan, 150, 152, 155, 161 162, 166, 167, 171, 180, 183 184
" Simon, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19 21, 47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59 64, 71, 73, 76, 98, 100, 102 105, 115, 118, 132, 136, 137 146
Stowell, John..... 173, 175
" Mr..... 158, 159
" Samuel, 158, 161, 162, 165 168, 169, 172, 179
Stowers, John, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 38, 46, 52 60, 62, 72, 85, 93, 94, 99, 102 109, 110, 111, 121, 123, 130 131, 133, 142, 143
Straight, Thomas 58
Stratton, John.... ..... 153, 154
" Samuel..... 182, 183
Swaine, John 19
" Samuel 4
Swift, William 4, 7, 85

Tabor, Philip 5
Tainter, Tanytor, John 92
" Joseph, 18, 24, 46, 47, 49, 54 55, 59, 60, 79, 80, 89, 99, 105 106, 108, 115, 125, 132, 134 138, 141, 153
" Simon..... ....153, 154
Taylor, Gregory, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 24 53, 56, 63, 64, 71, 79, 105 111, 112, 137, 139, 144
" Thomas, 51, 53, 56, 65, 100 105, 137, 139, 142
Thatcher, Ebenezer...179, 182, 183
" Samuel, 151, 152, 153, 157 168, 169
Thele, Theale, Nicholas, 38, 39, 42 47, 62, 82, 87, 93, 94, 126 127, 128
Thorpe, Henry..... ....36, 130
Tomson, John, 5, 6, 9, 11, 22, 81 90, 102
Traine, Trane,
" John, 9, 21, 24, 32, 42, 44 50, 67, 69, 71, 76, 80, 101 117, 119, 127, 129, 134, 138 144, 145
" Thomas 154
Tuck, Robert.....4, 7, 9, 20, 74
Tucker, John 3, 7

Underwood, Martin. 4, 8, 12, 25, 26 28, 29, 41, 79, 81, 83, 85, 93 95, 120, 125

Vahan, John.....3, 18

Page.

Veazy, Feazy,
" Robert, 3. 6, 10, 12, 17, 25 27, 30, 33. 57, 82, 84, 106 109, 120, 131, 139, 145

Wait, Richard, 9, 13, 38, 47, 55, 58 78, 85, 96, 125, 139, 140
Ward, Andrew.....99
Warner, John.....8
Warren, John, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 32, 34 42, 50, 51, 77, 90, 99, 100 101, 104, 108, 109, 123, 135 136, 142, 146
" Samuel.....153
Waters, Lawrence, 4, 8, 10, 13, 29 40, 41, 43, 84, 85, 94, 95 96, 113
Wellington, Willington,
" Ebenezer.....153
" Oliver.....153
" Palgrave.....150, 151
" Roger, 5, 8, 10, 13, 17, 19 21, 47, 51, 52, 70, 71, 73, 76 94, 101, 102, 113, 115, 126 132, 136
Wheeler, Timothy.....47, 132, 145
White, Anthony....53, 71, 135, 137
" Edmond, 10, 38, 47, 52, 53 66, 102, 103, 117, 125, 127 128, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144
" Emanuel, 4, 8, 9, 51, 63, 74 78, 83, 87, 93, 95, 101
" John..23, 53, 111, 117, 137

Page.

Whitney, John, 5, 6, 10, 17, 18, 21 22, 32, 38, 41, 47, 48, 64, 69 71, 77, 83, 93, 95, 97, 115 133
" " Junior...55, 125, 139
" " Senior, 28, 85, 120 138
Willington, see Wellington.
Williams, William ...19, 30, 32, 37
Windes, Barnaby, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13 23, 63, 64, 72, 111, 130, 144
Winkoll, Wincoll,
" John, 5, 7, 10, 25, 26, 43, 44 76, 78, 81, 83, 91, 92, 94, 95 110, 112, 119, 123, 127, 128 129, 131, 140
" Thomas, 14, 17, 39, 40, 63 126, 133
Winter, John, 5, 7, 9, 12, 23, 37, 57 107, 112, 117, 127, 129
Witherell, John.....35, 45, 123
Wolcott, Woolcott,
" Winifred, 10, 11, 13, 50, 52 66, 72, 84, 99, 101, 113, 133 135, 136, 140, 141, 145
Woodward, George, 38, 50, 92, 108 133, 136
" John.....154
" Richard, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 21 25, 26, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 50 81, 83, 85, 91, 95, 105, 111 119, 126, 128, 129, 136
Woolcocks, William.....135

Lands, Grants, Possessions, and Proprietors' Book.

* Index to Subjects.

Page.

Addition Line, 20, 26, 60, 64, 82, 112 116, 141, 144
Allottments to persons for Cattle, 149

Bank Lane, see Lane.
Beaver brook, see Brook.
Beaver brook Meadow, see Meadow,
" " Plain, see Plain.
Bounds of land let to Stowell...159
Bowman's Lane, see Lane.
Burying place.....170
Busbies Lane, see Lane.
Brook that comes down between two hills.....89, 138
" Beaver, Bever, 39. 46, 52, 54 60, 61. 64, 72, 85, 88, 93, 100 102, 103, 112, 113, 131, 137, 143, 158, 163
" Stony.....70, 71, 89, 138

Cambridge, 3, 23, 30, 33, 36, 37, 45 48, 49, 50, 59, 66, 67, 69, 70 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 101, 117 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 134 141, 145, 149
Cattle, Allottments for.....149
Committee to take care of Common Land.....163
Committee to defend rights 154
" to sell land and pay Clerk, 156
" to settle bounds 158
" to take list of Proprietors, 151
Common.....22, 30, 31, 34, 45, 66
" land near bever brook ...165
" Kings 155
" Meeting house, see Meeting house land.....70, 72
" Pequusset.....30
Concord 22, 46, 67, 93, 130, 145
Creek.....21, 76, 116
" Mill.....17, 70

Dedham Line 148
Delinquent land owners notified, 161

Page.

Divident Line.....165
Dorchester Field, 24, 57, 59, 72, 74 80, 98, 106, 107
Driftway 29, 69, 99, 102, 103

East Precinct.....159, 160, 161

Farm Land.....17, 29, 69, 71, 108
" S. Saltonstall's.....32
Fences to be removed.....155
Fencing Stuff 165
Fish Wears.....163, 164, 179

Grammar and English School..186
Great Lots.....3. 23
High Ways, width, &c., 181, 182 183, 184

Innholder.....161
Islands, 32, 138, 161, 163, 164, 167 173, 179

Lane, Bank, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 32 33, 47, 51, 52, 59, 66, 71, 73 76, 79, 81, 82, 86. 98, 100, 107 110, 112, 115, 116, 121, 132 133, 136, 138
" Bowmans 31, 32
" Busby's.....51, 53, 136, 137
" Crooked.....32, 138
" Pond 22, 51, 77

Marsh, Pine, 25, 29, 32, 82, 86, 89 138
Mill, Wind. 182, 183
Meadow, Beaver brook, 23, 27, 28 37, 38, 45, 62, 87
" Patch, 20, 23, 26, 31, 33, 35 39, 40, 44, 57, 74, 79, 90, 91 94, 95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 109 111, 116, 119, 126, 129, 139 158, 165
" Long 23
" Plaine, 8, 22, 23, 35, 46, 48, 49 58, 61, 64, 69, 71, 77, 79, 98 105, 123, 133, 140, 143, 144, 149
" Pequusset, 22, 23, 32 to 35 38, 69, 77, 99

* Those occurring upon almost every page are not included in this index.

Page.

Meadow, Pond, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 47 79, 82, 84, 85, 97, 117, 144
" Rock, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 45, 82 85, 86, 92, 111
" Round.....23
" Wards.....81, 100
" West, 24, 25, 32, 33, 58, 59, 80 89, 90, 102, 107
" West Pine.....8, 149
Meeting House Land, 21, 64, 65, 75 76, 109, 116, 141, 143, 145, 146
Meeting house, New 159, 160
" " old, 150, 151, 152, 156 157
Mill.....17, 70
" Wind.....182
Mill Street.....18, 28
Ministerial house, additions to, 168 169, 170
" Place, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 167, 168
Ministry and Schools.....185, 186
Mount Feake 18

Nonesuch.....140

Philpots Land, 155 to 159, 162 to 164
Plain, Bever 21
" Bevebrook.....6, 149
" Great.....64, 144
" Little.....81
Pequusset Common, see Common.
Pond, 19, 21, 22, 32, 36, 37, 45, 48 to 52, 54, 59, 67, 71, 73, 86, 89 93, 98, 99, 103, 113, 117, 130 133, 135, 136, 141, 145
" Little 52, 136
" Shallow 32
Proprietors, list of.....153
" to resign lands for support of Ministry and Schools, 185, 186

Rent received 157, 158, 165
Referees, to consider High Ways, 181, 182, 183, 184
River, 6, 17 to 21, 23 to 26, 33, 35 48, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 66, 69 to 85, 87 to 91, 94, 96 to 107 109 to 113, 115, 116, 118, 119 121 to 123, 128, 129, 131, 132 133, 135, 137, 139, 140 to 144 149

School House and Schools, 174, 175 185, 186
Stock Public, Income from to be used for Ministry and Schools.....185, 186
Street, Cambridge.....49, 50
" Hill.....19, 25, 30, 33, 45, 57
" Mill.....18, 28
" Stone.....27, 30 to 34, 88
" Water 32
Squadron line.....165
Strawberry Hill, 31, 34, 48, 109, 122 132, 138
Sudbury 17, 25, 28
" Line.....108
Swamp, Common 51

Town House.....45, 130
" Land 135
" Plott, 11, 42, 72, 73, 78, 82, 83
Town Ways, Committee to consider width 181, 182, 183, 184
Townsmen, number of.....149
Timber, duty to be laid on, 162, 172
" Waste to be prevented....162
Treasurers appointed 173

Voters, dispute about..170, 172, 178

Waltham, land in 184
Wear, Fish 149, 163, 164, 179
Way to Swamp.....117
Way between lots 17, 70
Weston land 184
Wind Mill 182, 183
Wood lot for Ministerial Place..160

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

RECORDS

OF

BIRTHS DEATHS

AND

MARRIAGES

FIRST BOOK

AND

SUPPLEMENT

This is to certify that I have carefully compared with the original records of the town this printed copy thereof and it is a true copy correctly made

Fred. E. Critchett
Town Clerk

Middlesex S. S. March 24 1894
Personally appeared the above named Fred E. Critchett Clerk of the Town of Watertown and made oath to the truth of the above certificate before me

Wm. H. Ingraham
Justice of the Peace

[1]

The Records of the Births Deathes and Marriages in Watertown

Keptt according to
the order of Court
Made in the yeare
1648(1)

What was taken
before was by mr Eirs
and vncertaine in the
tranſmitting; — yet
in this Booke tranſcr-
bed according to the
order of the
Court
ſo many as came to hand
1648

---

the yeare by Mr Eires as I ſppoſed began
the firſt of March: but from
1648 the 25 of march
By John
Sherman
26 (10) 1648

---

the yeare is sett vpon the
head of eury page and the
month and day to eury
entry
J S

The accountt of the yeare
is from the Twenty-
fiue of March: in all
the Entryes that weare
brought to me
John Sherman (2)

(1—Such court orders were made on 9(7) 1639. 14(4)1642 and 7(1)1643-4. So 1648 is an error. 2Chosen Clarke of ye Writts 18(8)1645.—Eds.)

The Records of the
Births Deathes and
Marriages in
Watertown

Kept according to
the order of Court
Made in the yeare
1648

What was taken
before was by mr Eliot
and vnderstaine in the
transmitting. yet
in this Booke transcri-
bed according to the
order of the
Court. So many as
came 1648 to ginck

the yeare by mr [illegible] spyoge [illegible]
the first of march but [illegible]
1648 by 25 of march

[illegible] John
Sherman
26 (10) 1648

---

the yeare is sett upon the
heads of every page and the
month and day to every =
entry

JS

the amount of the yeare
is from the twenty-
fiue of March in all
the Entryes that weare
brought to me

John Sherman

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

First Book.

[2] **1630.** John Pickaram the huſband of Eſter Pickaram buried the 10th day of the tenth month: ageed Fifty yeares

Jone Pickaram the Daughter of Eſter Pickaram buried the 13 of the tenth month ageed 20 yeares

1631. Jonathan knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap buried the 27 of the tenth ageed 7 weekes

Joſeph Goſſ the sonn of John and Sary Goſſ buried the 10 (3)

[3] **1632.** Lidia Browne daughter of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne the 22 of the firſt

Zorabable Phillips the sonn of George and Elizabath Phillips borne the 5 day of the 2d month

Timothy knap the sonn of Nickolas and Elinor knap borne the 14 day of the tenth month

Samuell Taylor the sonn of gregory and Alce Taylor buryed the 6 day of the 2d month: ageed 3 dayes

[Iſaac ye son of Iſaac & Mary Sterne borne 6 (11) Additional name found upon Middleſex Co. Clerk of Court Records at Eaſt Cambridge, probably handed in by Simon Eire, Clerk of Writs for Watertown under the act of the General Court for June 14, 1642. — Eds.]

1633. Mary peirce the daughter of Anthony and anne peirce borne the 28. (10)

Jonathan phillips sonn of george and Elizabath phillips borne the 16 (9)

Elizabath Ellett daughter of John and Mergrett Ellett: 2 (12)

Hannah Lam the daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne the 27 day of the tenth

Samuell page the sonn of John and phebe page borne the 20 of the 6

Sary keies the daughter of Robert and Sary keies borne the 26 of the third month

[4] **1634.** pilgrim Edy the daughter of John and Amy Edy Borne the 25 day of the (6)

Jonathan Lockwood sonn of Robert and Suſan Lockwood borne the 16 day of the: 7: month

Joſhuah knap the sonn of Nickholas and Elinor knap Borne the 5 day of the: 11: month

Hannah Browne the daughter of John and Dority Browne Borne the 9 day of the 7 m

Abigall grant the daughter of Chriſtopher and Mary grant Borne the 6 d: 12: m

Sary Simſon the daughter of John and Suſan Simſon born the 28 — d — 3 — m

Danill page sonn of John and phebe page buried the 10 : d : 6 : m

1635. John Laurance sonn of John and Elizabeth Laurance borne the : 14 d : 1 m

Sary Steernes the Daughter of Isaac and mary Steernes borne ye 22 d 7

James Cuttler sonn of James and Anna Cuttler Borne ye 6d : 9m

Hanna Mayhew Daughter of Thomas and Jane mayhew Borne the 15d — 4m

James Lewes Sonn of Edmund and mary Lewes Borne ye 15d — 11m

Jonathan Browne the sonn of Abraham Lidia Browne borne the 15d — 8m

Laurence waters sonn of Laurence Anne waters borne ye 14d — 12m

Joſhua whetny sonn of John and Elinor whetney borne ye 15d — 5m

John Stone sonn of Simon and Jone Stone borne the 15d — 6m

John Barſham sonn of willyam and Aniball Barſham borne ye 8d — 10m

Elizabath Stowers the Child of John and Jane Stowers buried the 10d — 10m, aged : 8 months

Mary Lam the child of edward and Mergret buried the 10d 9m — age 2 months

[5] 1636. Elizbath Criſpe the Daughter of Beniamin and Bridgett Criſpe Borne ye 3d — 11m

Theophelus phillips the Sonn of George and Elizabath phillips Borne the 28d — 3m

John Ellett the son of John and Mergrett Ellett borne the 12d — 4m

Hannah Maſon the Daughter of Hugh & Eſter Maſon Borne the 23d — 7m

Deborah Lockwood the Daughter of Robert and Suſan Lockwood borne ye — 12d — 8m

Caleb knap the son of Nickolas and Elinor knap Borne ye 20d — 11m

Mary Browne the Daughter of John and Dority Browne borne ye — 24d — 1m

Berthia Mayhew the Daughter of Thomas and Jane Mayhew borne ye — 6d — 10m

Sary waters the Daughter of Lawrence and Ann waters Borne ye — 7d — 10m

John Edy son of John and Amy Edy Borne the — 16d — 12m

Hanna Simſon the Daughter of John and Suſan Simſon borne ye — 25d — 5m

John Browne the Huſband of Dority Brown : buried the 20d — 4m — aged 36 years

John Tomſon the son of John & Mergrett Tomſon Buried the 10d — 2m — aged thre months

1637. Elizabeth Stowers the daughter of John and Jane Stowers Borne ye — 14d — 2m

Hanna Haukins the daughter of Timothy and Hanna hawkins borne ye — 10d — 4m

John kemball sonn of Henery and Sufan kemball Borne y^e — 5^d — 1^m
Samuell Lam the son of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne the 3^d — 2^m
Abigall Dikes the Daughter of Edward and Jane Dikes borne the 2^d — 3^m
Joſeph Morſſe the son of Joſeph and Eſter Morſſe borne the 30^d — 2^m
Mary Cooledge the Daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne y^e — 14^d — 8^m
Joſeph gearffeild the sone of Edward Rebecca gearffeild borne the — 11^d — 7^m
Jonathan Eire the son of Simon and Dority Eire borne the — 20^d — 1^m
Jacob peirce the son of Anthony and Ane peirce borne the 15^d — 7^m
James Smith the son of Thomas and Mary Smith borne the 18^d — 7^m
Mary Waters Daughter of Lorance and Ann Waters borne ye 27^d — 11^m
Anna Barſham the Daughter of Willym and Anibell barſham born y^e — 7^d — 11^m
Joſhua grant son of Chriſtopher and Mary grant borne the 11^d — 4^m
John Church son of garrett and Sary Church borne the 10^d — 1^m
Abigall Bright of Henery and Anna Bright borne the — 12^d — 8^m
Elizabak Jeniſon of Robert and grace Jenniſon borne the 12^d — 2^m
Jeremy Guttereg of Willyam and mergrett guttereg borne y^e — 6 d — 1 m
Mary Bowman the child of Nathanel and Anna Bowman buried y^e — 10 d — 1 m
Thomas Cooper buried the 20^d — 4^m aged 80 years

[6] 1638. Samuell Sterne son of Iſaac and Mary Sterne borne y^e — 24th — 2^m
Hanna Cuttler daughter of James and Anna Cuttler borne ye 26th — 5^m
Mary Criſpe the daughter of Beniamin and Bridgett Criſp borne y^e — 20th — 3^m
John Sherman the son of John & Martha Sherman borne the 2^d — 9^m
Samuell Freeman son of Samuell & Appia Freeman borne the 11^d — 3^m
Anne Ellett daughter of John and Mergret Ellet borne the — 12^d — 5^m
John Morſſe son of Joſeph and Eſter Morſſe borne the 28^d — 12^m
Joſeph Dow of Henry and Jone Dow borne the 20^d — 1^m
Joſeph Lockwood son of Robert and Suſan Lockwood borne the 6^d — 6^m
Sary Knap daughter of Nicholas and Elinor Knap borne the 5^d — 11^m

Danill Eaton son of Willyam and Martha Eaton borne the 20^{d} — 11^{m}
Elizabath Sawtle daughter of Richard an Elizabeth Sautle borne ye 1^{d} — 3^{m}
John Willington son of Roger and Mary Willington borne the 25^{d} — 5^{m}
John Simpſon son of John and Suſan Simpſon borne the 1^{d} — 7^{m}
Steuen Waight Child of Richard and Mary Waight buried 8^{d} — 1^{m}; age 9 daies
Francis Onge widow Buried the 12^{d} — 9^{m} 55 yeares ould
Thomas Rogers buried 12^{d} — 9^{m} 50 yeares ould
Joana Bowman Child of nathanell and Anna Bowman buried the 20^{d} 9^{m} thre yeares ould
Dorcas Bowman Child of Nathanell and Anna Bowman buried the 6^{d} 12^{m} 7 daies ould
Hanna Browne Child of Abraham and Lidia Browne buried the 15^{d} 1^{m} — 14 Daies ould
Anibell phillips Child of george and Elizabeth phillips buried the 17^{d} 2^{m} beinge 4 months ould
John Tomſon buried the 28^{d}: 12^{m} being 30 yeares ould
James Hubberd buried the 26^{d} — 11^{m} beinge — 38 years ould
Elizabeth Jeniſon wife of Robertt Jeniſon — buried the 10^{d} — 8^{m} ageed 30 yeares
John Cloyſe son of John and Abigall Cloyſe borne the 26^{d} — 6^{m}
Thomas Hubberd son of James and Sary Hubberd borne the 10^{d} — 6^{m}
Rebecca keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne y^{e} — 17^{d} — 1^{m}
Henery Gouldſton buried the 25^{d} 5^{m} 46 yeares ould

[7] 1639. Sary Beeres the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Beeres borne ye 5^{d} — 10^{m}
John Waite son of Richard and Mary Waite borne the 6^{d} — 3^{m}
Anna Bright Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright buried the 28^{d} — 8^{m} 4 yeares ould
Beniamin Edy the Child of John and Amy Edy buried the
Mary Bright the Daughter of Henery & Anna Bright borne y^{e} — 23^{d} — 2^{m}
peter Cloyſe son of John & Abigall Cloyſe borne the — 27^{d} — 3^{m}
Nathanell Lewes son of Edward & Mary Lewes borne the 25^{d} — 6^{m}
Abraham Browne the son of Abraham and Lidia Browne borne y^{e} — 6^{d} — 1^{m}
Danill peirce son of Anthony and Anne peirce borne the 1^{d} — 11^{m}
Sary Ambler Daughter of Richard and Sary Ambler borne the 4^{d} — 10^{m}
Sary Iues Daughter of Miles and Martha Iues borne y^{e} — 11^{d} — 8^{m}
Elizabeth Cuttler Daughter of James and Anne Cuttler borne y^{e} — 28^{d} — 11^{m}
Jonathan Criſpe son of Beniamin & Bridgett Criſp borne y^{e} — 29 — 11^{m}

Timothy Hawkins son of Timothy and Hanna Hawkins borne y^e — 30^d — 10^m
Nathanell Lorance son of John & Elizabeth Lorance borne y^e — 15^d — 8^m
Mary Maihew Daughter of Thomas and Jane Maihew borne y^e — 14^d — 11^m
John Beech son of Richard and Mary Beech borne the — 6^d — 6^m
Mary Lam Daughter of Edward and Mergrett Lam borne y^e — 30th — 2^m
Mary Dikes daughter of Edward and Jone Dikes borne y^e — 2^d — 3^m
phebe keyes the Daughter of Robert and Sary keyes borne — y^e — 17^d — 4^m
Mary Bullard Daughter of george and Bettris Bullard borne y^e — 12^d — 12^m
Sary Fleming Daughter of John & Anne Fleming borne the 1^d — 7^m
Steuen Cooledge son of John & Mary Cooledg borne the 28^d — 8^m
Iſaac godfree son of willyam & mergry godfree borne the 15^d — 2^m
Thomas Boyden son of Thomas and Frances Boyden borne the — 26^d — 7^m
Jonathan Sautell son of Richard and Elizabeth Sautell borne the 24^d — 6^m
Joſeph gutterig son of willyan and Mergrett gutterig borne the 29^d — 7^m
Caleb grant son of Chriſtopher and Mary grant borne y^e — 8^d — 7^m
Mary Barnad daughter of John and phebe Barnad borne y^e — 7^d — 9^m
Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Jone Stone borne the — 5^d — 2^m
Mergrett [wife of George Bullard died and buried 8 (12)]
John pikram son of Ester pikram buried the 6^d — 5^m
John & Increaſe Lam the Children of Edward & Mergrett Lam buried the 20^d — 12^m 7 Daies ould
John Smith the child of Thomas and Mary Smith buried the 26^d — 9^m 3 Daies ould

[8] Hanna Bartlett the childe of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett buried the 26^d — 6^m 2 years ould
Robert Bullard the huſband of Anne Bullard buried the 29^d — 4^m 40 years ould
Sary Beeres the child of Richard and Elizabeth beeres buried the 30^d — 8^m
Iſbell Smith the wife of John Smith buried the 12^d — 8^m — aged 60 years

1640. Martha Sherman the daughter of John and Martha Sherman borne the 21 Day of the 12 Month
Rebecca Gearffeild Daughter of Edward and Rebecca gearffeild borne the 10 day — 1 month
Doroty Eire Daughter of Simon & Doroty Eire borne ye 4^d — 4^m
Samuell Carter sonn of Thomas & Mary Carter Born the 8 day of the sixt month

[**9**] (Blank)

[1640 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of Courts Records.

Icabod the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 1 (1)
Joshua the son of William & Annibal Barſham borne 15 (1)
Mehetabel the daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne 15 (5)
Sarah the daughter of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 24 (5)
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylson borne 21 (7)
Nathaniel the son of Nathaniell & Anne Bowman borne 6 (1)
Elizabeth the daughter of John & Elizabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (9)
Anne Bunting servant to Thomas Haſtings buried 21 (10)
Mary the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 10 (10)
John the huſband Mary Croſſe buried 15 (7)
Samuel the sonn of Garret & Sarah Church borne 12 (4)
John the son of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 4 (7)
Joan the wife of Henry Dow buried 20 (4)
Samuel the son of John & Margaret Ellet borne (4) buried 30 (5)
Martha the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 27 (11) & buried 28 (11)
Samuel the son of John & Amy Eddy borne 30 (7)
Michall the daughter of Robert & Grace Jenniſon borne 17 (10)
Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary King borne 16 (1)
Ruth the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knapp borne 6 (11)
Daniel the son of Robert & Suſan Lockwood borne 25 (1)
Mary the daughter of Hugh & Eſter Maſon borne 18 (10)
Ruth the daughter of Hugh & Eſter Maſon buried 17 (10)
Ephraim the son of William & Elizabeth Parker buried 12 (6) 6 mo ould
Ephraim the son of Georg & Eliſabeth Phillips borne (1) buried 12 (4)
Bartholmew the son of Bartholmew & Vrſula Pierſon borne (7) & buried 27 (8)
Mary the daughter of Richard & Eliſabeth Sawtle born 19 (9)
Jonathan the son of John & Suſanna Simſon borne 17 (10)
Thomas the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 26 (6)
John the son of John & Margaret Stebbin borne 25 (1)
Joſeph the son of Nicholas & Eliſabeth Thele borne 24 (8)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 30 (7)
Rebecca the daughter of Laurence & Anne Waters borne (12) 1639 buried 1 (1) 1640
Caleb the son of John & Elinor Whitney buried 12 (5)
Mary the daughter of Roger & Mary Willington borne 10 (12) 1640. — Eds.]

[**10**] **1641.** Gerſhom Fleeg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 16 of Aprill
Thomas Andrews sonn of Thomas & Rebeckah Born ye Fifteene of october:

[**11**] (Blank)

[1641 Additional names from the Middlesex Clerk of Courts Records.

Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 27 (7) buried 28 (7) 1641
Suſanna the daughter of William & Annibel Barſham borne 28 (11)
Mary the daughter of Richard & Mary Beech borne 11 (10)
Mary the daughter of Thomas & Francis Boyden borne 15 (8)
John the son of Henry & Anne Bright borne 14 (3)
John the son of Hugh & Eliſabeth Clarke borne 13 (8)
Eleazar the son of Benjamin & Bridget Criſp borne 14 (11)
Mary the daughter of John & Mary Croſſe borne 10 (3)
Rebecca the daughter of Edward & Jane Dikes borne 18 (12)
Daniell the son of Henry & Margaret Dow borne 22 (7)
Thomas the son of Henry & Jone Dowe buried 10 (5)
Sarah the daughter of Richard & Mary Gale borne 8 (7)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Sarah Goſſe buried 25 (10)
Benjamin the son of Chriſtopher & Mary Grant borne 6 (7)
John the son of John & Mary Grout borne 8 (6)
Mary Ives the daughter of Miles & Martha Ives borne 10 (5)
Mary Kemball the daughter of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 26 (9)
Mary King the daughter of Thomas & Mary King borne 2 (12)
Mary the daughter of John & Eliſabeth Knollis borne 9 (2)
Ephraim the son of Robert & Suſan Lockwood borne 1 (10)
Mary the daughter of John & Sarah Marrian buried 24 (11) 2 mo ould
Mary the daughter of William & Mary Merchant borne 24 (1)
Ruhamah the daughter of William [&] Eliſabeth Parker borne 19 (7)
Eliſabeth the daughter of William & Anne Perry borne 12 (6)
Martha the daughter of Anthonie & Anne Pierſe borne 24 (2)
Bartholmew the son of Barthlomew & Vrſula Pierſon borne 26 (12)
Obadiah son of George & Eliſabeth Phillips buried 5 (2)
Lidia the daughter of John & Mary Prescott borne 15 (6)
John the son of John [&] Priſcilla Rogers borne 11 (7)
John the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (10)
Mary the daughter of John & Mary Stebin borne 6 (6)
Sarah the daughter of John & Jane Stowers borne 8 (1)
Thomas the son of Richard & Mary Waite borne 3 (1)
Daniel the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 6 (12)
Mary the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward borne 12 (6) 1641. — Eds.]

[12] 1642. John Bigulah and Mary Warin Joyned in mariag before me Mr Newell the 30 : d : 8m — 1st marriage in Watertown

Judith Carter the daughter of Thomas & Mary Carter Bornn the 15 Day of the firſt month

[1642 Additional names from Middleſex Co. Clerk of Court Records.

Abraham the son of Richard & Sarah Ambler borne 22 (7) 1642
Richard the son of Thomas & Phebe Arnold borne 22 (1)
Mary the daughter of Richard & Eliſabeth Beers borne 10 (1)
Sarah the daughter of Joſeph & Sarah Bemis borne 15 (11)

Joſeph the son of John & Phebe Bernard borne 12 (9)
Eliſabeth the wife of Nathaniel Biſco buried 20 (9)
Joannah the daughter of Nathaniel & Anna Bowman borne 20 (9)
Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Boylſon borne 30 (7)
John the son of John & Eliſabeth Brabrooke borne 12 (2)
Jacob the son of George & Bettris Bullard borne 6 (2)
Sarah the daughter of Garret & Sarah Church borne 10 (1)
Eliſabeth the daughter of William & Margery Clarke borne 26 (9)
Nathaniel Clayſe the son of John & Abigail Claise borne 6 (1)
Obadiah the son of John & Mary Coolidge borne 15 (2)
Nathan Fiſk the son of Nathan & Suſan Fiſk borne 17 (8)
Mary the daughter of John & Mary Davies borne 20 (1)
John the son of John & Ann Fleminge borne 25 (1)
Sarah the daughter of William & Margery Godfrey borne 15 (3)
Sarah the daughter of Chriſtopher & Sarah Grant borne 1 (12)
Benjamin the son of William & Margaret Guttridge borne 11 (2)
Stephen the son of Richard & Martha Holden borne 19 (5)
Samuel the sonne of Robert & Grace Jenniſon borne 15 (10)
Mary the daughter of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne (12) 1641 buried 20 (5) 1642
Priſcilla the daughter of William & Mary Knap born 10 (9)
Joſeph the son of John & Eliſab. Lawrence borne (1) buried 30 (3)
The child of Edmund & Mary Lewis buried 6 (9) 10 dayes ould
John the son of William & Anne Page borne 7 (7) buried 20 (7)
Joſeph the son of Robert & Mary Sanderſon borne 1 (11)
Hannah the daughter of Richard & Eliſabeth Sawtle borne 10 (10)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Suſan Simpſon borne 3 (1)
Daniel the sonne of Daniel & Eliſabeth Smith borne 27 (7)
Seabred the son of Thomas & Elifabeth Tailor borne 11 (1)
Samuel the son of John & Margery Tomson buried 28 (1)
Mary the daughter of John & Margaret Trane borne 10 (8)
Stephen the son of Lawrence & Anne Waters borne 24 (11)
Sarah the daughter of Georg & Mary Woodward born 3 (12)
Hanna Bartlet ye daughter of Thomas & Hanna Bartlet borne 6 (6) 1642. — Eds.]

[13] 1643. John Clary and Sary Caffell married the 5^d^ — 12^m^
John Bigulah the sonn of John and Mary Bigulah Borne the 27^d^ 8^m^
John Whetny Sonn of John & Ruth Whetny Bornn ye 17 of September
John Flegg sonn of Thomas and Mary Flegg Born the 14 of June.
George parkhurſt & Sary Browne Maryd the 16 10 m

[14] (Blank)

[1643 Additional names found upon Middlesex Co. Clerk of Court Records.

Moſes the sonn of Ellis & Grace Barron borne 1 (1) 1643
Anna the daughter of Richard and Anna Benjamin borne 1 (7)
Rebecca the daughter of William & Francis Bodman
Thomas the son of John & Eliſabeth Brabrooke borne 4 (3)
Hannah the daughter of Henry & Hannah Bright borne 17 (1)
The child of Thom & Mary Boughton born 3 (1) buried 10 (1)

Mary the daughter of James & Anne Cutler borne 29 (1)
Mary the daughter of Henry & Margaret Dowe borne 14 (7)
Mary the daughter of William & Martha Eaton borne 8 (2)
Abigail the daughter of John & Amy Eddy borne 11 (8)
Sarah the daughter of John & Margaret Ellet borne 22 (10)
John Goffe the huſband of Sarah Goffe buried 15 (12)
Sarah the daughter of John & Sarah Grout borne 11 (10)
Hannah the daughter of Miles & Martha Jves borne 9 (3)
Elias the son of Robert & Sarah Keyes borne 20 (3)
Richard the son of Henry & Mary Kemball borne 13 (8)
Hannah the daughter of Nicholas & Elinor Knap borne 6 (1)
Eliſabeth the daughter of John & Eliſabeth Knolls borne 15 (3)
Joſeph the son of John & Eliſabeth Lawrence borne 30 (3)
Jonathan the son of John & Eliſabeth Lawrence buried 6 (2)
Gerſhom Lockwood the son of Robert & Suſan Lockwood borne 6 (7)
John Marrian the son of John & Sarah Marian borne 12 (3) buried 15 (3)
Jonathan the son of Joſeph & Eſter Moffe buried 12 (3)
Jonathan the son of Joſeph & Eſter Moſſe borne 7 (9)
Martha the daughter of Bartholmew & Vrſula Pierſon borne 17 (7)
Mary the daughter of John & Priſcilla Rogers borne 26 (8)
Zachariah the son of Richard and Eliſabeth Sawtle borne 26 (5)
Mary the daughter of John & Martha Sherman borne 25 (1)
John the huſband of Suſan Simſon buried 10 (4)
Joſeph the son of Thomas & Mary Smith borne 10 (4)
Eliſabeth the daughter of Nicholas & Eliſabeth Thele borne 5 (4)
Benjamin the son of John & Elinor Whitney borne 6 (4)
Joſeph the son of Rogers & Mary Willington borne 9 (8) 1643. — Eds.]

[15] **1644.** John Willy and Elizabath Clough maried the 21 of June
Uriah Clark sonn of Hugh and Elizabath Clark borne the : 5^{d} — 4^{m}
Thomas kinge senior Buried the 3^{d} 10^{m}
Thomas kinge the child of thomas & Mary kinge Buried the 28^{d} — 10^{m}
Elizabath Cuttler the child of James and Ann Cuttler Buried the 30^{d} 10^{m}
Mary Church the Daughter of garrett and mary Church borne ye 15^{d} — 3^{m}
Mary Bemiſh the Daughter of Joſeph and Sary Bemiſh borne y^{e} — 10^{d} — 9^{m}
Ann Cuttler the wife of James Cuttler Buried the 30^{d} — 7^{m}
Ann Taintor of Joſeph and Mary Taintor Borne the 2^{d} — 7^{m}
Bartholomew Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 23 of february
John parkhuſt son of George & Sary parkhuſt Born 10 — 4^{m}

[16] (Blank)

[17] **1645.** Mary Shattock Daughter of willyam and Suſan Shattock borne the 25 Day of the 6 : month

John Wily sonn of John and Elizabeth wily Borne the 4 Day: 11 month
Hanna Clark of willyam and mergrett Clark Borne the 13 Day 12 m
Jonathan Cooledg sonn of John & Mary Cooledg born ye 10d — 1m
Mary Laurence the Daughter of John and Elizabath Laurence borne ye 16d — 5m
Edward Sanderſon and Mary Egellſton maried the 16d — 8m
John Adams sonn of George and Frances adams borne the 16d — 8m
Mehettebel Criſp the Daughter of Beniamin and Bridgett Criſp borne the 21d — 11m
James Cuttler and Mary king married the 9d — 1m
Martha Houlding the Daughter of Rich and Martha Houlding borne the 15d — 11m
Hefter Morſs the Daughter of Joſeph and Heſter Morſs borne 7d — 1m
John kemball the sonn of Henery & Mary kemball borne ye 25d — 10m
Ruth Whetny the Daughter of John and Ruth whetny borne ye 15d — 2m
Joſeph Taintor of Joſeph and Mary Taintor Borne ye 2d — 7m
Elizabath Broughton of Thomas and Mary Broughton Borne the 15d — 11m
Anthony white and Grace Hall maried 8 Day 7 month
Hannah Thatcher the Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Thatcher Borne the 9th: Day of the: 8th m
John Gerffeild sonn of Samuell & Suſan born the 8 of February
Thomas Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 28 of Aprill
Willyam Hagar and Mary bemis maryd the the 20 of March: and their Daughter mary was born the 25 of December.
John Beniamin ser Dyed: 14 4 m

[18] (Blank)

[19] 1646. John Shattock sonn of willyam and Suſan Shattock borne the: 11 Day of the 12 month
Elizabath Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanell and Suffranna Treadaway borne ye 3d — 2m
Jonathan Sanderſon sonn of Edward and Mary Sanderſon borne the 15d — 7m
Elizabath Cuttler the Daughter of James and Mary Cuttler Borne the 22d 5m
Jonathan Church the son of Garrett and Mary Church borne ye 13d — 10m
John Barnad the huſband of phebe Barnard Buried the 23d — 4m
Judeth Beeres of Richard and Elizabeth borne the 26d — 1m
Joſeph grant of Chriſtpher and Mary grant borne the 28d — 7m
Abigall white the Daughter of Anthony and Grace white Borne the 21d — 4m
Sary Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne 31d — 11m
Nathanell whetny the sonn of John & Ruth whetny Borne the 1d — 12m

Jonathan Bigulah the sonn of John & Mary Bigulah borne 11^{d} — 10^{m}

Joſeph Maſon the Sonn of Hugh and Heſter Maſon Borne the 10th Day: 6th month

Abigall Gearffeild Daughter of edward & [Rebecca] his wife borne the 29 of June.

Iſaack Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech Bornn the 5th of July

Samuell stubs son of Joſhuah & Abigall stubs Born 3: 6 mo

Mary Beniamin dyed 10 2^{d} mo

[**20**] (Blank)

[**21**] 1647. Samuell Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabath Beeres Borne the 2^{d} Day of the 3 month

Mary wily Daughter of John and Elizabath wily borne the 8 Day: 12 m

Elizabeth Clark Daughter of Hugh and Elizabath Clark borne the 31 — 11

Sary Sherman the Daughter of John and Martha Sherman Borne the 17^{d} — 11^{m}

peleg Laurance of John and Elizabath Laurence Borne the 10^{d} — 11^{m}

Abigall Sherman the Daughter of John and Mary Sherman Borne y^{e} — 1^{d} — 12^{m}

Nathanell Bright sonn of Henry and Anna Bright borne y^{e}: 5^{d} of the 3^{m}

Sary Clary the Daughter of John and Sary Clary borne the 4^{d} — 8^{m}

Bethſhuah Bartlett the Daughter of Thomas and Hanna Bartlett borne the 17^{d} — 2^{m}

Joſeph and Eaphrin Bemiſh the Sone of Joſeph & Sary Bemiſh Borne the 28 of the: 9: & buried the 4 of the: 11:

Rebecka woodward the Daughter of George and Mary woodward Borne the 30 day of the 10 month

John Fiſk the Sonn of Nathan & Suſan Fiſk Borne the: 25: (6)

Rebekah Taintor Daughter of Joſeph and Mary Taintor borne the 18 of the 6 mo

John Arnall Sonn of Thomas and phebe Arnall Borne: 19: 12mo

Ruhamah & Samuell hagar sonn & Daughter of Willyam & Mary borne the 20 of November

Jonathan Bullard Son of George & Bettris Bullard Borne 12 of July

[**22**] (Blank)

[**23**] 1648. Eaphrim Beeres sonn of Anthony and Elizabath Beeres borne the: 5 Day of July

Abigall Traine the Daughter of John & Mergret Traine borne the 31 Day (11) month

Samell whetny the Sonn of John and Ruth whetny Borne the 28^{d} — 5^{m}

John woodward the Sonn of George and Mary woodward Borne the 20 day of the firſt Month

Samuell Thatcher the Sonn of Samuell and Annah Thatcher Borne the 20 Day of the 10th month
Mary Barſham the Daughter of william and Anabell Barſham borne the 23d Day of the 4th m
Danill maſon the Sonn of Hugh and Heſter maſon Borne 19 Day 12 month
Enoſh Laurance the sonn of John and Elizabath Laurance Borne the 5 of the (1)
Jonathan perſon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the 12 (6) mo
Oliver willington, sonn of Roger and Mary willington Borne ye 23 of Nouember
Mary Bigulah, Daughter of John & Mary Borne the 18 of March
John White sonn of Anthony & Grace White Bornn the 25 of February

[24] (Blank)

[25] 1649. Martha Bemiſh the Daughter of Joſeph & Sary Bemiſh: Borne the 24 of the 3d
Elishabah Sherman the Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman Dyed the 15d (1) month:
Beraiah Bright the daughter of Henery and Anna Bright borne the 22d: of the: 7 month
William Bond and Sary Biſco Maryed the 7th of february
John woodward sonn of George and Mary woodward borne the 20 of March
Nicholas guy Deceaſſed the 6: of July:
Martha Bemiſſh the Daughter of Joſeph and Sary Bemiſs Borne ye 24 of may:
Suſann Herington: Daughter of Robert & Susan Herington: Bornn the 18 of August
Beniamin Sanderſon sonn of Robert & Mary Sanderſon Babptiſed the 29d — 5mo
Robert Herington & Suſan George Maryed the firſt of october
Sary Parkhuſt Daughter of George & Sary parkhurſt bornn: 14 of september
Eaphrim Gearffeild sonn of samuell & suſann borne the 20 of November
John Gearffeild sonn of Samuell & suſann buried the 15 of January
Hannah Hagar Daughter of willyam & Mary borne the 21 of november
Nickholas Gy deceaſed the 8 of July
Martha Beech daughter of Richard & Martha bornn the 10th of March

[26] (Blank)

[27] 1650. Joſeph Sherman Sonn of John and Martha Sherman Borne the fourteene day of the third Month
Mary whetny the daughter of John and Ruth whetny bornn the 23: 2d
Dauid Fisk the Sonn of Nathan and Suſan Fisk Borne 29: (2)
Richard Northcroſs and Mary Brookes Marryed the 24 (4)

Mary Sangar the daughter of Richard and Mary Sangar Borne the : 7 M : 26 : D
James pendlton the Sonn of James and Mary pendlton Borne the : fifth Day : ninth : Mo :
Gershon Clary the sonn of John and Sary Clary Borne the : 7 day of the 7th Month
Richard whetny and Martha Coldam : Maryed 19 (1) month.
william Bond sonn of william and Sary Bond Borne : 1 (10 m
Dauid Fisk the sonn of Nathan and Sufan Fisk Boorne the : 29 : 2d m
Beniamin Taintor sonn of Joſeph and Mary Taintor Borne the 22 of the : 11 : mo
Joſeph perſon sonn of Bartholmew and Vzlee Borne the 8 : 9 m
Judeth perſe the daughter of Anthony and (Anne) perſe Borne the 18 : of July
John Biſco and elizabath Bidleſton : Maryed the 13 : 10m
Samuell Steernes sonn of Charles and Hannah Steernes Borne the 27 of June
Sufan Haſtings the wife of Thomas Haſtings : dyed the 20th 12th
John Cade the sonn of Nickholas & Judeth Cade Borne the 15 of January

[28] 1650. Danill Warin & Mary Barron : Maryed : 10 : of December
Thomas Haſtings and Mergarett Cheny : maryed abought Aprill
Samuel Freeman and Hannah Steernes Maryed the 25 of December
Danill Bigulah, sonn of John and Mary Bigulah bornn the 1st of December
Mary white Daughter of Anthony & (Grace) white Borne the 1st of March
George Parkhust & Mary pheza Maryed the 24 of September.

[29] 1651. John Traine, the sonn of John and Mergrett Traine Borne the 25 day of May
Samuell Straton and Mary fry Marryed the 25 : 1 : m
Hannah Steernes the wife of Charles Steernes : Buried the 2d of : July
Abiah Bartlitt the daughter of Thomas and Hannah Bartlitt Borne the 28 : of May
Thomas Haſtings and Mergrett Cheyny Marred abought Aprill
Mary warrin the Daughter of Danill and Mary warrin borne the 29 of December
Elieazor Arnall sonn of Thomas and phebe Arnall Borne 17th : 4mo
Sarah Maſon Daughter of Hugh and Heſter Maſon Borne the 25 of September
Jabez Berees the Sonn of Richard and Elizabeth Beeres Borne 4th of october
Joſeph Bemmiſs Sonn of Joſeph and Sary Bemmiſs Borne the 20th of December
Joſeph Whitny, sonn of John and Ruth whitny Bornn the 15 day of Jannuary

Suſannah woodward: Daughtor of george and Mary woodward Borne ye 30 Day of September
John Herington Sonn of Robert & Suſan Herington Bornn the 24 of Auguſt
Nathanell Sangar Sonn of Rich. & Mary Sangar Borne: 14 february
Sary Sanderſon Daughter of Robert & Mary Sanderſon Baptized the 18 11 mo
John Fisk & Sary wyth maryed the: 11: of December
Michaell Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 23 of March
Sary Hagar Daughter of Willyam and Mary Borne the 1st of september
John Biſco sonn of John & Elizabath Born the the 5th of october
John Beniamin Sonn of John & Lidya Beniamin Bornn the 10 of the 7th mo
Shubael Jones sonn of Lewis & Anne Jones Bornn 14 of the 8th mo
John Beeres Son of Anthony and Elizabeth Beeres Born the 20 of January

[30] (Blank)

[31] **1652.** Annah Stratton the Daughtor of Samuell and Mary Stratton Bornn the 4th of Aprill
Mary Norcroſſe: Daughter of Richard: and Mary norcroſſe Borne the: 27: of the sixt Month
Johanah Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Borne the third of Septemb
Thomaſ Haſtings: sonn of Thomaſ & Margrett Haſtings Borne ye firſt of July
John Bond sonn of william & Sary Bond Borne ye 2d December
Robert Sanderſon Sonn of Robt & Mary Sanderſon Baptized the 22d 8mo.
Sary Fiſk Daughter of John & Sary Fiſk Borne thè firſt of February
Suſan Gearffeild Buried the 10 of May
Samuell Gearffeild & Mary Benffeild Maryd the 28 of September
Judy Knap Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the 2d of March

[32] Blank

[33] **1653.** Danill warrin Sonn of Danill & Mary warrin Borne ye 6 of october
Grace Sherman Daughter of John and Marrtha Sherman Borne the 20 Day of the 10 Month
John Haſtings Sonn of Thomas & Merrgrett Haſtings Borne the the first of March
Elliz Barron and Hannah Haukins Maryed the 14: 10m
Stephen Randall & Suſan Barron Marryed the 14: 10m
Joshuah Brooks & Hannah Maſon Maryed the 17 of the 8m
Sarah whetney Daughter of John & Ruth whetny Borne the 17 of March
Nathanell Fiſk the Son of: Nathan & Suſan Fiſk borne ye 12d — 5th m.

Sary whetney the Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny was borne the 8 month
Robert Herington sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington borne the Laft of the 6th month
John Fifk sonn of John and Sary Fifk Bornn the seventh of November
John Fifk sonn of John & Sary Fifk Dyed the 14 of February
John Rogers & Abigall Martin Maried the third of November
Samuell Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah bornn the 28 of october
Judy Cady Daughter of Nickholas & Judy: bornn the 2d of september
Danill woodward sonn of George & Mary Borne the 2d of Aprill
Mary Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell and Mary bornn the 30 of June
Elieazer Flegg sonn of Thomas & Mary Flegg borne the 14 of May
Elizabeth Bifco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Bifco Bornn the 18 — 10 month
Lidyah Beniamin Daughter of John & Lidya borne the 3d of Aprill
Abigall Beech Daughter of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 14 of June
John Hamond sonn of John & Abigall Hamond the 3d of the 12

[**34**] (Blank)

[**35**] 1654. Roger porter Dyed the 3d of the 2m: aged abought 71 : y
Thomas Bartlitt (Enfigne of Watertowne) Deceafed the 26: of Aprill: aged abought 60 yeares
Jonathan Tayntor sonn of Jofeph & Mary Tayntor Borne: the 10: 7m
Grace Sherman : Daughter of John and Martha : Sherman : Dyed the twenty-one of february
Thomas whetny & Mary Kedell Maryed the 11 Day of the 11 month
Rebeckah Bemifh Daughter of Jofeph & Sary Bemifh bornne the 17 Day of Aprill.
Jofeph Child & Sarah Platts maryed the 3d of July
John Barnard & Sary Flemin Maryed the 15 of November
Thomas Bond sonn of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the 23: 10th
Hefter Beeres Daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Beeres Born the 16: of october

[**36**] (Blank)

[**37**] 1655. Thomas Bond: sonn of William & Sary Bond borne the 22 of December
Moyfes whetny sonn of Richard and Marrtha whetny Born the the first of the sixt Month
John Gennery & Sary Boylfonn Marryed the 12 of March
Elizbath knap the Daughter of James & Elizabath knap borne the 21 : of the Second :

George Herington, the Sonn of Robert & Sufan Herington borne the 24 of November:
John Fifk sonn of John & Sary Fifk Borne the Twenty of November:
Abigall Rogers Daughter of John & abigall Rogers borne the Twenty-one of January
Joſhuah Bigulah sonn of John & Mary Bigulah Bornn the 5th of November
Jerimiah Norcroſs Sonn of Richard & Mary Norcroſs bornne the 3d of March
James Cady sonn of Nickholas and Judy Bornn the 28d of Auguſt
Willyam Haſtings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Borne the 8th of August
Sary Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary Gearffeild borne the 17 of January
George Bullard & the widow Mapelhead maryed the last of Aprill
Beatrix Wincoll wife of Thomas Wincoll Dyed the eleventh of Jun: aged abought 80 years
Mary wetherill, Daughter of John & Grace Wetherill Buried the 20th of the 2d: abought 20 years ould:
Thomas Biſco sonn of John & Elizabeth Biſco Bornn the 1st of Aprill:
Abigall Beniamin Daughter of John & Lydia beniamin Born the 14 of July
Isaak Mixter & Mary Cooledg Maryed the 19 Day of the 7th
Eliz Barron sonn of Eliz & Hannah Barron Born the 22 of the 7th mo.
Munning Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin Bornn the 14 of the 2d
Joſeph Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech borne the 15 of the 10th
John Coolidg & Hannah Liuermore Maryed the 14 of the 9th mo
Elizabeth Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the: 6 of: May:
Thomas Hamond Deceaſſed the tenth of December Sixtens Hundred fiffty & five

[38] 1656. Thomas Hamond sonn of Thomas and Hannah Hamond Borne the 11 Day of July
Johanah whetny Daughter of Richard and Marrthy whetny Borne the sixteen of the eleuenth month
Hannah Hamond the widow of Thomas Hamond was Buried the 24 of March
Thomas Whetny soñ of Tho and Mary Whetny borne the 24 of the sixt month:
Elizabeth Whetny the Daughter of John & Ruth Whetny Whetny borne the ninth of June
Jonathan Whetny & Lidia Jones Maried the thirty of october
Elizabeth Tarball Daughter of Thomas & Mary Tarball borne the fifft of January
John Springe & Hannah Barſham Maried the 19 of December
Henery Freeman & Mary Sherman Maryed the 27: 9th

Eaphrim Bemis sonn of Joſeph & Sary Bemis bornn the 25 of Auguſt
Mary woodward Daughter of George & Mary bornn the 3d of June
Rachell Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 23 of the : 9 :
Elizabeth Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth bornn the 15 of Aprill
Hanah Freeman the wife of Henry Freeman buried the 17 of June
John Barnad sonn of John & Sary Barnad borne the 24 of Auguſt : & Dyed the 8th of November
Elizabeth Bond Daughter of Willyam & Sary Bond Born the laſt of the : 11 :
Mary Mixer Daughter of Iſaack & Mary mixer Born the 18 of May
Mary Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the 5th of March :
Hannah Coolidg Daughter of John & Hannah bornn the 29 of the 11th

[39] (Blank)

[40] **1657.** James Knap the Sonn of James & Elizabeth Knap Borne the 26 of May
Deborah Treadaway the Daughter of Nathanell & Suffaranah Treadaway : born the 2d of the : 6th :
Hannah Traine the Daughter of John and Mergret Trayn borñe the : 7th of September
Danill Hearington sonn of Robert & Suſann Hearington borne the the firſt of November
Elizabeth Flegg : Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born the too & Twenty of the firſt Month
John Sangar sonn of Richard & Mary Sangar Bornn the sixt Day of September
James Cuttinge Sonn of Richard & Sary Cuttinge Borne the 26 of January
Lidia whetney the Daughter of Jonathan & Lidia whetney borne the third of July
Joſeph Haſtings Sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Haſtings borne the twelfe of September
Nicholas Cady the Sonn of Nichholas & Judeth Cady Dyed the : 21 : of the : 11th
Elizabath Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the 18 : of June
Sary Tayntor Daughter of Joſeph & Mary Tayntor bornn the 20 of November
John Chenary Sonn of John and Sary Chenary Bornn the 17 of December
Richard Bloyss & Micaell Jeniſon Maried the 10 of february
Sary Norcroſs : Daughter of Richard & Mary Norcroſs bornn the 28 of December
Hannah Springe Daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne firſt of october

James knap sonn of James & Elizabeth Dyed the 26th of September
Nickholas Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judeth bornn the 2d of Auguſt
Willyam price & Mary Mapellhead Maryed the 9th of Aprill
Mary Flegg Daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg born the 14 of January
Mary Fanning Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth born the 12 of november & Dyed the 2d of February:

[41] 1657. Samuell Freeman Sonn of Henery & Mary Freeman borne the thirteen of December
John Flemin aged abought . . . . years: Dyed the 4th of June
Hannah Flemin aged abought . . . . years Dyed the 11 of November.
Rebeckah Barſham Daughter of Willyam & Anabell Barſham Borne the 12th of the 10
Thomas wincoll aged about 70: years Dyed the tenth of Juñ:
John Barnad the second sonn of John & Sary Barnad Borne the thirty of october
Abraham How & Hannah ward Maryed the 26 of March
Sary Mixer Daughter of Isaak & Mary Mixer Bornn the 29 of ye 9th Mo.
Nathanell Cooledg & Mary Bright Maryed the 15 of the 8th Mo
Dauid church Sonn of Garrett and Sary Church Bornn the 1st of the 7 mo
Hannah Barron Daughter of Eliz & Hannah Barron the Sixt of March
Joseph Adams Sonn of George & Frances Adams bornn the 6th of March
George Lorrance & Elizabeth Crisp Maryed the 29 of the 7th Mo
Elizabeth Knop Daughter of willyam & Mergrett Knop bornn the 23 July
Richard Beech sonn of Richard & Martha Beech bornn the 22 of the 8th mo
Henery Spring & Mehettabell Bartlitt Maryed the 7th of January
Thomas Sawin Sonn of John & Abigall Sawin bornn the 27 of September
Samuell Beeres son of Anthony & Elizabeth Born the 2d of May.

[42] 1658. Samuel Straton sonn of Richard and Suſañ Straton borne the 8 of Aprill
Richard Straaton aged abought 30 years: Dyed the 25 of July
Deborah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whetny born the 12 of october
Elizabeth Barſham Daughter of willyam & Anable Barſham Borne the 29 of July:
Willyam priſce sonn of willyam & Mary priſce born the fourth of May:
Margrett Fiſke the Daughter of John & Sary Fiſke Borne the 28 of November
Nathanell Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond born the 9th of January

willyam Hagar sonn of willyam & Mary Hagar borne the 12 of febuary
Sary Warrin Daughter of Danill & Mary Warrin born the 4th of July
Zechariah Lawrence sonn of John & Elizabath Lawrence Born the 9th of the first month
John Ston sonn of Simond & Mary Stonn Bornn the 23 of July
Mary Biſco Daughter of John & Elizabeth Biſco Bornn ye 22: 9th mo:
Mary Beniamin Daughter of John & Lydia Beniamin bornn the 2d Day of Auguſt
Wilyam Tarball sonn of Thomas & Mary Tarball born the 26 — 12 mo.
Abigall Cooledg Daughter of Nathanell & Mary bornn 21 of the 7th mo. & Dyed the 5th of the 11 mo
Abigall Ball Daughter of John & Elizabeth Ball bornn the 20 of ye 2d mo
Thomas Vnderwood sonn of Joſeph & Mary Vnderwood Bornn the 11 of 8th mo
Mary Vnderwood the wife of Joſeph Vnderwood Dyed the 13 of the 12:
Joſeph Child sonn of Joſeph & Sary Child bornn the 7th of the 11 mo
Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Bornn the 10 of March
John Stratton & Elizabeth trayne maryed the 10th of March
Elizabeth Lorance Daughter of George & Elizabeth Lorrance bornn the thirty of January
[Simon Coolidge & Hannah Barron maried 17 (9) 58
Middlesex Co. Records. — Eds.]

[43] 1659. Mary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Coledg borne the 12 of the 7th mo: & Dyed the 24 of the same
Elizabeth Gearffeild Daughter of Samuell & Mary bornn the 8th of the 10th: 0:
Jonnathan whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia bornn the 20 of october
willyam knap aged abought 80 years, Deceaſed the 30 of August
Richard Beeres sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Bornn the 22 of October
Abigall Hamond Daughter of John & Abigall Hamond Bornn the 21: of June
John Hamond Sonn of John & Abigall Deceaſſed the 1st of the 8:
John whitney sonn of Thomas & Mary whitny borne the [19th of May]
Edmund Liuermore son of John & Grace Borne the 8 of March
Nathanell Bond son of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 9 (11) mo
Grace Sherman Daughter of John & Mary Sherman Born 10 of March
John Johnſon & Mary Kinge Joyned in Maryage 19. 8 mo

[44] 1659. Elinor Whitny wife of John Whitny Senior Dyed the eleuenth of May

John Whitny sonn of Thomas & Mary Whitny Dyed the 19 of May
Mary How the Daughter of Abraham & Hannah How Borne the thirty of Jun
Beniamin Haſtings sonn of Thomas & Mergrett Haſtings Born the Ninth of August
Sary Bigulah Daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Born the Twenty nine of September
Joseph Herrington sonn of Robert & Suſan Herrington born the 28 of December
Rebeckah whetny Daughter of Richard & Martha whettny Born the 15 of December & Dyed the tenth of February
Sary Barnad Daughter of John & Sary Barnad borne the 19 of Septimber: and Dyed the 26 of January
John Shermann sonn of John & Mary Sherman Borne the 17 Day of March
Elizabeth Straton Daughter of John & Elizabeth: borne the 23 of February & Dyed the 28 of the same
Mary Springe the Daughter of John & Hannah Springe borne the 10 of June
Danill Cady sonn of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 27 of November
Richard Bloyſs sonn of Richard & Michaell Bloyſs Borne the 7 of December
Sary Randall: Daughter of John & Suſan Randall Borne: the 7th of Auguſt
George Woodward & Elizabeth Hamond Marryed the 17 of Auguſt
Thomas Straight sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Straight Borne the 19 Day of February:
Elizabeth Springe Daughter of Henry & Mehitibell Springe Born the 13 of October
John Whetny & Judah Clement Married 29 of September
Sary Cooledg Daughter of John & Hannah Born 15 of September & Dyed the 14 of February
Edmund Livermore [sonne of Jn° & Grace Livermore] Dyed the 24 of May
Mathew Stonn son of Simond & Mary Ston Borne: 16: 12.

[**45**] (Blank)

[**46**] 1660. Annah Whetny Davghter of Jonathan & Lydia Whetny Borne the 28 of Aprill
Judith Larrance Daughter of Geogge & Elizabeth Larrance Borne: 12 (3)
Mathew Price son of Willyam & Mary Price Born the 16 of aprill:
Rebeckah Fleg daughter of Thomas & Mary Flegg Borne the 5 of the 7th mo
John Whetny son of Thomas & Mary Whetny Born the 22 of ye Sixt: & Dyed the 26 of the same m°
Richard Whetny son of Richard & Marrtha Borne 13 of Jañuary
Rebeckah Allin Daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne 15 — 11 mo — & Dyed the 25 Day of the same mo

* Sary mixer the wife of Iſaack Mixer Dyed the 2d of the fifft mo
Iſaack Mixer & Rebeckah Gearffeild Maryed th (10) : 11 mo
Beniamin Whetny son of John & Ruth Whetny Born the 28 9 mo
George woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward Born ye 11 : 7th mo
Margrett Trayne wife of John Trayne dyed 18 of the tenth mo aged abought 44 years
Nathanell Coolidg son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidg Born the 9 of may
Edward Dix deceaſed the 9 of July
Mary Cooledg Daughter of Simon & Hannah Colledg Borne ye 11d 10 mo.
Elizabeth Barron daughter of Elliz & Hannah Barron Born : 14d 2mo
John & Jonathan Colledg sons of John & Hannah Coolidg Born 22 — 7mo Jonathan Dyed the 18 of ye 9 John Dyed the 8 of ye 10 mo
Richard norcroſs soñ of Richard & mary Norcroſs Borne : 4 day 6mo
Danill Smith dyed 14 July
Danill Beniamin son of John & Lidya Beniamin Bornne 12d 7mo
Elizabeth warrin daughter of dañill & Mary warrin Born 17d 7mo
Simon Tayntor son of Joſeph & mary tayntor Bonre : 30 — 7 :
John Knape & sary younge maryd the 21 3d
Mr. Robert Feake deceaſſed the (1) of February

[47] 1661. Rebeckah Gearffeild the wife of Edward Gearffeild dyed the sixteen of Aprill : aged abought 55
Suſanah Spring : Daughter of John and Hannah Borne the Sixteen of Aprill :
Mary Fiſk Daughter of John & Sary Fisk Born ye 5th of July
Nathañell Haſtings son of Thomas & Mergrett Haſtings Born the 25 of the 7th month
Sary Cutting Daughter of Sary & Richard Cutting Born the 2d Day of September
Samuell Collidge son of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Born : 14 — 12
Mary Norcroff Daughter of Richard & mary Norcroff dyed the 19 of october
Mary Bloyſs Daughter of Richard & mickell Bloyſs Born ye 11 Day (10) mo
John Stratton son of John stratton & Elizabeth his wif. Born 24 day 6 mo
Joſeph How son of Abraham & Hannah How Born 9 (12) mo
John pirce deceaſſed the 19 of auguſt
Rebeckah gearffeild ; wife of Edward Gearffeild dyed the 16 of Aprill
Edward gerfild & Johanah Buckmaſter weare maryed (1) 7th
John Cooledg sonn of John & Hannah Cooledge Borne 19 — 12mo
Joſeph Morſs & Suſan Shattack Joynd in maryag : 12 (2)
Jonathan Browne & Mary Shattack maryed the 11 (12)m
Nathanell Stoñ sonne of Simon & Mary Stoñ Borne the 22 of the 12mo & Dyed the 24 of the same month

*[This should have been Mary in the original. — Eds.]

Sary Sangar Daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 19 of the (11) & dyed the 21 of March following
Hannah Lawrence daughter of George & elizabeth Lawrence Borne 24 of march
Beniamin Herington son of Robert & Sufannah Herington Borne 26 : 11 m
John knap son of John & Sary knap Borne 4th of may
Franceſs Bowman & Marthy Sherman Maryed the 26 — 7th
Sary Bond Daughter of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 24 7mo
Sary Biſco daughter of John & Elizabeth Borne the 14 (1)
Rebecker hagar of willyam & mary Hagar Borne 20 of 8 mo
Mary whittacar Daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 10 of march

[48] 1662. Marrtha Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Bornn (1) 2d mo
Richard Child & Mehettible dimick maryd the 17 : 2d
Beniamin Flegg son of Thomas & Mary Flegg Born ye 25 : 4th
Ann Beniamin daughter of John & Lydya Beniamen Borne the 4th of Auguſt :
Elisha whetny soñ of Richard & Marrtha Whetny Borne the 26 of Auguſt
Ebeneazer Ston son of Simon & mary ston Borne 27 of february :
Mergrett Warrin : wife of John Warrin ses dyed the Sixt of ye : 9th
Thomas woodward sonn of Georg & Elizabeth woodward borne the 15 — 7th
Ezekiell Cady sone of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne ye 14 : (6)
John Freeman sone of Henery & Mary Freman Borne : 13 — 7th
John Whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne : 27 : 4th
Rebeckah mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah Borne : 9 of march
Mary Randall of Stephen & Sufan Borne : 23 : 4th
Sary knop of John & Sary Borne 5 (7)
Frances Bowman son of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne 14 (7)
Grace porter widow dyed the 3d of June : aged abought 70 ys.
Mary Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Brown Borne : 5 (8)
Abraham Browne & mary dix Maryed the 5 (12)
Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Beeres Born : 15 : 2nd & dyed the last of the same
Henery Springe son of Henery & Mehittable springe Borne (1) march
Sary Springe daughter of John & hannah Springe Borne (6) 12 :
Sary Holland daughter of Nathaell & Sary Holland Borne 30 : 9th
deacon Eaphim Child dyed 13 (12)mo
John winter aged aboughte 90 years dyed the 14 (2)mo
Sary Barron of elliz & Hannah Born 4 9mo
Elieasor & elnathan Whettny sons of Thomas & mary Whettny Borne the 7 2 mo

[49] 1662. Mary Fanning Daughter of Tho & Elizabeth born 27 8mo

Sufan Morfs daughter of Joſeph & Sufan Morfs Borne 11 (11)^{mo}
Willyam Hamond: aged abought 94 dyd the 8 of october:
Rose woodard wife of Richard woodard dyd the 6 of the 8 aged about 80 y^{s}
Mary Allin daughter of Danill & Mary Allin Borne: ye 13 of avgust & dyed the 14 of the same month
Henery maddeeke & mary wellington mary^{d} the 21 of May
John whittacar son of John whittacar & Elizabeth borne 23 august
Mary Fanning daughter of thomas & Elizabeth borne the 27 8mo
Mary price daughter of Willyam & mary borne the 8 9mo
Abigall Beeres daughter of Richard & Elizabeth borne the 15 2mo & dyed the firſt of the 3mo
[**50**] **1663.** Joſeph Gearffeild: & sary Balle Mary^{d} 3^{d} of Aprill
Richard Child son of Richard & Mehettable Borne 30 of march
Sary Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne the 31 of march
Obadyah Colledg deceaſed the 11 — of July
Mary Norcroſle daughter of Richard & mary norcroſſe born the tenth of July
Obadyah Colledge Sonn of Simon & Hannah Colledge born ye 20 of July
John Maddock: Sonn of Henery & Mary Maddock Born ye 16: of May
Mary Whetny Daughter of Thomas & Mary whetny: Borne 22: 10th
Sufannah Warin daughter of Danill & Mary warrin borne the 26 of the tenth month
Mary Herington daughter of Robert & Sufanna Herington Borne the 12 of January
Hephzibah Haſtings daughter of Thomas & Mergrett Haſtings borne the laſt of January
John waight & mary woodward weare mary^{d} 13 — of January
Willyam Fisk sonn of John & Sary Fisk Borne: 23 12 mo
Dorathy Tayntor daughter of Joseph & Mary Tayntor Borne the 13 of august
Nickholas Cady son of Nickholas & Judy Cady Borne the 20 of the 12
Abigall Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah Borne the 4 (12)
Grace Cooledg daughter of John & Hannah Coolidg Borne the 23 of February
Lydya Browne daughter of Abraham Browne & Mary Browne Borne y^{e} (11) of novembr
Henery Gooddin & Elizibeth peery marryd the 7 of Aprill
Mary Child Daughter of John and mary Borne: the 8 day of the 11 ^{mo}

[**51**] (Blank.)

[**52**] **1664.** Mychall Bloff daughter of Richard & Mychall Borne the third of aprill

Danill Mettup & Bethiah Bech joyned in Maryage : 25 of March
Samuell Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne : 25 of : march
Elizabeth woodward : daughter of George & Elizabeth woodward Borne the eight of may :
John Laurence sonn of George & Elizabeth Laurence borne ye 25 of March
Josiah whetny sonn of Jonathan & Lydia whetny Borne ye 19 of May
Edward Gearffeild son of Joſeph & Sary Gearffeild Borne 22 4th
Henery Cooledge son of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge Borne the 16 — 3^d^
Eaphrim Child son of Richard & Mehitable Child borne ye 9 8mo
Elizabeth Browne daughter of Jonatham & mary Browne Borne the 19 7mo
Johanah ston : daughter of John & sary ston : Borne 11 of January
Heſter Morſſe : daughter of Joſeph & Suſſannah Morſſe Borne : 11 : 7mo
Jonas Bond sonn of willyam & Sary Bond Borne 13 July
John Bowman sonn Francis & Martha Bowman Borne the 19 12
Richard Woodward deceaſſed the 16 12
John price son of Willyam & Mary price Borne the 18 of march
Eaphrim Child son of Richard & Mehitabell Child dyd : 2 : 12mo
Mary Ston daughter of simon & mary ston Borne : the 6 Day of January
Willyam page dyed the 9 day 10 ^mo^
Rebeckah springe daughter of John & Hannah Springe Borne 10 — 12mo
Timothy Goddin son of Henery & Elizabeth Goddin Borne ye 8 of 3mo
Thomas Freeman son of Henery & mary Freeman Borne 17 10mo
Thomas Boylſon son of Thomas & Sary Boylſon Borne 26 11mo
Samuill Maninge & Elizabeth Stearnes maryd the 13 of aprill
Elizabeth Straton daughter of John & elizabeth straton Borne 2^d^ of July
John gearffeild son of samuell & mary gearffeild Borne the 7 of July

[**53**] **1664.** John Shattack & Ruth whetny Joyned in Maryage the 20 of June
Jonathan Whittacar son of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne 8 of october
John Holme & Hannah Thatcher Joyned in marryage 13 7mo
Bethia Meddub the Daughter of Daniel and Bethia Borne the 24 of february
[John Smith & Mary Bech maryed Apr. 19
Samuel sonne of Thomas & Margaret Hastings borne March 12.
Middlesex Co. Records. — Eds.]

[**54**] **1665.** Allin Fleg son of Thomas & Mary Fleg Borne : 16 : may
Steuen Randall son of steuen & Suſan Randall : Borne the 20 of August

Bezaliell whetny son of Thomas & mary whetny Borne the 16 : 7mo
Henery Coolidge son of nathanell & Mary Cooldge dyd ye 6 of auguſt
Nathanell Norcroff sone of Richard & Mary Norcroſs borne the 18 : 10 mo
Sary Barnad daughter of John & Sary Barnad : borne : (1) of the 12 mo
Nathan Fiske son of Nathan & Elizabeth Fiſke Borne : the 9th of the 12 month
Shuball Child son of Richard and Mehettabell Child Borne : 19 — 10 mo
Samuell Shattack son of Willyam and Suſanna Shattack Borne 28 : 12mo
John warrin son of danill & mary warrin borne the 5th of the firſt mo
Simon Ston : aged abought 80 years deceaſſed 22 September
Sary Barnad daughter of John & sary Barnad dyed the 15 of the firſt mo
a daughter of John & mary Bigulh borne the 4th of march & dyed the 8 of the same month
Seirgt Richard Bloyſe deceaſſed the 7th of the sixt month
John Ball Junior & Sary Bullard Maryd 17 (8) mo
John Ball senior & Elizabeth Fox maryed the 3 of the 8 mo
Sary Fanninge : daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Fanninge borne the 18 day of the 5th
John Waight son of John & Mary waight Borne the 26 of the third month & dyed the 12 of the 8 month in 1665
Samuell Hoffier dyed 29 of July
Ruth Holland daughter of nathanell & Sary Holland Borne the 17 — 12 mo
Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Isaack & Rebeckah mixer Borne 18 of June
Thomas Herrington son of Robert & Suſannah Herington Borne 20 2d mo
Lewes allin & sary Allin had a daughter borne the 4 of the 9 mo & it dyed the same day
Hannah Bigulah daughter of John & Mary Bigulah borne the 3d of march & dyed the 8 of the same

[55] (Blank.)

[56] 1665. John Smith & Mary Beech weare Maryed 19 of aprill
Samuell Haſtings the son of Thomas & Mergrett Haſtings Borne the 12 of March
Ruhamah Eiues daughter of Miles & Martha Eiues deceased the 22 : 9mo

[57] (Blank.)

[58] 1666. John Morff & Abigall Sternes Joyned in Maryage the 27 of aprill 1666
Beniamin & Danill Laurence Sons of George & Elizabeth Lauerance Borne 2D 3D mo 1666

Joseph Cady son of Nickholas & Judeth Cady Borne 28 of may
Hannah Sternes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Sternes: Borne ye 10d: 8mo
Joseph Coolledge son of Simon & Hannah Coolidge Borne: 31 of may
Mary Cooledge daughter of Nathanell & Mary Coolidge Borne ye 16 of June
Jonathan Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne ye 25 8mo
Richard Cooledge son of John & Hanah Cooledge Borne the 13 of Aprill
John Ston son of John & Sary Ston Borne the 15 of december
Lidya Cuttinge Daughter of Richard & Sary Cuttinge Borne the 1st of September
Samuell Heringtton son of Robertt & Sufann Herington Borne the 18 of December
James Barnad son of John & Sary Barnad Borne 14 (11)mo
Timothy Haukins & Mary Sherman Joyned in marryage the 18 of 11mo
Richard Sangar son of Richard & Mary Sangar Borne: 22 12mo
Martha Fisk Daughter of John & Sary Fifk Borne: 15 of december
Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & Martha Bowman Borne the Second of March
Elin Whetny Daughter of Jonathan & Lidy Whetny Borne 12 of october
Mary waight daughter of John & Mary waight borne: the 9 of october
Elizabeth peirff widow deceaffed the 12 of march aged abought 79
Sary whitny daughter of Thomas & Mary Whetny Borne: 23 of March
John Sawin & Judeth peirffe Joynd in maryage the 16 12mo
Willyam Sandors & Sary ——— ware marryed 18— 10mo
Joannah Mixer daughter of Ifacke & Rebeckah mixer Borne the 14: 10mo
Ruth Gearffeild daughter of Samuell & Mary Gearffeild Borne 25 of Aprill
Sary Ball daughter of John & Sary Ball Borne the 11 of July
Hannah Stearnes daughter of Samuell & Hannah Stearnes Borne 10 of october

[59] 1666. Mary Beniamin daughter of Samuell & Mary Beniamin Borne the 12 of May
John Shattack son of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 4th of June
Samuell Jeniffon & Judith Macombe Joyned in Maryage the 30 of october
Thomas Woodward son of george & elizabeth Woodward deceaffed the 3 of september
James Barnad & abiell philips Joyned in Maryage the 8 of october
Sary Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth whittacar Borne 12 of June

Lewes allin had a son borne of sary his wife the 15 of the 10mo: & it Dyed the 21 of the 10mo

Theopeluf phillips & Bethiah keedell Joyned in Marryage 3 9mo

Joseph straton son of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of January

Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge borne the 21 of March

Mary Meddub the daughter of Daniel and Berthia borne the 13 of September

[60] 1667. John Morff son of John & Abigall Morff Borne ye tenth of may

Mary Smith the daughter of John & Mary Smith Borne the 15 day of June

Sary Sherman daughter of John & Marthy Sherman deaceaffed the seauenteene of June 1667

Thomas Goddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Goddard Borne the 8 of June, it Dyed the 9th of July in 67

Sary price daughter of willyam & mary price Borne 28, 7mo

Elizabeth Godin daughter of Henery & Elizabeth Borne 8 of the 9mo

John Sandors son of Willyam & Sary Sandors Borne the 13 day of october

Timothy Haukins son of timothy & Mary Haukins Borne the 26 of october

Mary Haukins wife of timothy Haukins deceaffed the 6 day of November

Martha Bowman daughter of Frances & martha Bowman deceaffed the 10 day of december

Hannah page daughter of Samuell & Hannah page borne the 12 of the 12 month

Obadiah perry & Hester Haffell Joyned in Marryage: 21 of August

Joseph allin & Ann Brazier Joyned in Marriage: ye 11 (8) mo

Martha Boyden daughter of Thomas & Marrtha Boyden Borne the 14 of July

Sary Allin daughter of Lewis & Sary Allin borne the last of January

John warrin & Mychaell Bloyff Joynd in Marryage the 11 of 5mo

Joziah Jones & Lydiah treadaway Joyned in marryage the 2 — 8mo

Stephen streeter son of Stephen & Deborah Streeter borne 20 4th

Goodwife vnderwood wife of Joseph vnderwood dyed the 28 — 11mo

Judith Jennifon Daughter of Samuell & Judith Jennifon borne the 13: 6mo

John bigulah & mary his wife had a son borne the 18 10: & dyed the same day

John Stratton & Mary smith Joyned in marryage the 26 — 9mo

John warrin senior aged 82 years deceaffed 13 — 10mo

Elizabeth Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth borne the 11 11mo

John kemball & Hannah bartlitt Joyned in marryage 19 11mo

[61] 1667. Sufan the Child of mary grant borne the 27 of January
Danill Smith & Mary Grant Joynd in marryage the 22 of february
Thomas Fleg and Rebecka Dikes Joyned in mariage the 18 of February
John Perry and Sary Clary Joyned in marryage the 13 of December

[62] 1668. Nathanell Holland son of Nathanell & Sary Holland borne the 15 of the 2d month
Abell Benjamin son of John & lydya Benjamin Borne the 20 of may
Samuell Edy son of Samuell & Sary Edy Borne the 4th of June
John Baall son of John & Sary Baall Borne: the 29 of June
John Smith son of John & Mary Smith Borne the 8 of the 6th mo
george Lorance son of George & Elizabeth Lorance borne the 4th day of June: 1668
Ann Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston: Borne the 8 6th mo
Benjamin Gooddard son of Willyam & Elizabeth Gooddard Borne the 14 of august
James Morffe son of John & Abigall Morffe borne 25 — 9mo
James Whittny son of Jonathan & Lidya whettny Borne: 25: 9mo
John Stratton son of John & Mary Stratton Borne 3 of March
John Mixer son of Iſaack & Rebeckah Borne: the fift of March
Edward Harington son of Robert & Sufan Borne the 2d of March
patience Browne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Browne Borne the sixt of March
Danill Smith son of Danill & Mary smith Borne 15 of March
Ruth Shattack daughter of John & Ruth Shattack Borne the 24 of June
Hañah guy daughter of John & Hannah guy Borne: 25 — 10mo
Elizabeth woollſon daughter of Thomas & Sary woollſon borne 30: of 2mo
Richard Waight deceaſed the 16 of January 1668: aged abought 60 years
Samuell Livermore & Hannah Bridge were maryed the 4th of June
Abigall Cooledge daughter of John & Hannah borne the 3d 12mo
Sary Sandorſon: daughter of willyam & Sary Sanderſon borne the 17 of March
John Child & Mary warrin Joyned in Marryage the 29th 3mo
Nathan Fisk son of nathan & elizabeth Fisk dyed 9th 8mo
Lydiah Jones the daughter of Joſiah & Lydiah Jones borne 25 6mo
Lydiah Gearffeill daughter of samuell and Mary gearffeild borne the 31 of Auguſt

[63] 1668. Abigall Allin daughter of Joſeph & Ann Allin borne the 6 of the 10mo & dyed the 13 of the same 10mo
Joseph Eſterbrooke & Mary Maſon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May
Andrew gardener & Sary Maſon Joyned in Marryage the 20 of May
John Smith son of John & Marry smith borne the 8 of Auguſt

Nathanell woodward son of George & Elizabeth woodward: deceaſſed the 28: 3mo
Bethiah phillips wife of theophilus phillips deceaſſed the 15 of March
Samuell Randall son of John & Suſann Randall borne the 20 of March
Martaine Townefend & Abigall trayne Joyned in Marryage the 16 of Aprill
Merrgritt Warrin daughter of John & Mycall warrin borne the 6 of May
John perry son of John & Sary perry deceaſled the 8 9mo
Nathanell stearnes son of samuell & Hannah stearnes borne the 13 10mo
John perry son of John & sary perry borne the the firſt of october
Bethiah phillips daughter of theopilus & bethiah borne the 21: 10 dyed the 24 11mo
Nathanell Bowman son of Frances & Martha borne the 9 12
John Liuermore son of John & Hannah Liuermore borne 21 of March
Joſhuah Warrin son of Danill and Mary Warrin borne the 4th of July
Mary Flegg daughter of thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne the firſt of the tenth mo
Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the sixt of Auguſt
John perry son of John and sary perry borne the 30 of october and dyed the the 4th of December
Daniel Meddub son of Daniel and Bethiah borne the 10 of May

[64] 1669. John Child son of John and Mary Borne the 25 of Aprill
John Lord deceaſed the 28 of Aprill
Elizabeth Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 11 of May
Hannah Whittacar daughter of John & Elizabeth Whittacar borne the 14 of May
Annah Liuermore daughter of Samuell & Annah Borne the 29 of March
Elizabeth Sangar daughter of Richard & Mary: borne the 23 of July
Suſan Halſteed dyed the 5th of July
Samuell Stratton son of John & Elizabeth Straatton borne: 18 of 7 mo
Abigall Townsend daughter of Martin & Abigall towne-end borne the 18 of September
Obadyah parry sone of Obadyah & Heſter parry borne 11: 8mo
Annah Haſell daughter of Joſeph & Annah borne the 6th of october
Samuell Thatcher senior deceaſſed the 30 of the 9 mo
Marrtha Fiſk daughter of Nathan & Elizabeth Fiſk borne the 12 of January

Mercy Jeniſon daughter of Samuell & Judeth Jeniſon borne ye 23 of ye 11mo

Benjamin price son of Mary & willyam price born 22 / 12

John perry the son of John & Sary perry borne the third of March 1669

Benjamin Gearffeild son of Joſeph & Mary borne the 18 — 9mo

Joſeph peirff the son of Joſeph & Marrtha peirff borne the 2 8mo

Hannah Croff widdow deceaſed the 13 of November

John Moſs: son of John & Abigall Moſs borne the 15 of March

Jane whettny daughter of Benjamin & Jane whettny borne the 29 7mo

Exſperience Child daughter of Richard & Mehitable Child borne 26 12mo

Tamazin Geñery wife of Lambert Gennery: dyed the 2d of January

Elizabeth Cooledg daughter of Nathanell & Mary Cooledg dyed the 30 of July

Hannah Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond borne the 10 of aprill

[65] 1669. Joſeph Ball son of John and Elizabeth Ball Borne the 12 of March

Thomas vnderwood: and Magdiline vnderwood Joyned in Maryage the 7th day of September

Abell Allin son of Lewes and Sary Allin borne the 15 of September

Sary Streeter daughter of Steuen and Deborah Streeter borne: the 2d of october

Jonathan Bullard: and Heſter Morffe Joyned in Maryage the 9th of december

Lyda Freeman daughter of Henery and Mary Freeman borne the 5th of the 9th mo

Sary Biſko, daughter of John and Elizabeth biſco dyed the firſt of the 8 month

John Waight son of John and Mary Waight Borne the 27 of the 10mo

Mary whetny daughter of Thomas and and Mary dyed the sixt of September

John perry the 2d ſon of John and Sary perry borne the 3d of March

[66 & 67] (Blank.)

(68] 1670. Samuell Smith son of Thomas & Mary Smith Deceaſſed the 22: 2d mo

Hannah George: widdow aged 79 years Deceaſſed the 26 of aprill 1670

Willyam Shattack son of Wyllyam and Ruth Shattack borne: y 11 of September

Sary Edy Daughter of Samuell and Sary Edy borne the last of the october

Thomas Stratton son of John and Mary Stratton borne the 26 Day of october

Elizabeth Child Daughter of John & Mary Child borne: 24 July

Thomas Cooledge son of Nathanell & Mary Cooledge borne 24 of the 2d mo
Hannah Liuermore Daughter of John & Hannah Liuermore borne the 27 of September
Elizabeth Hamond widdow Deceaſſed the 14 of September aged abought 90 years
Willyam Sandors son of Willyam and Sary borne the Sixt of September
george Mixer son of Isack & Rebeckah Mixer borne the 12 : 10mo
Grace Smith daughter of Danill and Mary smith borne the 13 11mo
Elizabeth Goddard daughter of Willyam & Elizabeth goddard borne 22 10mo
Mary Stone daughter of John & Sary Ston borne the 14 7mo
James Ball son of John & sary ball borne the 7 of march
Elizabeth Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 9th of october
Ann Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the of September
Samuell page son of Samuell and Hannah page borne the 5th of January
phillip shattack and diborah Bairsto Joyned in maryage the 9th of 9 mo
John Fleg and mary Gale marryed the 30 of march
John Harris and Mary Sangar Joyned in maryage the 20 of September
Abigall Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith Borne the 29 of June
Danill Gearffeild Son of Samuell and Mary Gearffeild Borne the 5th of november
Sary Warrin daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin borne the 25 of the 11mo
Isaac onge and Mary vnderwood Joyned in Marryage the 18 of May
Isaack Whetny of Jonathan and Lydia Whetny borne the 12 of January
Mary Allin daughter of Lewes & Sary Allin borne the 14 of Aprill

[69] 1670. Joſiah Jones son of Joſiah and and Lydiah Jones borne the 20 of october
John Dix and Elizabeth Barnad Joyned in Maryage January the 7th day
Rebeckah allin Daughter of Joſeph and ann allin Borne the 11th of august
Robert Meddub the son of Daniel & Bethiah borne the 31 of August

[70] 1671. Isaack Stearnes Se deceaſed the 19 of June
Samuell Stearnes sonn of samuell and Hannah stearnes deceaſed the 7th of June
Grace Bairſtow wife of Mycaell Barſtow dyed the 20 of July :

Abraham Browne son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the 26 : 6mo

Frances pearff son of Joſeph & Martha pears Borne 27 of July

Thomas Allin son of Daniell & Mary Allin dyed the 6th of Auguſt

Elizabeth Cooledge daughter of John and Hannah Cooledge borne : the 26 3mo

Ebeneifer son of Obadyah and Heaſter parry borne the 20 the 9th mo

Dauid Sangar : son of Richard and Mary Sangar borne : the 21 (10) mo

Mary Sandors daughter of Willyam and sary sandors borne the 30 of the 9mo

Grace liuermore : daughter of Samuell & Hanah borne ye 28 7 mo

Deborah shattach daughter of philip and deborah : Borne the 11 of october and dyed the 19 of the same :

Joſeph Morff son of John and abigall Morff borne the 25 of Auguſt

John Cuttinge and Suſan Harrington Joyned in Marryage the 9th of the 12mo

Rachaell Jeniſon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jeniſon borne the 8 of the 8mo

Sarah Stearnes Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Stearnef borne the 23 of aprill

Sary Herington daughter of Robert and Suſan Herington borne 10 of May

Samuell Norcroſs son of Richard and Mary Norcroſs Borne the 4th of May

Hannah Kemball daughter of John and Hannah Kemball borne the 11 of July

Hannah Cooledg daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge Borne the 2d of December

Nathan Fiske son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 3d of January

John Applin and Bethshuah Bartlitt Joyned in Maryage the 23 of the 9th mo

Héſter Bullard daughter of Jonathan and Heſter Bullard Borne the 13 of auguſt

Grace warrin daughter of danill and Mary warrin borne the 14 of March

Mary Norcroſs wife of Richard Norcroſs dyed 24 12mo

Grace wetherill : wife of John wetherill dyed the 16 of December aged abought 75 yeares

John parkhuſt son of John and abigall parkhuſt borne the 26 of February

Jonathan Gearffeild son of Joſeph and Sary Gearffeild borne the 17 of February

Mercy Jeniſon daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jeniſon borne the 28 of February

[71] **1671.** Benjamin Willington and Elizabeth Swetman Joyned in Mariage the 7th of December

Samuell Danill and Mary Grant Joyned in Maryage the the 10 of May
Mary Lawrance daughter of George and Elizabeth Lawrance borne the 11 of December
Elizabeth Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 4th of December
Samuell Church and Rebeckah Shattack Joyned in maryage the 7th of the 12 mo
Mary whetny the wife of Joſhuah whetny deceaſed the 17 of March
Hannah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Flegg borne the 24 of the 2d mo
Anna Spring daughter of Henery and Mehitabel Spring borne the 21 of September
Abigall Whitacar daughter of John and Elizabeth whitacar borne the 14 of May
Isaiah whetny son of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 16 of September

[72] 1672. Ebeneazar whetny son of Richard and Martha whetny borne the 30 of June
John wetherill aged abought 78 years dyed the 23 of June
Grarce priſe daughter of willyam and Mary Borne the first of august
Sary Nevinſon daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinſon borne ye 22 of July
Abigall Child daughter of Richard and Mehitiball Child borne the 16 of June
Nathanell Fiſk son of John and Sary Fiſk borne the 11 of September
Johannah perry daughter of John and Sary perry borne the 8 day of November
Abyell Barnad the wife of James Barnad, dyed the 27 of the 7th mo
Mary Bloyce the wife of Edmund bloyce dyed the 29 of May
Elizabeth Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 13 of november
Henry Thorp dyed the 21 of May
Martaine Vnderwood dyed the 7 9th mo
Jonathan Bullard son of Jonathan and Heſter, Borne the 25 of December
Willyam Shattack dyed the 14 of august
phillip Shattack son of phillip and deborah Shattack borne the 26 of January
Abigall mixer the daughter of Iſaack and Rebeckah mixer borne the 4th of the 9th mo
Elizabeth Randall widow dyed the 24 of December aged abought 80 yeares
Samuell Straton dyed the 25 10th mo
Peter Nucom and Suſan Cuttinge wear maried the 26 of June
John Applin son of John and Bathſhuah borne the 15 of october
Elleaſah Randall son of John and Suſann Randall Borne the 30 of aprill

Sary grant the daughter of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the first of June and dyed the 18 of the same month
edward Gearffild dyed the 14 of June aged abought 97
Henery Freeman departed this life the 12 of November 72
Dauid Ston son of Simon and Mary Ston borne the 19 of october 72
James straton son of John and mary straton borne the 18 of January
Robert Danill son of Samuell and Mary Danill borne the 23 of aprill
John Dix son of John and elizabeth borne the sixt of march
Hanah Smith Daughter of John and Mary Smith borne 27 of December
Sary waight daughter of John and Mary waight borne the 26 of october
Rebeckah Church daughter of Samuell and Rebeckah borne the laſt of the 10mo
Elizabeth Bidleſtone dyed the firſt day of the Fift month

[**73**] **1672.** Joſhuah whetny and abigall Tarball Joyned in maryage the laſt of September
Sary liuermore daughter of John and Hannah liuermore borne the 18 of the 12 month
Joſeph whetny son of Jonathan and Lidya borne the 10 day of march
Mary Johans daughter of Joſiah & Lidiah Johans borne the 10th of December
Johannah Perry daughter of John and Sary Perry borne the 8th of november
Iſaack Meddup son of Daniel and Bethia borne the 22 of December
John Smith son of Daniel and Mary borne the 13 of July

[**74**] **1673.** Johañah Shattack daughter of willyam and Suſan Shattack dyed the 4th of Aprill
Samuell Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes borne the 29 of march
Samuell Liuermore son of Samuell and Annah Liuermore borne the 27 of Aprill.
John pearſe son of Joſeph and martha Pearſe borne the 27 of may
John whetney widower deceaſed the firſt of June
Marry Gearffeild daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearffeild Borne the 4th of June
Suſan Cuting daughter of John and Suſan borne the 4th of June
David Harington son of Robert and Suſan Harington borne firſt of June
Elizabeth Chadwick daughter of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 8th of May
John Whetny widdower deceaſed the firſt of June: aged abought 84 yeares
Elizabeth Warrin Daughter of John and Mycholl Warrin Borne the 8 of July

Benjamin Eddy son of Samuell and Sary Eddy borne the 16 of September
Abraham Galle and Sarah Fisk Joyned in Mariage the third of September
Hanah Townesend the Daughter of Martains and Abigall Townesend Borne the 6th of october
Joseph Sherman and Elizabeth Winship Joyned in Maryage the eaighteen Day of November in the year of our Lord Sixtenehundred seventy and three
Mary woollson Daughter of Thomas and Sary Woollsen borne the 28 of november
Abigall morss Daughter of John and abigall Morss borne the 23 of December
Samuell Jenison, son of Samuell and Judah Jenison borne the 12 of october
Susanah kemball daughter of John and Hannah kemball borne the 18 of July
Nathanell Whetny and Sary Hagar Joyned in Maryage the 12 of March
Abigall morss Deughter of John and abigall morss dyed the 8 day of march
Sary Gearffeild daughter of Joseph and Sary Gearffeild borne the 18 of the 12th
Susan Randall the wif of John Randall Deceassed the 14 of may
Thomas Blaynford and Elizabeth Eames Joyned in maryage the 18 of December
Mr Richard Norcross widdower and Susan Shattack widdow Joyned in Marryage the 18 of the 9th mo
Bathshuah applin daughter of John & Bathshuah Applin borne the first of May
Elizabeth smith daughter of danill and Mary Smith borne the 15 of January
Elizabeth cooledge daughter of John and Hannah Cooledge borne the first of november
phebe Barnad daughter of John and Sary borne the 8 of auguſt
Thomas guy son of John and Hannah Guy borne the second of March
Martha whetny daughter of Thomas and Mary whetny borne the 30 of January
Rebeckah Flegg daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah borne: the laſt of January 1673

[75] 1673. Willyam Bull and abiah perry Joyned in Marryage the 3d of January
Elizabeth Willington daughter of Beanjamin and Elizabeth, borne: the 29 of the 10 Mo
[76] (Blank.)
[77] 1674. Joseph Bowman son of Francis and Martha Bowman borne the eaighteen of may 1674
John Sherman, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sherman Borne the the eleavent of January

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

Joſeph Ball son of John Ball Junior and and Sary his wife borne the 4th of may

Suſan Fisk daughter of Nathan and Fisk Junior and Elizabeth his wif borne 7th of aprill

Samuel Bigulah and mary Flegg. Joyned in Maryage the third of June.

Micall Flegg and Mary Bigulah Joyned in Maryage. the same day beinge the third of June

Heſter parry daughter of obadiah and Heſter parry borne the 11 of auguſt

Stephen Cooledge son of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the firſt of June

Charles Chaddwick Son of John and Sary Chaddwick borne the 19 day of November

Ebeneazur and Hanna Child: the Children of Richard and Mehittabell Child borne the 10 of november

Danill Liuermore son of Samuell & Annah Liuermore borne the third of February

Hannah Bullard. Daughter of Jonathan & Heſter Bullard borne. the third of February

James price Son of Willyam and Mary price borne the 15 of March

Richard Beech deceaſed the 24 of october

John Rogers aged abought 80 yeares. dyed 22 of December

John Holland son of Nathañell & sary Holland borne the 7th of aprill

Hennery Bright senior. aged one hundred years and vpward deceaffed the 14 of September

Nathannell Jones son of Joſiah and Lydiah Jones borne the 31 of december

Joſeph Whittny and Martha beech Joyned in Marryage the 24 of January

Samuell Browne son of Jonathan & mary Browne the 21 of october

Ebeneazer Allin son of Daniell and Mary Allin borne the 26 of december

Annah Allin daughter of Joſeph and Annah allin borne the 22 of the sixt mo

Rebeckah Allin daughter of Joſeph and Annah allin deceaſſed the 30 of January

Willyam Rider and Hannah Lovet marryed the eleuenth of the 6th mo

Mary peirſe daughter of Joſeph & Martha peirſe borne the 26 of november

Abigall parkhuſt daughter of John and abigall parkhuſt borne the 10th of September

Joſiah Treadaway & Sary Sweetman Joyned in Maryage the 9th of June.

Joſiah Treadaway son of Joſiah & Sary his wife borne the laſt of February

Samuell Ston son of John & Sary Ston borne the 14d 12 mo

John Traine and mary stubs Maried the 24 day of March
a Child of simon ston and mary his wife borne the 4th of Auguſt the same Child dyed the ninth of the Same month
Iſſack Stearnes the Son of Samuell and Hannah Stearnes borne the 31 of december
Joſeph Smith and Hannah Tid ware married the the firſt 10th mo
Benjamin gearffeild son of Benjamin and Mehettabell gearffeild borne the 8 of the 3d mo
Joſeph mixer son of Iſack and Rebeckah mixer borne the 7th of auguſt
Grace Haukins the wife of Timothy Haukins deceaſſed the Second of January
Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 27 of February
Edward Goddard son of Willyam and Elizabeth Goddard borne the 24 of march

[78] 1674. Ebenezer Child Son of Richard and mehittebell Child deceaſſed the third of February
Sary Gayle daughter of Abraham & Sary Gayle borne the 10th 12 mo
Samuel Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel borne the firſt of aprill 74
Suſan Cooke daughter of Gregory and mary Cooke dyed the 13 of november
Sary Hamond daughter of John and Sary Hamond dyed the 12 day of September
Richard waight son of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 29 of the eleventh mo
Sarah Meddup daughter of Daniell & Bethiah borne the 14 of february

[79] 1675. Nathañell Whetny son of Nathañell and Sary whetny borne the 25 of March
John Bigulah son of Samuell and and mary Bigulah borne the ninth of may
Rebeckah Stratton daughter of John and Elizabeth Stratton borne the sixteene of may
Sary Flegg daughter of John and Mary Flegg borne the Fift of June
Mary Warin daughter of John and Michall Warrin the 25 of may
Hannah Kemball daughter of John and Hannah Kemball deceaſſed the third of may
David Herrington son of Robert and Suſan Herrington dyed the 11 of march
Hugh Paſſant aged aboght 63 years deceſſed the 13 of June
Abia Bull daughter of willyam and abia Bull borne the third of July
Martha Jewell daughter of Joſeph and Martha Jewell borne the 25 of July
Jonathan Stimſon son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stimſon borne the 8 of auguſt

Hannah townefend daughter of Martaine & Abigall townef-end deceaffed the 3d of September

Sufannah Shattack daughter of philip and Deborah Shattack borne the Sixt of auguft

John Shattack was drowned as he was paffinge over Charleftown Ferry the 14 of September

Sarah perry daughter of John & Sarrah perry borne the Eleventh of July

Dauid Mead and Hannah warrin Joyned in Marryage the 24 of September

Capt Richard Beeres waf slayne by the indians the 4th of September

John Chennery wounded by the Indians. the 4th of September dyed the 5th of the same mo

Abigall whetny daughter of Jonathan: & Lydia whetny borne the 18 of auguft

John Traine widdower, & Abigall Bent widow Joyned in Marriage the 12 of october

John Shattack was drowned att Charleftown Ferry the

Sarah Woodward daughter of George and Elefibeth Woodward Borne the third of october

Timothy Haukins & mary Fisher Joyned in marriage the 21 of July

Sufannah Ston daughter of Simon and Mary Ston Borne. the 4th of November

Abigall Fisk daughter of John & Sary Fisk borne the 8 of october

John Trayne Son of John & mary Trayne borne the 17 of December: and dyed the laft of the same mo

Elizabeth Nevenfon daughter of John & Elizabeth Nevenfon borne the 22 of october

Sary Smith daughter of Daniell & mary Smith borne the 27 of December

Joseph Liuermore son of John & Hañah Liuermore Borne the 27 of the 11 Mo Calld January

Abigall Fisk daughter of nathan & Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 18 day of February

Beñony Gearffeild son of Beniamin & Mehittabell Gearffeild borne the 4th of December

Mehittabell Gearffeild the wife of Benjamin gearffild deceaffed the 9 of the 10 mo

Daniell Mixer son of Ifaack & rebeckah Mixer Borne the 21 of the 12 mo

John Bright & Mary Barfham Joyned in marryag the 7 of May

David Fisk. and Elizabeth Reed Joyned in Maryage: the 15 of december

Samuell Daniel son of Samuell and Daniel Dyed the 21 of June

Thomas Liuermore son of Samell and Anna Liuermore borne the 5th 11mo

[80] 1675. Joseph Whetny son of Joseph and Martha Whetny borne the 15 of august

Sary Smith Daughter of John & Mary Smith borne the 7th of June

[81] 1676. Daniell Cooledg son of John and Hannah Cooledge Borne the 24 of april

Ebeneazur page son of Samuell & Hañah page Borne the 17 day of June

Nathan Fisk deceaſſed the 21 of June

Dauid Fay the son of John and Mary Fay deceaſſed the 28 of September

Mary Fay daughter of John and Mary Fay deceaſſed the second day of auguſt

John Child the huſband of Mary Child deceaſſed the 15 day of october

Mehitabell Child the wife of Richard Child deceaſed the 18 of auguſt

Mergrett Eames daughter of John and Mary Borne 25 8mo the 25 8 month and dyed the 2d of the 9mo

Gerſhom Eames dyed the 25 of the 9mo

John Page aged abought 90 yeares deceaſſed the 18 of December

Sary Parkhuſt Daughter of John & Abigall Parkhuſt borne the 26 of november

Elizabeth Holland Daughter of Nathanell & Sary Holland borne the 18 of June

Sary Chadwick Daughter of John & Sary Chadwick borne the 28 of november

Joſeph Vnderwood Deceaſſed the 16 of the 12 mo aged abought 62 yeares

Lydia Cooledge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge borne the third of february

Mergret Stratton deceaſſed the 7 of December aged abought 81 yeares

Enoch Lorance & Ruth Shattack Maryed the the Sixt of march

Anna Bowman daughter of Frances and Martha Bowman borne the 19 of September

John Vnderwood son of Joſeph and Elizabeth vnderwood borne the sixt of march

John Woods son of Samuell and alce woods Borne the 4th of march as ould England account

Richard Sawtell Junior dyed auguſt the 9th according to England

Hannah Bartlitt widow deceaſſed the 11 of July

Elizabeth Jeñiſon Daughter of Samuell and Judeth Jenniſon borne the 17 of Aprill

Deliverence Eddy Daughter of Samuell & Sary Eddy borne the 15 of July

George Woodward Dyed the thirty firſt of may

Elizabeth Gearfild the Daughter of Samuell and Mary Gearfeild the 26 of September was borne

Joſhuah Bigulah and Elizabeth fleg were Joyned in mareage the 20 of the 8 month

John Hewes and Ruth Sawtell weare Joyned in mariage the 9th of march

Joſeph Daniel son of Samuel and [Mary] Daniel borne the third of February
Myhell Bairſtow and Rebecah Thaine. weare Joyned in mariage the 12 of January
Jonathan Sawtell the son of Jonathan and Mary Sawtell borne the 6th of aprill
Mary Sawtell the wife of Jonathan Sawtell dyed aprill the 25
Eliz Barron dyed the 30 of october
abigall Barron the daughter of Eliz Barron Junor and Hannah Barron dyed the 14 of the 9mo
James Treadaway son of Joſiah and Sary Treadaway borne the 17 8mo
Ruth paſſon, the relict of Hugh paſſon dyed the twenty Eaight of auguſt

[82] 1676. Abigall Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 15 of march
Mary Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the 10 of June
Abaiah Springe Daughter of Hennery and Mehetiball borne the the 6 of 11mo
Iſaac Sternes dyed the auguſt 29
Elizabeth Sternes. Widow dyed the 6th of September
Abiah Spring daughter of Henery & Mehitable Spring borne the 6 of January
Pheby waight daughter of Thomas and Sary waight borne the 25 of July
Benjamin Willington. son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 21 of June

[83] 1677. Mary Stearnes Widow Deceaſſed the 23 of aprill 1677
Joſeph Smith Son of Joſeph and Hannah Smith Borne 19 Day of aprill
Mary Rice the wife of Joſeph rice dyed the 13 of may
Benjamin Perſe son of Joſeph and martha Perſe Borne the 25 march on the firſt day of 77
Hephziba Ston daughter of John and Sary ston born the 5th of may
Jeruſa Gearffield daughter of Joſeph and Sary Gearffield born the Sixt of June
Elizabeth Sternes daughter of John and Elizabeth Sternes borne the 23 of the 7mo
Pheby Page the relict of John Page deceaſſed the 25 of September aged 87
Jonathan Page son of John and faith Page borne the 24 of June
Joſeph Woolſon son of Thomas and Sary Woolſon borne the 16 of november
John Flege the son of John and mary Flege borne the foarth of the ninth month
John Hewes son of John and Ruth Hewes borne the 15 day of february
Ann Shatack Daughter of philip and Deborah ſhatack Borne the 8 of December

Ebeneazur Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton borne the 2d of november
Lydya Cooldge daughter of Simon and Hannah Cooledge dyed the 24 of aprill
Mary Cuttinge daughter of John & Susan Cuttinge dyed the 29 of november
Mary Haukins Daughter of Timothy and Mary Borne the 30 of aprill
Mary Haukins wife of Timothy Haukins dyed the 17 of may
Samuel Johans the Son of Joſiah and Lidia Johans Borne July the 9
Nathanel Laurance ſon of Enoch and Ruth Lauranc Borne the 21 of february
Nathanell Fisk and mary Child Joyned in mariag the 13 of aprill
Abigall moſs the daughter of John and Abigall Borne the 6 of auguſt
Joſiah Perry son of John and Sary Perry borne the 7th of December
Mary Bigulah daughter of Samuell and Mary Bigulah borne the 12th of September
Mehitable mixer daughter of Iſaac and Rebeckah mixer dyed the 25 of December
Abigall Church daughter of Caleb and Johannah dyed the 2d of September
Liddia Browne daughter of Jonathan and mary Browne borne the laſt of march
John Sternes son of Samuell and Hannah Sternes Borne the 25 of June
Jonathan Stone ſon of Simon and Mary Ston Borne the 26 of December
Jacob Willard and Mary white Joyned in mariage the 23 of october
Willyam Whetny ſon of Joshuah and Abigall Borne the laſt of february
Mehitabell mixer daughter of Iſaac and Rebeckah mixer was borne 22 9th mo
Abigal Traine daughter of John and mary Borne the 5 of June
Benjamin Garfeild and Elizabeth Bridge Joyned in mariage 17 of January

[84] 1677. Richard Gaall the ſon of Abraham and Sary Gaall Borne the 25 of September
Joſhuah Bigulah son of Joſhuah and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne the 25 of november
Joſeph Allin son of Joſeph and [Ann] Allin borne the 16 of June
Edward Sherman Son of Joſeph and Elizabeth Sherman borne the 2d of September
Thomas Chadwick Son of thomas & [Sary] Chadwick borne the
John Gaal and Elizabeth Spring Joyned in mariage the 27 of September
Mary applin daughter of John and Bethſhuah applin borne the 11th of october.

Nathanell Hamond son of John and Sary Hamond Borne the 25 of July: and Dyed the 18 of february

Willyam Fisk son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk Borne the 5th of the 10mo and dyed the 21 of the 10mo

Joseph Price ſon of willyam and Mary price borne the 2d of November

Martha Whetny daughter of Joſeph and Martha whetny borne the 20 of the 10 mo

Theophelus Philips and Mary Bennet Joyned in marryage the 21 of November

Thomas Waight son of thomas & Sary waight was borne the seventh of March.

[85] 1678. Jonathan Livermore ſon of Samuel and Anna Livermore borne the 19 of aprill.

Hannah Rider daughter of willyam and Hannah Rider borne the 4 day of aprill

John Warin ſon of John and michal warin Borne the 21 of may

Nathaneell Fisk son of nathaneell and mary Fisk borne the 9th of June

Iſaack and Rebeckah church son and daughter of Caleb and Joannah Church borne the 27 of June.

Joannah Church wife of Caleb Church dyed the the 11th of July

Willyam Bull son of Willyam and Abiah Bull Borne 24 of May

Daniel Livermore son of John and Hannah Livermore borne the 8 of June

Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyſe Joyned in marriage the 21 of august

Abigall Smith daughter of Daniel and mary Smith borne the 3d of the 10mo

Richard Child and Hañah Traine married the Sixteene of January

Elinor whitny, daughter of Jonathan and Lidia whitny dyed the 23 of the 9mo

Benjamin Whitny the son of Jonathan and Lidia whitny born the 6 of January

Grace Jeñiſon daughter of Samuel and Judeth Jenniſon Borne the 11 of february

Rachell Parkhust Daughter of John and Abigaill Parkhust borne the 30 of December.

Richard Cutting dyed the 28 of January

Ebenezer Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Straton dyed the 2d of october.

Mary Shattack Daughter of John and Sary Shattack Borne the 14 of november.

Daniel Warin and Elizabeth whetny married the 19 of the 10mo

Suſannah warin daughter of Daniel and Mary Warin dyed the 15 of october.

John Fay and Suſannah Moſs married the 5th day of the 5th mo

David Fisk son of David and Elizabeth Fisk Born the 11 of the 10 mo.

Jacob Peirſe son of Joſeph and Martha Peirſe borne the 25 10mo

Elizabeth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy borne the 2d of the 12mo
John Kemball son of John and Hannah Kemball borne the 3d of the 6th mo
Benjamin Peirſe and Hannah Brookes Joyned in marriage the 15 of January.
Captaine Hugh Maſon Dyed the 10th of october
Anthony Peirſe Dyed the ninth of may
Anna Nevinſon Daughter of John and Elizabeth Nevinſon borne the 2d of october.
Hannah Cooledg wife of Sgt John Cooledge Dyed the 23 of December.
Sary Whetny daughter of Nathanell and Sary Whetny borne the 13 of february
Elizabeth Cutting daughter of John and Suſann Cuttinge borne the 10 of March
Thomas Hamond and Elizabeth Noyss Joyned in marriage the 21 of aguſt. This laſt is in before.

[86] 1678. James Cady and Hannah Barron Joyned in Marriage the 14 of June
Mary Weight widow dyed the 21 of January aged abought 72 yeares
Jane Barnad daughter of John and Sary Barnad borne the 17 of March
Mary Holland, daughter of Nathanel and Sary Holland borne the 31 of october and dyed the 14 of november.
Willyam Fisk the ſon of Nathan and Elizabeth Fisk borne the 10th of November.
Hopestill Gall son of Abraham and Sary Gall borne the 12 of December
Hopestill Gall dyed the 29 of the tenth month.
Richard Gall dyed the 22 of March
Nathanael Barſham and Elizabeth Bond Joyned in mariage the 13 of march
Thomas Whitney and Elizabeth Lawrance Joyned in maryage the 29 of January.
John Willington ſon of Benjamin and Elizabeth Willington borne the 26 of July.
Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the firſt of March.
John Smith son of Joſeph and Hannah Smith Borne the 5t of Aprill.
Abigail Meddup daughter of Daniel & Bethiah Borne the 22 of June
[Jonathan Morſe & Abigail Shattuck both of Watertown were Married the 17 Day of October A D 1678]

[87] 1679. Mary Sternes Daughter of Samuel and Hannah borne the 5t of aprill
[Abigail Morſe Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Morſe Born Decr ye 5th 1679]

Mary Barron daughter of Elliz and Lydia Barron borne the 25 of aprill and dyed the 26 of the ſame month.
Jonathan Rice son of Joſeph and Sary Rice borne the 26 of march
Elizabeth Hamond the wife of Thomas Hamond dyed the fourth of aprill
James Cady son of James and Hannah Cady borne the firſt of aprill
Lydia Sanderſon daughter of Willyam and Sary Sanderſon borne the 21 of aprill
Elizabeth Vnderwood daughter of Joſeph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 8 of may
Benjamin Mixer ſon of Iſaac and Rebeckah mixer borne the 23 of may
Samuel Dauis Son of John and Mary Dauis borne the 14 of aprill
Elizabeth Gearfeild Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Gearfeild borne the 30: of June
John Townend ſon of Martaine and abigall Townend borne the 26 of may
Elliz Barron Junior and Mary Sherman Joyned in marriage the 27 of may
Corporall John Bond and Hannah Cooledge Joyned in marriage the 6th of august
Serjant John Cooledge widdower and Mary Mattok Joyned in marriage the 16 of September
Samuel Bigulah Son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah borne th the 18 of September
Thomas Vnderwood and Mary Palmer Joyned in marriage the the 19 of november
Stephen Cooke and Rebeckah Flegg Joyned in marriage the 19 of november
Deborah Shattack wife of Philip Shattack dyed the 24 of november
Sarah Treadaway daughter of Joſiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 18 of December
Hannah Peirſe daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Peirfe borne the 25 of December
John Fisk, and Abigail Parks Joyned in marriage the 9 day of December
Elizabeth Traine daughter of John and Mary Traine borne the Sixt of January
Ebenezur Browne Son of Jonathan and Mary Browne borne the 10 of September
Hannah Bairftow daughter of Micaell and Rebeckah borne the 20 of January
Amos Waight son of John and Mary Waight borne the 4th of January
Joſeph Sherman son of Joſeph and Elizabeth Sherman born the 8th of february
Samuel Philips Son of theophilus and Mary Philips Borne the 20 of february

Iſaac Moſſe Son of John and abigall moſſe born the fiſt of January
Elizabeth Warrin daughter of Daniel warrin and Elizabeth borne the 16 of october
James Liuermore son of John and Hannah Liuermore borne the 13 of february
Samuel Hamond son of John & Sary Hamond borne the 25 february

[88] 1679. Abraham Jackson and Elizabeth Biſco Joyned in marriage the 20 of november
Deborah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 25 of february
Mathew Livermore son of Samuel and Hannah Livermore Borne the 12 of January
Jonathan Straton Son of John and Elizabeth Stratton Borne the Sixt day of march
Grace Warrin daughter of John and Mycoll Warrin borne the 12 of march
Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues borne the 27 of october
Philip Shattack and Rebeckah Chamberlin Joyned in marriage the 11 of february
John Haſtings and abigall Hamond Joyned in marriage the 18 of June
Abigall Haſtings the daughter of John and Abigall borne the 8th of December
James Johanz ſon of Joſiah and Lydiah borne the fourth of September
Jonathan Bigulah Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Bigulah born 22 march
Samuel Bowman Son of Frances and Martha Bowman borne 14 august
James Cutting and Hannah Cotler married the 16 of June
James Cutting Cutting Son of James and Hannah borne the 20 of march
Rebeckah Dix daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix dyed the laſt of march
John Cutting Son of John and Suſan Cutting borne the tenth of March
Elizabeth Price Daughter of William & Mary Price Borne the 20 of March
Jonathan Cooledge & Martha Rice Joyned in Marriage the 3d of December
John Cooledge and Mary Mattacks Joyned in Marriage the 16 of September
Samuel Smith son of John and Mary Smith was Borne the 10 March
Thomas Hamond and Sary Pickard Married the 6th of december
Elizabeth Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the firſt of June

[89] 1680. Joſeph Goddard & Deborah Treadaway were Joyned in marriage the 25 of march
Jonathan Ball son of John and Sary Ball born the 29 of march
Samuel Hues son of John and Ruth Heues dyed the 8 of aprill
John Bond ſon of John and Hannah Bond borne the 12 of aprill
Hanna Rider daughter of Willyam and Hanna Rider born the 28 of May
Willyam Bond and Hephzi-bah Hastings Joyned in marriage the 2d of June
Hannah Applen daughter of John and Bethſhuah Applen borne the 25 of march
Timothy Haukins and Ruhamah Johnſon married the 13 of June
Hannah Cooledge wife of Simon Cooledge dyed the 14 of July:
John Gerfeild Son of Joſeph and Mary borne the eight of June:
Mary Cooledg daughter of John and Mary Cooledg borne the 27 of June
Abigall Barron daughter of Elliz and Lidya Barron borne the 30 of may.
Judee Stratton daughter of John and Mary Stratton borne the 13 of august
Joſeph Sanderſon Son of Willyam and Sary Sandorſon born the 28 of auguſt
Joſeph Child and Sary Norcroſſ Joyned in marriage the 23 of September
Thomas Bond. and Sary Woollſon. Joyned in marriage. the 30 of September:
Doratha Mixer daughter of Iſaac and Rebeckah Mixer borne the 27 of September
Joſias pery son of John Pery and Sary Pery dyed the 13 of november
John Whetny Son of Joſeph and Marrtha Whetny born the 29 of July
Thomas Gearfeild Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the 12 of December
Elizabeth goddard daughter of Joſeph and Deborah Goddard borne the 8 of January
Hephſibah Cooledge Daughter of Nathanell and Mary Cooledge borne the 27 of February
Grace Laurence the daughter of George and Elizabeth Laurence borne the 2d of June
John Chadwick son of Thomas and Sary Chadwick borne the 20 of November
Hannah Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary Fiſk borne the 29 of Auguſt
Mary Gaelle the daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale borne the 27 of march
Elizabeth Hewes daughter of John and Ruth Hewes borne the 27 of January
Mary Parkhust the wife of George Parkhuſt dyed the 9th of march
Sary Rice the Daughter of Joſeph and Sary Rice borne the 14 of February

John Whetny son of Joſeph and Martha Whetny Borne the 29 of July:

[**90**] **1680.** Deborah Dix Daughter of John and Elizabeth Dix borne the 20 of July
Serjeant John Randall dyed the 16 of June
Dennis Hedly and Johañah Bullard Joyned in marriage the 22 of march
Thomas Vnderwood son of Thomas and Mary Vnderwood borne the 20 of october
John Gebſon and Hannah Vnderwood Joyned in marriage october ye 14
Silence Gebſon Daughter of John and Hannah borne the 17 of December
Jonathan Phillips and Sary Holland Joyned in marriage the 26 of January
Hannah Hamond Daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 15 of November.
John Weight son of Thomas and Sarah Weight borne the 16 of February
Joſeph Smith son of Daniel & Mary borne the 8th of June
Elizabet Smith widow dyed the 27 of July
John Gayle son of John & Elizabeth borne the 5th of Aprill

[**91**] **1681.** John Chadwick son of John and Sary Chadwick borne the 9th of Aprill
Joſeph Grant son of Caleb and Mary Grant borne the 3^d^ of Aprill
Abigall Sternes Daughter of Samuell and Hannah Sternes borne the 16 of Aprill
Joſeph Vnderwood son of Joſeph and Elizabeth Vnderwood borne the 28 of May
Daniell Smith. the huſband of Mary Smith dyed the 7th of June
Elizabeth Child daughter of Richard & Hannah Child borne the 4th of July
Elizabeth Phillips widdow deceaſſed the 27 of June
Sary Rice daughter of Joſeph and Sary dyed the 20 of June
William Nevinſon son of John & Elizabeth Nevinſon Borne the 26 of June
Nathanael Bright and Mary Cooledg Joyned in marriage the 21 of July
Hannah Kemball Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 8 day of June
Elizabeth Parkhuſt Daughter of John and Abigall Parkhust borne the 18 of September
Ruth Warrin Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of october:
Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuel and Mary 31 of August borne
Sary Bigulah Daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the first of October
Ruth Hedly Daughter of Dennis & Joannah Borne the 15 of August

Daniel Herrington and Sary Whetny Joyned in marriage the 18 of october

Elizabeth Perry Daughter of John and Sary Perrey borne the 2d of November

Corporal Thomas Straight dyed the 22 of November

Widdow Mixer dyed the 24 of November. name Sarah

Willyam Bond son of John & Hannah Bond Borne the 3d of November

Sarah Child Daughter of Joſeph & Sarah Child Borne the 11th of November

Peter Jenniſon son of Samuel & Judith Borne the first of October

Samuel Sherman son of Joſeph and Elizabeth sherman Borne the 28 of November

John Herrington and Hannah Winter Joyned in marriage the 17 of November

Mathee Houldinge wife of Richard Houldinge dyed the 6th of December

Ruth Eddy daughter of Samuel and Sary Eddy Borne the 3d of November

Mary Cooke the wife of Gregory Cooke, dyed the 17 of August

Gregory Cook and Suſanne Goodwin Joyned in marriage, the first of November

Muning Sawin, and Sary, Stone Joyned in marriage the 15 of December.

Bethiah Treadaway Daughter of Joſiah and Sarah Treadaway borne the 2d of December

John Bigulah Son of Joſhuah and Elizabeth borne 20 of December

Martha Peirce the Daughter of Joſeph a Martha Born the 24 of December

Margeret Bond Daughter of Willyam and Hephziba borne the first of October

John Traine dyed the 29 of January

Sary Clary the wife of John Clary Dyed the 23 of october

[92] 1681. John Liuermore son of Samuel and Anna Liuermore Borne the 24 of february

Elizabeth Stimſon Daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 31 of January

Abigall Peirce the Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 3d of January

Benjamin Browne son of Jonathan & Mary Born the 27 of february

Joſeph Shattack son of Phillip and Rebeckah born the 12 of August

Daniel Smith son of Joſeph and Hannah Smith Borne the 26 of September

Simon Cooledge and Priſcilla Rogers Joyned in Marrage the 19 of January

Nathanel Healy & Rebeckah Hagar Joyned in marriage the the 14 of July

Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary Beeres Borne the 11th of March

Iſaak Whetny son of Joſeph and Martha Borne the 10th of March and dyed the 20 of the same month
Thomas & Edward Applin sones of John & Bethshua Applin Borne the 15 of March
Sary Joans daughter of Joſiah and Lydia Joanes Borne the sixt of february
Mary Geale the wife of Richard Geale dyed the 2d of August
Abigal Geale the Daughter of Abraham & Sary Geale Borne the 12th of March
Suſannah Grout Daughter of Joſeph and Suſannah borne the laſt of March
Jeremiah Moſſ & Abigall Woodward Joyned in marriage the 13 of January
Jonathan Tayntor & Elizabeth Warrin Joyned in Marriage the 6th of December
Hannah Meddup daughter of Daniel Bethiah borne the the laſt of July
Beriah Bemeſh ſon of John & Mary born the 23 of June
Sary Gayle daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 12 of December

[93] 1682. Benjamin Pearce Son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce borne the 29 of Aprill
Rebeckah Healy Daughter of Nathanell and Rebeckah borne the 19 of May
Mary Beeres Daughter of Elnathan and Sary dyed the firſt of May
Sefferanna Treadaway Wife of Nathanel Treadaway Dyed the 22 of July
Jonathan Tainter son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Borne the 12 of July
Edward Applin the son of John and Bethshua Applin dyed the 4th of Aprill
Hannah Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah Herrington borne the 9th of August
Rebeckah Ston daughter of John and Sary Ston borne the 29 of August
Samuel Moſſe son of John and Abigall Moſſe borne the 21 of June.
Mary Gibſon daughter of John and Hannah borne the 27 of July
Joſhua Child son of Richard and Hannah Child Borne, the 30 of December
Elizabeth Chadwick Daughter of Thomas and Sarah borne the last of october
John Traine son of John and Mary Traine borne the 31 of october.
Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary Bright Borne the 7th of October
Joſeph Hastings and Ruth Rice Joyned in marriage the 21 of November
Ruth Hastings wife of Joſeph Haſtings dyed the 28 of January
Joſeph Sternes Son of Samuel and Hannah Sternes Borne the 11 of December and dyed the 4th of February

Joſeph Grout son of Joſeph and Suſannah Grout borne the sixt of February
Joſhuah Vnderwood son of Joſeph and Elizabeth borne the laſt of January
Mary Bright Daughter of Nathanel and Mary, borne the 7th of October
Sary Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary Philips borne the 14 of September
Rebeckah Mixer the wife of Iſaack Mixer dyed the 16 day of March
Ann Perſe the widdow of Anthony Perſe dyed the 20 of January
Sary Hamond daughter of Thomas and Sary borne the 30 of January
Charles Chadwick dyed the 10 of Aprill ageed 86 yeares
Rebeckah Stearnes Daughter of John and Judah borne 21 of March
Rebeckah Shattack daughter of Phillip & Rebeckah borne the tenth of March
Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuell & Mary dyed the fift of May
Edward Dix son of John and Elizabeth Borne the 25 of September
John Fish son of Nathan and Mary born the 17 of March
Richard Beeres son of Elnathan and Sary borne the second of february and dyed the 14 of March

[94] 1682. Joſeph Goddard the son of Joſeph and Deborah borne the 7th of November
Samuel Sherman son of Joſeph and Elizabeth borne the 28 of November
Iſaack Whetny son of Joſeph & Martha Whetny borne the 26 of February
Joſeph Weight son of Thomas & Sarah borne the 4th of february
John Warrin & Mary Browne Joyned in marriage the 22 of march
Suſannah Bemiſh Daughter of John & Mary borne the 24 of December
Mary Vnderwood daughter of Thomas & Mary borne the 5th of June
John Barnad & Sary Cutting Joyned in marriage the 5th of March
Jonathan Smith was joyned in Marriage to Jane Pebody the 16 of [March]
Hannah Morſe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morſe Born Sepr 3d 1682

[95] 1683. Ebeneazur Chadwick son of John and Sary borne the third of May
Samuell Thatcher son of Samuell and Mary borne the eight of Aprill
Hañā Bond Daughter of John & Hanna Bond borne the the first of July
Joſhuah Barron, son of Eliz & Lydia Barron borne the fourth of May, and dyed the 6th of the same month
Anna Fisk daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth dyed the 13 of July

David Mixer son of Iſack and Rebeckah Mixer dyed the sixt of agust
Martha Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha Cooledg born the 6th of June
Abigall Treadaway daughter of Joſiah & Sary Treadaway borne the 24 of September
Rebekah Gerfield Daughter of Joſeph and Sary borne the 24 of September
John Moſs the son of Jerimiah and abigall Moſs borne the 28 of March and dyed the 8 of June
Abigall Moſs the wife of Jerimiah Moſs dyed the 13 of Aprill
Abigaill Hely the daughter of Nathanel and Rebekah borne the 21 of September
Thomas Bigulah son of Samuel and Mary Bigulah Borne the 24 of October
Abigall Livermore Daughter of Samuel and Anna Livermore borne the ninth of October
Thomas Fox and Elizabeth Chadwick Joyned in Marriage the 24 of Aprill
willyam Hagar dyed the tenth of January
Samuel Warrin son of John & Michel Warrin Borne the 23 of January
Anna Gerfeild daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gerfeild borne the 2d of June
Sary Willington the wife of Joſeph willington dyed the the 5th of february
Benjamin Pears the son of Benjamin and Hannah Pears dyed the 16 of November
Daniel Gearfeild son of samuel and Mary Gearfeild dyed the 13 of February
Daniell Herington son of Daniel and Sary Borne the 24 of February
Willyam whetny son of Nathaniell & Sary whetny Borne the 6 of May
Joſeph Shattack the son of Phillip and Rebeckah Shattack dyed the 7 of November
Benjamin Bigulah son of Joſhua and Elizabeth Bigulah Borne the 20 of January
Mary warrin Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth warrin Borne the 25 of January
Mary Parkhust daughter of John & Abigall Parkhust borne 23 of December
John Townesend the son of Martin & Abigall Townesend dyed the last of September
John Bacon son of Jacob & Elizabeth borne the 27 of February
Daniel Baal son of John and sarai Baal borne the 2d of August
Johanna Eddy wife of John Eddy Sen dyed the twenty five of Auguſt, Aged abought 80 yeares
Willyam Perry Deceaſſed the 9th of september
Andrew Bull son of willyam and Abiah Bull borne the 14 of January

Samuel Stimſon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 15 of February.

[96] 1683. Corparall Samuell Sternes deceffed the laſt of Auguſt
Samuel Barnad deceaſſed the 8th of September
Joſiah Treadawas son of Joſiah and Sarah died the 11 of December
Mergret Iue died the 15 of November.
Willyam Bond son of Willyam and Hephzibah borne the 17 of November
Robert Cutting, son of John & Suſan borne the 15 of october
Stephen Peirffe son of Joſeph & Martha borne the 24 of october
Abigall Grant daughter of Caleb and Mary borne the 27 of January
Mary Grant wife of Caleb grant deceaſed the firſt of february
Andrew Bull son of Willyam and abiah dyed the 14 of January
Jonathan Sherman son of Joſeph & Elizabeth borne the 24 of February
Martha Eiues the wife of Miles Eiues dyed the 15 of September, aged 77
John Liuermore soñ of John & Hannah dyed the 2d of october
Mary Gale daughter of Abraham and Sarah borne the 16 of September
Steven Peirce son of Joſeph and Martha borne the 24 of october
Joſep Maſon & Mary Fisk Joyned in marrige the 5th of February
Thomas Bond son of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 29 of Aprill
Beriah Robenſon daughter of George & Sary borne the 7 of January
Richard Cutting son of James & Hannah borne the tenth of December

[97] 1684. Elizabeth Bacon daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth dyed the 12th of May
Frances Bowman and Lydia Ston Joned in marriage the twenty-six of June
Martha Vnderwood dyed the the 6th of May aged 82, or 83
Abigall Rogers daughter of John and Abigall Rogers Borne the 14 of Auguſt
Miles Eiues dyed the 26 of Auguſt aged 76
Sary Sawin daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 25 of Auguſt
Mary & Martha Liuermore daughters of John and Hannah the 11 of Aprill were borne.
Elizabeth Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 20 of March
John Warrin son of John and Mary Warrin borne the 15 of March
John White & Rebecka Bemis Joyned in marriage the 11 of Aprill
Henry Bright the son of Nathanel and Mary Bright borne the 16 of Auguſt
Joſeph Willington and Elizabeth Straight Joyned in marriage the 6t of June

Iſaac Mixer and Elizabeth Peirce Joyned in Marriage the 17 of October
Robert Jennifon the son of Samuel & Judeth borne the 24 of the 5th viz July
Nathanel Bond and Bethiah fuller Joyned in marriage the 27 of February
Willyam Browne son of Jonathan and Mary borne the third of September
Willyam Bond, son of Willyam and Hephzibaph — borne the 28 of October
Abigall Fisk Daughter of John and Abigall borne the 12 of June
Lidia Chadwick Daughter of Thomas & Sarah borne the 22 of March
Suſanna Low deceaſed the 19 of Auguſt aged about 86
Joſeph Haſtings & Martha Shepheard Joyned in marriage the 8t of January
John Herrington son of John & Hannah borne the of October
Daniel Cooledge son of John and Hannah Dyed the 24 of September
Lewes Johans Dyed the 11 of Aprill
Ann Johans the Daughter of Joſiah & Lidia borne the 20 of June
Alen fleg and Sary Ball Jyned in marriage the 12 of march
Benjamin Herrington & Abigall Bigilo Joyned in marriage the 10th of December.
Samuel Garfield Ser son of Edward Dyed the 20 of November.
Willyam Barſham widdower dyed the 13 of July
Simon Beeres ſon of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
John White son of Anthony white Dyed the 30 of May
Joſiah Perry son of John and Sary Borne the the 28 of November.
Elizabeth Shattack Daughter of william & Suſannah Borne the 23d of November
Jonathan Straton son son of John and Mary borne the 22 of Auguſt
Simon Beers son of Elnathan and Sary borne the 19 of July
Joſhua Barron son of Ellis and Liddia borne the Sixt of March
John Eddy aged 90 years dyed the 12 of October
Abia Applin Daughter of John and Bethſhuah Borne the 12th of May
Joſeph Bemiſh Senior Dyed the 7th of Auguſt
Rebecca Bemiſh Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Borne the 16 of January

[98] 1684. Benjamin Shattack ſon of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 15 of March
John Liuermore Senor Dyed the 14 of April aged 78
Joſep Grant & Mary Graften Joyned in Marriag the 24 of December
Eliſabeth Vnderwood daughter of Thomas and Mary borne the 13 of August
Thomas Biſcoe & Hanna Sternes Joyned in marriage the 24 of December

Mary Philips daughter of Theophelus and Mary borne the 17 of September and dyed & dyed the 10th of Januay
Eliſabeth Philips daughter of Jonathan & Sary borne the 27 of November
Benjamin Whetny ſon of Joſeph and Martha the laſt of January
John White dyed the 30 of may
Elizabeth Barnad daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 29 of October
Joſeph Bemiſh ſon of John and Mary borne the 17 of November
Mary daughter of Joſeph & Mary Maſon borne in the 22 of May
Joſeph Grant and Mary Grafton Married the 24 of December
John Fiſke aged abought 65 dyed the 28 of October
Jonathan Smith ſon of Jonathan & Jann borne the 4th of May
Ruth Morſe Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Morſe Born April ye 15th 1684

[**99**] 1685. Martha Bowman Daughter of Frances and Lidya borne the 4th of Aprill
Joſhuah Barron ſon of Ellis and Lidya deceaſed the 28 of March
Elizabeth Willington Daughter of Joſeph and of Elizabeth borne the 27 of Aprill
Joſeph Child son of Joſeph and Sarah borne the 21 of June
Johannah Eddy Daughter of Samuel & Sarah borne the 24 of Aprill
Benjamin Taintor ſon of Jonathan and Elizabeth born the 20 o June
Margaret Traine Daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of Auguſt
Abigall Fleg daughter of Micaell and Mary borne the 17 day December
Willyam Price Price Dyed the 30 of october
Nathanell Bond son of Nathanell & Beththiah borne the third of March
Joſeph Hastings ſon of Joſeph & Martha borne the third of January
Georg Parkhuſt son of John & Abigall Parkhut borne the 17 January
Ephraim Sherman son of Joſeph & Elizabeth borne the 16 day of March
Rebecca Cooledg daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 20 of Apill
Chriſtopher Grant ſenior dyed the 4th of September
Nathaniel Liuermore ſon of Samuell and Anna borne the 29 of December
William Bond ſon of William & Hebhziba dyed the 23 of March
Thomas Hamond ſon of Thomas & Sary borne the 17 of november
Elizabeth Biscoe wife of John Biscoe dyed the 28 of August
John Biſcoe son of Thomas & Hanna borne the 22 of october
Widdow Barron dyed the firſt of September
Samuel Stearnes son of Samuel & Mehetabel borne the 27 of february

John Thatcher son of Samuel & Mary borne the 22 of January
Joſeph Chadwick the ſon of John & Sary borne the 28 of November
Iſrael Peirſ son of Joſeph & Martha borne the 7th of October
Abigall Gearfield daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth borne the 13 of July
Mary Philips daughter of theophelus and Mary borne the 15 of November
Sary Fisk daughter of Nathanel & Mary borne the 4th of July
Benjamin Herrington ſon of Benjamin & Abigal borne the 17 of October
Mergret Traine daughter of John & Mary borne the 18 of Auguſt
Elizabeth Fisk the daughter of John & Abigall Fiſk borne the 20 January
Grace Peirce daughter of Benjamin & Hannah borne the 4th of June
Elizabeth Mixer daughter of Iſaack & Rbecka dyed the 19 of March
Phebe Barnad widdow dyed the firſt of Auguſt
William Bond ſon of Willyam and Hephzibah dyed the 22 of March. 85
John Chinrey & Elizabet Stratton Joyned in Marriage the 4th of June

[**100**] **1685.** Sary Cutting wife of Richard Cutting Died the 4th of November
John Melin ſon of Simon & Mary borne the 29 of January
Sary Bond Daughter of Thomas & Sary Bond borne the 2d of December
Chriſtopher Grant ſenior dyed the 6th of September
Georg Robinſon ſon of George and Sary borne the firſt of July
Robert Herrington ſon of Daniel & Sary borne the 2d of July
Abigall Flegg daughter of Mycaell & Mary borne the 17 of December
Thomas Cutting ſon of James & Hannah borne the tenth of November

[**101**] **1686.** Deacon Henery Bright Dyed the 9th of [October]
Grace Jenniſon the wife of Robert Jenniſon dyed the 26 of November
John Bemiſh son of John & Mary born the ſixt of october
Mathe Bigulah Daughter of Samuell & Mary borne the 4th of Aprill
Mary Grant Daughter of Joſeph and Mary borne the 13 of September
Thomas Herrington & Rebeckah White Joyned in marriage Aprill the first
Anthony White dyed the 28 of March
Deliverance Bond daughter of Willyam & Hephzibah borne the 2d of May
Abigall Bond Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 6th of November

Widdow Winge. dyed the 19 of october
Sary Chennery daughter of John & Elizabeth borne the 13 of July
Lidia Hoges dyed the 27 of September (a widdow)
Abigall Ball daughter of John & Sary borne the 5th of October
Lidia Spring Daughter of Hennery & Lidia borne the 12 of August
Sary fleg daughter of Allin and Sary borne the 6th of Auguſt
Thomas Willington ſon of Joſeph & Elizabeth borne the 10th of November
George Cutting son of John & Suſan borne the 26 of Aprill
Jonathan vnderwood ſon of Thomas & Mary borne the 18 August
Eaphrim Sherman ſon of Joſeph & Elizabeth dyed the 20 of September
Hester Maſon daughter of Joſeph & Mary borne the 8th of July
George Robinſon ſon of George & mary borne the first of July
Joſeph Dix ſon of John & Elizabeth borne the 8th of September
Suſan Norcroſſ wife of Mr Richard Norcroſſ died the 11th of December
Abigall Sawing daughter of Muning and Sary borne the 27 of November
Nathanel Bright ſon of Nathanel & Mary borne the 28 of December
Abigall Shattack Daughter of Samuel and Abigall borne the 17 of October
Ebenezar Gale ſon of Abrahm and Sary borne the 4th day of June
Daniel Warrin son of Daniel and Elizabeth borne 30 day of Aprill
Joſeph Shattack ſon of Philip and Rebeckah borne the 6th of March
Abigall Benjamin, widdow died the 20 of May. aged 87 yeares
John Johans ſon of Joſiah and Lydia borne the 19 of March
Ebenezer Herrington ſon of Thomas & Rebeckah Herington borne the 27 of June

[**102**] 1686. Abigall Bemiſſ daughter of Eaphrim & Elizabeth borne the 10th of January

[**103**] 1687. Magdalin Underwood widdow dyed the 10 of Aprill aged abought 80
Mary Herrington Daughter of John & Hannah borne the 11 of May
John Child ſon of Richard & Hannah borne 16 of May
Ruth Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sary, borne the 28 of March
John Fiſk the ſon of John and Abigall borne the 15 of May
Mary Cooledg Daughter of Jonathan & Martha borne the 16 of Aprill
Mary Childe Daughter of Joſeph & Sary borne the 11 of Aprill
Zachariah Smith ſon of Jonathan & Jann borne the 16 of May
David Herrington Son of Daniel & Sary borne the 10th of July
Elizabeth Sherman daughter of Joſeph and Elizabeth borne the 15 of July

Lidia Liuermore Daughter of Samuell & Hannah borne the 26 of July
Ebenezer Herrington son of Thomas & Rebeckah borne the 27 of June
Thomas Bond son of Willyam & Hepzibah Borne January 29 and dyed February 7
Abraham Woodward son of George and Lydia Borne the firſt of February
Elizabeth Bigulah daughter of Joſhuah and Elizabeth borne the the 3d of Auguſt
Elizabeth Pirce the Daughter of Joſeph & Martha borne 9th of September
Willyam Bond son of Thomas & Mary borne the first of February
Sary underwood daughter of Joſeph & Mary borne the 9th of February
Mehetible Gerfield daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Borne the 7th of December
Lydia Fisk daughter of Nathanel and Mary Borne the 28 of December
Nathanel Allin ſon of Joſeph and Jann borne the 8 of December
Benjamin Shattuck son of Willyam and Suſanah Borne the 30 day of July
Richard Chadwick ſon of Thomas & Sary borne the 20 of Aprill
John Gayle ſon of Abraham and Sary borne the 23 of Aprill
Daniel Benjamin ſon of Daniel and Elizabeth borne the 15 of January
Sary Grant daughter of Joſep and Mary borne the 19 of March
Sary Peirce daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the firſt of January
Abigal Bigulah daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the seventh of March
Benjamin Shattack ſon of Willyam & Suſannah borne the 30 of July
Mary Beers daughter of Elnathan & Sary borne the 11 of February
Frances Bowman dyed the 16 of December aged 57
Jonathan & David Cutting ſons of James & Hannah borne the 12 of January
Jonathan Morſe son to Jonathan & Abigail Morſe Borne June 23d 1687

[**104**] (Blank.)

[**105**] **1688.** Jonathan Warrin the ſon of John and Mary borne the 26 of Aprill
Joſeph Taintor ſon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 25 of May
Jonathan Townend ſon of Martaine and Abigall borne the 27 of Aprill
Thomas Traine ſon of John and Mary borne the 20 of May
Lydia Jenniſon daughter of Samuel & Judith borne the 18 of May

Elizabeth Hamond daughter of Thomas & Sary borne the 12 of May
Abigall Whetny daughter of Benjamin and Abigal borne the third of May
Hannah Thatcher daughter of Samuel & Mary borne the 30 of Aprill
Grace Gerffeild Daughter of Joſeph and Sary borne the sixt of July
Joſeph Stemſon ſon of Jonathan and Elizabeth borne the 24 of May
Sary Bond daughter of John and Hannah borne the 25 of Auguſt
Mary Child daughter of Joſeph Child Junior & his wife Sary dyed the 4th of August
Theophelus Philips ſon of theophelus and Mary borne the 24 of June
Samuel Parkhuſt ſon of John & Abigall borne the the eleuenth of April
Heſter Sherman daughter of Paſtor Sherman & Mrs Mary Sherman dyed the 25 of Auguſt
Mary Bemiſs daughter of John and Mary born the 24 of September
Suſañah Herrington daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah born the 17 of November
Benjamin Chadwick ſon of John and Sary borne the sixt of March
Martha Haſting daughter of Joſeph and Martha borne the 3d of october
Sary Phillips daughter of Jonathan & Sary dyed Sixt of Nouember
Daniel Benjamin ſon of Daniel and Eleſibeth borne the 27 of December
Caleb Jones son of Willyam and Abigall borne the 20 of December
Joſeph Maſon ſon of Joſep and Mary borne the 2d of October
Jonathan Townend ſon of Martaine & Abigal borne the 27 of July
Sary Chinnery daughter of John and Elizabeth borne the 5th of Auguſt
Sary Chinnery daughter of John & Elizabeth dyed the 14 of August
Samuel Shattack ſon of Willyam & Abigall borne the 16 of February
Samuel Cooledg ſon of Nathanel and Lydia borne the laſt of September
Jonathan Cooledg son of Jonathan & Martha borne the 19 of January
Elizabeth Smith daughter of Jonathan & Jann borne the 3d of January
Abigal the daughter of Benjamin & Abigal Herrinton borne the firſt of March
Nathanel Shattack ſon of Philip & Rebeckah borne the 14 of January

John Robinſon ſon of George and Sary borne the 4th of March
Mary Willington daughter of Joſeph & Elizabeth borne the 7th of october

[**106**] 1688. George Bullard dyed the 14 of Jannuary
Hezakiah Cutting son of James, & Hannah borne the 17 of February

[**107**] 1689. John Straton ſon of John and Abigall Borne the 4th of May
John Bright son of Nathañell and Mary borne the fiſt of Aprill
Grace Peirſſ daughter of Benjamin and Hannah borne the 10th of January
Jonathan Herrington ſon of Daniel and Sary born the second of February
Michaell Flegg son Michaell any Mary borne the 25 of March
Danell Chawick ſon of Thomas Sary borne the 28 of January
John Cutting Dyed the 18 of July
Samuel Pearce son of Benjamin & Hannah Pearce born the Twenty Second of August

[**108**] 1690. Cap John Sherman dyed January: 25
Samuel Garfield son of Beniamin and Eliazbeth Borne the 3d of September

[**109**] 1690. John Bacon Son of John and Abigal borne the the 28 of March

Vellum Supplement.

1685.

Thomas Fanning Died the 30th August
Henry Hooper soñ of Richard and Elezibeth Hooper Born the: 25th: of May
Samuell Lewis soñ of George and Elezibeth Lewis Born ye: 16: of June

1686.

[Blank.]

1687.

Abigaill Underwood Daughter of Thomas and Mary Underwood Born the: 26: of march:
Sary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born the: 13th Day of January:
Richard Norcroſs soñn of Richard and Roſe Norcroſs born the: 30: day of December

1688.

Willyam Price died the: 3d of December.
Sarah Holland Daughter of Joſeph and Elezibeth Holland bor
ye: 17th: August.

Sarah Bettoney Daughter of Peter and Sarah Bettoney Born Aug^{t}: 12th
Mahetabel Applin Daughter of John and Bathshua Applin born y^{e}: 7th: of Aprill

1689.

Nathaniell Tradaway Died the: 20: of July
Martha Underwood Daughter of Thomas and mary Underwood Born the: 30: of June:
Elezibeth Fanning Died the: 25th of Aprill.
Samuell Pearce soñ of Benjamin and Hannah Pearce Born the: 22^{d}: of August
William Price son of William and Leah Price born the: 7th day of November:
Mary Cutter Daughter of Ephrim & Bathiah Cutter Born the: 29th: day of March
John Maddocks and Ruth Church wer married the: 23: of June:
John Child soñ of Joſeph and Sarah Child Borne the: 29th day of March:
Mary Whitny Daughter of Samuell & Mary whitny Borne the: 30th: of September:
Mary Earle Daughter of John and mary earle Born the: 9th of January:
Mary waight Daughter of Thomas & Sary waight born y^{e}: 20 day of january:
Samuell Norcroſs sonñ of Richard and Roſe norcroſs born the: 14: of october
John Sawin Soñ of Munings Sawin and Sarrah Sawin borne the thirtenth Day of August:
Peter Bettoney son of Peter & Sarah Bettoney Borne the 13th: of March

1690.

Mr: Richard Hooper died the eaight day of December.
Abigaill Townsend died the sixtenth of January
Daborah Church died the seventen day of January
Leady Hastings died the: 31st of January
lydia Hastings daughter of Samuell and Ledia Hastings was borne the: 28th: day of January
Tabitha Tradaway daughter of Josiah and Sarah Tradaway borne the 15th of December.
Allin flege soñe of Allin and Sarah flege borne the: 20th of march 169$\frac{0}{91}$.
lydia Hastings died the ninth day of february 16$\frac{90}{91}$
mary flege Daughter of micaell and mary flege borne the seventh of December.
Elezibeth Barnard died the: 10th: of December.
Benjamin Flege and Experianc Child wer married the: 26th: of September.
Grac Smith Daughter of Nicolas and Grace Smith born the: 10th: of August.

Isaac Biglo soñ of Samuell and Mary Biglo Born the: 19: of March $16\frac{90}{91}$
Joſeph Herrington soñ of Daniell & Sarah Herrington Born the: 4th: of february $16\frac{90}{91}$:
Isaac Bemus soñ of John and mary Bemus borne the: 7th: of August:
Sarah Bond Daughter of Jonas and Grace Bond borne the: 30: of May:
Danill Bond soñ of John and Hannah Bond borne the: 21st of June:
Mary Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher Borne the: 17: day of September
Abigaill Moſe died the: 15: october:
Hannah Cutter daughter of Ephraim & Bathiah Cutter Borne ye: 22d: of July:
Eliezer Beeres and ſuſana Cutting wer married the: 21s: of April.
Hannah Thatcher died the: 22: of July:
Jonathan Parke and Anna Spring wer married the: 18: day of march:
Hannah warrin Daughter of Daniell and eleſibeth warrin Borne the: 25 day of January:
John Randall died the: 4: day of November:
Mary Randall Died the: 24th: of November
Elezibeth Smith died the: 30: of May:
John Coollidge soñ of Jonathan and martha Coollidge born ye 4: february:
Richard waight died the: 5 of october:
Benjamin Stimſon soñ of Jonathan & Elezibeth Stimſon born the: 24th: of August:
Hannah Parkhurst Daughter of John and Abigaill Parkhurst born the: 17th of Aprill
Joseph Moſe & Grace Warrin wer married the: 20: day of January:
Rebacah Herrington Daughter of Thomas Herington & Rebaca Herrington Born the: 14: August.
Ruth Holland Daughter of Joseph & elezibeth Holland born the: 7th: of May
Joseph Perry the fourth soñ of John & Sarah Perry borne the: 17th: of January.
John Livermor Soñ of John & Hannah Livermor born the eight Day of July
Mr: John Bisco Died the eighteen of october
Mary Randol Daughter of John and Mary Randol born the 10th of June
John Applin Son of John & Bethſhua Applin Deced December 2d.

1691.

Deacon John Stone died the: 26 day of march
Richard Sanger died the: 20: of August:

Sarah faning died the : 24th : of August :
Thomas Vnderwood died the : 17th : of Jun :
Thomas Vnderwood Soñ of Thomas & Mary Vnderwood Borne the third of Jun :
Benjamin Flege Soñ of Benjamin and Experianc Flege was born the : 25th : of August :
Peter Cheny and Mary homes wear married the seventh of october
Caleb Church and Rebaca Scottoo wer married the sixt of November.
Samuell Herrington & Grace Levermor wer married the sixt of october.
Mary Coollidge died the : 21st of January 1690/91
Richard Child Died the : 4th : of November
Mr : John Sherman Capt : of the training Band in Watertowne Dyed the : 25th : of January $16\frac{90}{91}$
Deacon John Bright dyed the : 17th : August
Mr William Goddard died the : 26 : of october :
Serjant : John Bond died the : 28 : of february $16\frac{90}{91}$
Hannah Bond died the : 24th : of March : $16\frac{90}{91}$:
William Bond died the : 12 day of Aprill :
Abigaill Bond died the : 8th : day of Aprill :
Jonas Bond soñ of Jonas and Grace bond borne the : 10 of December :
Elezibeth Lawranc died the 28th : of may :
Elezibeth Chenry daughter of John & Elezibeth Chenry borne the : 27 : of January $16\frac{90}{91}$:
George Lawranc and Elezibeth Holland wer married the : 16th : of August :
Gregore Coocke Died the : 1st : of January.
John Holmes died the : 9th : of June :
John Straton died the : 7th Aprill.
Mary Biglo died the : 19 october.
Mrs Abigaill Traine died the : 17th of August
Infigne John Coollidge died the : 8 : of february :
John Nevinfon Died the : 22 of february :
Ruth maddocks Daughter of John & Ruth maddocks born ye : 13th : february :
Eliezer Beeres Died the : 5 : Day of December
John Straton and mary Buttere ware married the : 15th : day of february
Anna Parke died the : 27 day of April :
Sufana wellington Daughter of Joseph and Elefibeth wellington borne the : 5 : of february :
John waight died the : 24th : of August :
Elisha Smith soñe of Jonathan and Jean Smith borne the : 11 : day of January :
Joseph Sawin soñ of Munings and Sarah Sawin born the first day of March
Joseph Mofs and Elefibeth Sautle wear married the 25 : of August :

Richard Beeres soñ of Elnathan and Sarah Beeres was borne the: 17: of february
Mary Stone Died the: 25: of June:
John Coollidge senior: died the: 7th: of May:
Mary Coollidge died the: 22: August:
Elizabeth Bond Daughter of William and Hephzibah Born the: 11: october:
Richard waight soñ of Thomas & Sary waight Born ye: 25: of June:
Jonathan Chadwick son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick born the: 4: of Aprill:
Thomas Hastings sone of Joſeph and Martha Hastings Born ye: 14th: of february
Sarah Maſon Daughter of Joſeph and Mary Maſon Born the: 17th: day of november:
Joſeph Moſe soñ of Joſeph and Grace Moſe born the: 27th: of September
Thomas Herrington son of Thomas & Rebacah Herrington born ye: 14th: of January:
Mehetable Norcroſs Died ye: 5: Aprill:
Mehetable Norcroſs Daughter of Nathaniel and Mehetable Norcroſs Born ye: 4: february.
Hannah Hamond Died ye: 13th January:
Edward Garffeeld and Mehetable Child wer maried the: 8 Day of July.
Henry Spring & Suſana Cocke wer married the: 15th day of September:
Elizabeth Fisk Daughter of Nathaniell and Mary Fisk. born: the: 24th: day of June: 1692
Joseph Gerffeeld died ye: 14th: August:
Anna Spring Daughter of Henry & lydia Spring born the: 10th day of July
Samuel Livermore Died the: 14 day of January

1692.

Edward Herrington and Mary Ocington wer married the: 30: day of March.
Elezibeth Bacon Daughter of Jacob and Elezibeth Bacon borne ye sixt Day of May:
William Sherman ſonn of Joſeph & Elezibeth Sherman borne the: 28th: day of June:
Joseph Bright ſonn of Nathaniel & Mary Bright born the: 17th: day of July:
Abigaill norcroſs Daughter of Richard and Roſe norcroſs born the: 11: day of July
Mehetable Garfield Daughter of Edward and Mehetable born the: 29th: of July
Joſeph Gerfield died ye 22d day of August:
Ebenezer Robins soñ of Gorge and Sarah Robins born the: 22d day of September
Eſter Parry Died the 2d day of october:
John whitny died the 12 day of october:

Lydia Perce Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Perce Born the 3d day of october :
Elizabeth Tayntor died the 14th day of June :
Hannah Thatcher Daughter of Samuell and Mary Thatcher born the tenth of December :
Ebenezer Straton soñ of John & Abigaill Straton Born the : 12 day of December :
John Chenry soñ of John & Elifabeth Chenry born the : 16 Day of november :
Elizabeth Whitny Daughter of Nathaniell and Sarah Whitny Born ye : 15th of December
Isaack Herrington fon of Benjamin & Abigaill born the fecond of february :
Thomas Smith Aged ninty two yers died ye : 10 of March :
Sufanna Biglo died the : 1 : March 1692 / 3 :
John Maddocks sonn of John & Ruth maddocks Born ye : 22d : of January :
Mary Herrington Daughter of Edward and Mary Herrington borne the : 2d : Day of January
John Phillips soñ of Theophilus & Mary Phillips Born the : 10th : of December
Experiance Flegg Daughter of Benjamin and Experiance Flegg born the 5th : of may
John Applin son of John and Bethfhua Applin born May ye : 3d :
Bethfhua Applin wif of John Applin Deced the twenty eight of october.

1693.

Rebacah Childs Daughter of Richard & Hannah Childs borne the 4 of february :
Hepzibeth Fiske Daughter of John & Abigail Fiske born the : 13th Day of January :
Abigail Phillips Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Phillips Born the : 22 : of April :

DATE DUE

NOV 0 2 2006	
MAY 2 2 1996	
MAY 2 4 1995	
JUN 1 9 [illegible]	
JUN 0 2 2006	
MAR 1 0 2007	
MAR 1 0 2007	
OCT 2 2 [illegible]	
NOV 1 2 2007	
NOV 2 4 2011	

DEMCO, INC. 38-2971

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 01067 9626